

Z

881

.N57

1900

copy 2

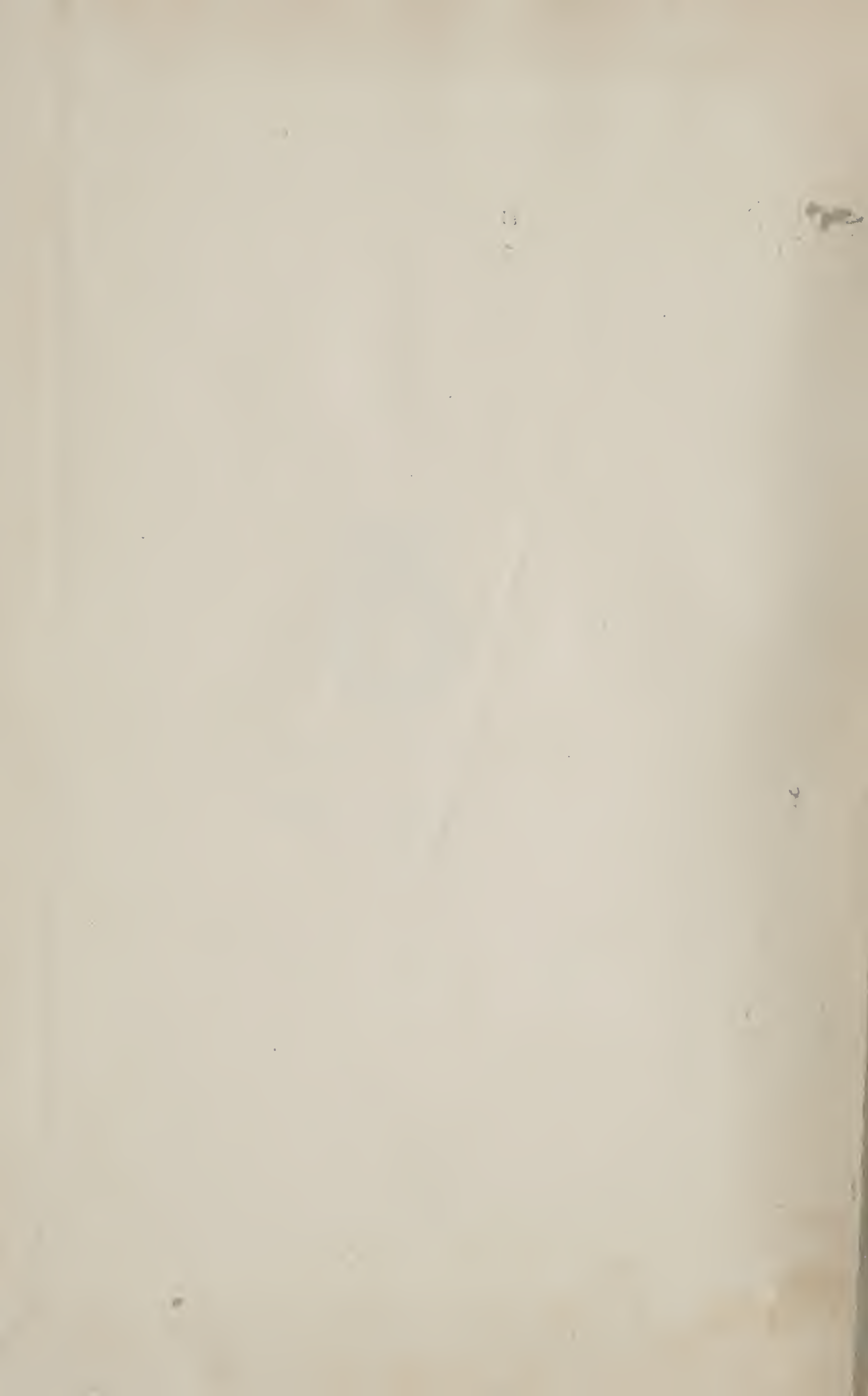
FT MEADE
GenColl



Class Z 951

Book M 57

1200
Copy 2



CATALOGUE . . .



FISK
FREE and PUBLIC LIBRARY,
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

— 1901. —

Strong Prompt Pays Prompt Southern Company.

JAMES NICHOLS, T. L. MACON, R. L. EMERY,
President. Vice President. Secretary.

Mechanics' & Traders' Insurance Co., OF NEW ORLEANS.

DIRECTORS.

T. L. Macon,	James Nichols,
Albert Mackie,	W. B. Thompson,
Dr. Geo. K. Pratt,	J. P. Baldwin,
Philip Werlein,	Jno. Grote,
W. Z. Tinker,	T. L. Macon, Jr.,
Geo. L. Plummer,	R. L. Emery.

Office, Company's Building,
147 Carondelet Street,
Telephone 210.

National Fire Insurance Company OF HARTFORD.

Assets - - - \$4,587,419.59

147 Carondelet Street.

R. L. EMERY,
Gen'l Agent.

T. B. NORTON,
Local Agent.

New Orleans Public Library

CATALOGUE

FISK FREE AND PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Chartered by City Ordinance
& New Orleans Public Library
First Library *Louis Herndon Library.*
OF

NEW ORLEANS.



10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

JANUARY 1900.

Copy 2

72881
1957
4510
Cape

TORS.

CHAIRMAN.
JOHN FITZPATRICK

CHAIRMAN.
SIDNEY H. MA

1

1

•

JOHN FITZPATRICK

ST, CHAIRMAN.
: JOHN FITZPATRICK



ER, LIBRARIAN.
S, ASS'T LIBRARIAN.
Miss S. DEYNOOD
Miss C. GALLIER
ROPSHIRE.

PREFACE.

The Fisk Free and Public Library is the outcome of the union of two previously existing libraries in New Orleans—the Public School or Lyceum Library formerly in the City Hall, which circulated its volumes only among life members and teachers in the Public Schools, and the Fisk Free Library which under the management successively of the Mechanics Institute, the Louisiana University, and the Tulane University, was kept in the building occupied by these institutions on Dryades street and allowed books to circulate among students only. In the month of February, 1895, the City Council took steps to provide a building for the reception of these two libraries—the Court building on Lafayette Square was selected for this purpose, and the libraries were given over to the entire control of the city in 1896. The newly appointed library board met for the first time in December, 1896, transacted the necessary business for the equipment and organization of the library. The reading room of the new library was opened to the public January 18, 1897, Mr. William Beer became librarian.

The earlier librarians so far as can be ascertained were as follows:

Public School and Lyceum Library—T. McConnell, R. C. Kerr, J. V. Calhoun, C. A. Ducros, Miss M. Cooper Mr. C. Davisson, and Mrs. M. C. Culbertson, who held the position for twenty-five years.

Of the Fisk Library—Prof. Holmes, E. W. Perry, Mr. Finney, C. B. Stafford, C. G. Gill and Miss Minnie Bell.

The fund for organization, equipment and support of the Fisk Free and Public Library for 1896 was \$17,000; this included the interest and unexpended balance from the Fisk endowment of \$2,000. The present income of the library is derived from the Fisk endowment, the rental of stores on the ground floor of the library building, which also provides free accommodations for one of the City Courts and the School Board, and an annual appropriation the amount of which is determined by the City Council. This appropriation was \$1,500 the first year, \$7,000 the second year and \$8,500 for each of the years 1889 and 1900. It is hoped, however, that the annual appropriation will increase yearly as the library demonstrates its value to the city.

The number of volumes received from the two libraries was about 28,000, each library contributing about one-half of this number. This includes a duplicate set of 3,000 public documents and many volumes practically worn out. Of fiction only about 250 volumes were available.

It is the intention of the library to circulate practically all of its volumes. Bound periodicals and those over two months old are allowed to circulate, and valuable works may be drawn by making a deposit.

This liberality in circulation is made possible because of the fine collec-

tion of the Howard Library, the rules of which do not permit the withdrawal of any of its volumes.

The number of card holders up to date is 7,000. As soon as funds permit, there will be provided a well equipped children's room on the ground floor of the library building.

The number of cards issued montly is 400, and the average monthly circulation, (only one book on a card), is 8000 volumes for home use and 500 volumes for library use. The highest daily circulation on record is 504. The library is open from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. week days and on Sundays from 1 to 6 p. m. for reading room use only. The staff consists of the librarian, assistant librarian and six assistants, and two porters.

The library at present occupies the second floor of the building appropriated by the city for its use, formerly known as St. Patrick's Hall. The hall has a floor space of 80 by 180 feet. The entrance doors to the library are in the centre of the south side of the room; in the west side are the school board offices and on the southeast is a room of 1,200 square feet area, used as a reading room for ladies and children. In the center of the north side of the hall directly opposite the entrance door, a large stairway ascends to a gallery which surrounds the hall on three sides, having an area of 1,200 square feet.

The natural lighting of the room is unexcelled, there being large windows on its four sides; those on the north side of the room thirteen in number and five feet wide, extend from the top of the gallery to the floor of the hall below; those on the remaining three sides of the room are high windows occupying about one-third of the height of the room. Electric light is used, and in a very economical way, the average cost per month being only \$72.00 for 112 burners.

The planning of the main floor space for the various departments of the library is as follows: In the northwest corner of the room 6,500 square feet are separated by a low railing and form the book room, allowing ample space also for the work of the staff. The librarian's desk is in front of one of the broad north windows within this enclosure. At the southwest corner of this improvised book room at the point nearest the entrance doors, and therefore readily accessible to the public, is found the loan desk, which forms a right angle and commands a view of the entire room, its total length is 28 feet. At the left of the loan desk is a case in which a selection of new books is displayed, thus affording the public a welcome opportunity of making a selection by sight rather than from a printed list. Between the south railing of the book room and the south wall of the hall is a large space furnished with tables and used by the public for consulting, finding lists and preparing call slips. The remainder of the room which lies westward from the loan desk is used as a reference and periodical room. Here are found modern library equipments; oak reading tables with reading lamps; rubber socket chairs, as the

floor is bare save for strips of matting ; a case of well selected reference books ; five newspaper reading desks and four periodical racks. There is at present a seating capacity of over 250 with plenty of room for additional tables and chairs when necessary.

On the walls are suitable pictures, notices regarding the use of the library, and a bulletin board near the entrance doors, on which maps of territories of present interest, list of books on particular subjects, and any material of interest to the public, are posted. There is also a large bulletin board in the entrance hall, on which may be found the daily weather forecasts, departure of foreign mails, and similar information.

The ladies' and children's reading room, of which mention has been made, contains seven reading tables, seating twenty-eight readers, and a periodical rack in which are placed special educational periodicals for the use of teachers, and also a number of children's periodicals. The walls of this room are used for art exhibitions under the auspices of the different artistic societies of the city.

One of the important functions of a public library is to co-operate with the educational forces of the community, and this the Fisk Library aims to do as it has opportunity. As soon as funds are available, the spacious gallery will be used for special study rooms for the use of teachers and pupils, generous loans of books will be made to the schools. The library will also make its books more accessible to the general public by establishing delivery stations in different portions of the city.

The following are the official documents connected with the establishment of the library.

Messages and Ordinances Relating to the Fisk Free and Public Library.

JANUARY 9, 1895.

Official Proceedings. Mayor's Message.

I recommend that the building formerly occupied by the Criminal District Court be devoted to the use of a public library wherein both the library at the City Hall and the Fisk Library, now in charge of the Administrators of the Tulane Educational Fund, and which, owing to their removal to new quarters, will have to be changed from its present location, could be concentrated and our citizens be given the benefit of a great free library, a long felt public want.

I submit that the necessary alterations to the building can be made with but slight expenditures, and I would ask your serious consideration of the subject.

Respectfully,

JOHN FITZPARTICK, *Mayor.*

FEBRUARY 2, 1894.

Ordinance No. 10,254, C. S.

AN ORDINANCE dedicating for the use as a Public Library the building formerly occupied by the Criminal District Court.

WHEREAS, a great library thoroughly equipped and centrally located would be an attraction to our citizens, as well as to visitors, and would redound to the intellectual culture and welfare of the public, and

WHEREAS, the building forming the corner of Lafayette and Camp streets, and lately occupied by the Criminal District Court, is now vacant, and is well adapted to this purpose; therefore be it

Resolved by the Council of the City of New Orleans, That said building be and is hereby dedicated for the use and purpose of a Public Library.

Be it further ordained, That the City Engineer be and is hereby directed to prepare plans and specifications for the alteration of the interior of said building to meet the requirements and wants of such purpose.

Adopted by the City Council of the City of New Orleans, January 29, 1895.

DAN A. ROSE,

Clerk of Council.

Approved February 2, 1895.

JOHN FITZPATRICK, *Mayor.*

A true copy:

CLARK STEEN,

Secretary to the Mayor.

MAYORALTY OF NEW ORLEANS, }
CITY HALL, April 15, 1896. }

No. 12,217, Council Series.

AN ORDINANCE establishing a Public Library in the City of New Orleans, and providing for the management of same.

Be it Resolved, That the Fisk Free Library, now located in the Tulane University, and under the management of the Board of Administrators of the Tulane Fund, and the library now located in the City Hall be dedicated under Ordinance No. 10,254, S. C., for a Public Library and situated at the corner of Camp and Lafayette streets, and that said consolidated library shall be known as the Fisk Free and Public Library of the City of New Orleans.

SEC. 2. *Be it further ordained*, That the management of said Fisk Free and Public Library shall be in charge of the Board of Directors who shall be appointed by the Mayor and to be styled the Board of Directors of the Fisk Free and Public Library of the City of New Orleans. The said board shall be composed of seven directors, together with the Mayor of the City of New Orleans, who shall be *ex-officio* chairman of said Board of Directors.

SEC. 3. *Be it further ordained*, That the Mayors of the City of New Orleans upon the expiration of their term of office shall not vacate the office of director of said Fisk Free and Public Library, but shall continue life directors of same, and in this manner and in no other shall said Board of Directors be increased.

SEC. 4. That said Board of Directors shall have authority to fill vacancies arising in said board from death, resignation or otherwise, and shall adopt

all rules for the government of said library, subject, however, to the approval of the Mayor.

SEC. 2. The said board shall elect a President and Secretary. and shall meet at least once a month and adopt such measures as in their judgment shall best promote the growth of the library and make it an instrument of public interest and utility.

SEC. 6. *Be it further ordained.* That all revenues received from the Fisk Free and Public Library bequest and all moneys received from rental of offices, etc., in the said library building shall be set aside as a separate fund by the Comptroller and shall be used for the conducting of said library, as well as all other funds appropriated by the City of New Orleans for library purposes.

SEC. 7. *Be it further ordained,* That Ordinance No. 7539, Administration Series, transferring to the Administrators of the University of Louisiana the Fisk Free and Public Library and the property and funds attached thereto, and all other ordinances on the subject of public libraries, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Adopted by the City Council of the City of New Orleans, April 14, 1896.

DAN A. ROSE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved April 14, 1896.

JOHN FITZPATRICK, *Mayor.*

A true copy :

CLARK STEEN,
Secretary to the Mayor.

APRIL 21, 1895.

Official Proceedings. Mayor's Message.

I beg to submit in accordance with provisions of Ordinance No. 12,217, C. S., I have appointed the following gentlemen a Board of Directors of the Fisk Free and Public Library, viz.: Messrs. Frank T. Howard, Albert Baldwin, Jr., P. A. Lelong, Fred. G. Ernst, E. B. Kruttschnitt, Geo. W. Flynn and Sidney H. March, and request your approval of same.

On motion of Mr. Louque the action of the Mayor was approved.

MAYORALTY OF NEW ORLEANS, }
CITY HALL, September 30, 1896. }

No. 12,706, Council Series.

AN ORDINANCE by Committee No. 2, amending and re-enacting Sec. 6 of Ordinance No. 12,217, C. S., an ordinance creating and establishing a public library in the City of New Orleans, and providing for the management of same.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Orleans, That Sec. 6 of Ordinance No. 12,217, C. S., be and the same is hereby amended as follows :

SEC. 6. *Be it further ordained,* That all revenues received and to be received from the Fisk Free and Public Library bequest, from the rental of offices or rooms in the library building and from the sale of privileges within the library, and all funds now to the credit of the New Fisk Library or of the furnishing of said library, as well as all sum or sums of money now or hereafter to be appropriated by the city, or accruing from any bequests or legacies

made to said city for library purposes, be and the same are hereby put under the control of said board of directors. It shall be the duty of the Comptroller to place said revenues, funds and sums of money so received, bequeathed or appropriated to the credit of said board, and to warrant for the same on the Treasurer in favor of said board on the orders or requisitions signed by its president.

The said board shall expend said revenues, funds and sums of money for the maintenance and administration of said library. In furtherance of the authority herein delegated to said board, it shall have full power to engage all the employees of the library, to fix their compensation, and to discharge them at will.

It shall make semi-annual reports to the city of its receipts and expenditures, and of the library.

Be it further ordained, That Ordinance No. 12,217, C. S., as amended above, be and the same is hereby re-enacted.

Adopted by the City Council of the City of New Orleans, September 29, 1896.

T. W. CAMPBELL,
Assistant Clerk of Council.

Approved September 30, 1896.

W. C. FLOWER, *Mayor.*

A true copy:

T. H. THORPE,
Secretary to the Mayor.

In the classified Finding List which follows, an attempt has been made to furnish a rough guide to what are practically three collections of books—that of the Lyceum Library which has for its most valuable element a large number of standard works acquired in its early career, that is from 1845 to 1860; of the Fisk Free Library, of which the most valuable part consists of books added during its management by the Louisiana University and Tulane University—at which time its purchases were largely dictated by the wants of the professors, and of the purchases of the present administration. The later classifications include most of the additions to date.

The conditions surrounding the preparation and printing of the catalogue have been unfavorable to the compilation of an absolutely complete or correct catalogue. The best possible has been done. In the near future the work of completing the library will be undertaken by adding to each classification the necessary books. As soon as funds permit, subject catalogues will be issued.

GENERAL WORKS,

List of Classification.

110 *General Bibliography.*
017 *Catalogues of Libraries.*
025 *Library Economy.*
028 *Helps to Readers.*
031 *American Encyclopedias.*
032 *English* “

033 *German Encyclopedias.*
034 *French* “
050 *Bound periodicals.*
050 *Current* “
070 *Current newspapers.*

010 *General Bibliography.*

American Catalogue 1890—1895.
Annual American Catalogue 1886—1890
Appleton, N. Y.,.... Library Manual.
Barbier, Dictionnaire des Anonymes.
Brunet, J. C.,... Manuel Du Libraire.
Clegg,..... Directory of Booksellers.
London Catalogue of Books 1816—1851
Lowndes, W. T., Bibliographer's Manual of Eng. Literature.
Le Magazin de Librairie 1859—1860...
Litterature de France 1800—1812.....
Publishers' Trade List Annual 1890-'97
Putnam's..... Book Buyers Manual.
Roorbach's Bibliotheca Americana, 1820—1852
Sabin, J., A Bibliography of Bibliography.....
Slater, J. H.,... Book Collecting.
Slater, J. H.,... The Library Manual.
Slater, J. H., Round and About the Book Stalls
Sotheran, Catalogue of books for the Library
New York..... Apprentices' Library
New York..... Association of the Bar
New York..... Garden Library
New York..... Society Library.
New York..... State Library.
Newark..... Free Public Library.
Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences.....
Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society.....
Philadelphia.. Library Company.
Philadelphia.. Mercantile Library.
Providence .. Brown University.
St. Louis..... Mercantile Library.
Washington.. Congressional Library.
Washington..... Patent Office.
Washington, Surgeon General, Library Suppt
Washington..... War Department.
Worcester . American Antiquarian.

017 *Catalogues of Libraries.*

A. L. A Catalogue 1893.
Baltimore..... Enoch Pratt Library.
Boston Mercantile Library.
Boston Public Library.
Branford, Conn. James Blackstone Memorial Library.....
Brooklyn..... Library 1831.
Charleston..... Library Association.
Chicago Public Library.
Cincinnati Mercantile Library.
Cleveland Public Library.
Galveston..... Public Library.
Harvard University Library.
Los Angeles, Public Library & Fiction.
Milwaukee..... Public Library.
New Orleans, Public School Library.
New Orleans, Saint Alphonsus Library
New Orleans..... State Library.

025 *Library Economy.*

Aime, Martin L., Plan d'Une Bibliothheque Universelle.....
A. L. A. . List of subject headings.
Cutter, C. A., Alphabetical Order table.
Cutter, C. A., Rules for a Dictionary Catalogue.
Dana, J. C..... Library Manual,
Dewey, M., Classification and subject index for a Library. Decimal classification and relative index.....
Dewey, Library School Catalogue Rules
Dunning, A. E., The Sunday School Library.....
Fletcher, W. I., Library Classification.
Fletcher, W. I., Public Libraries in America
Jewett, Public Libraries in the United States.....
Library Bureau..... Catalogue.
Linderfelt.... Card Catalogue Rules.
Plummer, M. W., Hints to Small Libraries

028 *Helps to readers. Special bibliographies.*

- Abbott and others, Hints for Home Reading.....
- Adams, C. K., Manual of historical literature.....
- Adams, W. D., Dictionary of American Authors ..
- Adams, W. D., Dictionary of English Literature.....
- Adams, W. D., Handbook of American Authors.....
- Atkinson, W. P., The Right Use of Books ..
- Azarias Brother.. Books and Reading.
- Baldwin, J..... The book lover.
- Bartlett, J. R., Bibliography of Rhode Island.....
- Blades .. The enemies of books
- Bowen, H. C., A Descriptive catalogue of historical Novels and Tales
- Bowker & Iles, The reader's Guide Econ. Soc. & Pol. Science.....
- Brewer, The Reader's handbook of allusions ..
- Burt, ME..... Literary Landmarks.
- Burton, J. H..... The Book Hunter.
- Carlyle, T.... On the Choice of Books.
- Cole..... Sayings about Books.
- Corson, H., The Aims of Literary Study.....
- De la Rive, Jean J., La Chasse aux bibliographes.....
- Dibdin..... Bibliosophia.
- Dixon, Z. A., Subject Index to Prose-fiction ..
- Duff..... Early Printed Books.
- Farrar, Books condemned to be burned.
- Gen. Gesellschaft, Muster catalogue von Volksbibliotheken.....
- Griswold, W. M., Descriptive lists of Novels.....
- Growoll..... A Bookseller's Library.
- Hall, G. S., Mansfield, J. M., Bibliography of Education.....
- Harrison, F., The Choice of Books.
- Harrison, F., The Use and Misuse of Books. ..
- Kitton, F. G., Novels of Chas. Dickens.
- Koopman, H. L., The Mastery of Books.....
- Lang, A.,..... Books and Bookmen.
- Lang, A.,..... The Library.
- Lubbock, Sir. J... The Choice of Books.
- Matson, H., References for Literary Workers ..
- Matthews, B., Introduction to American Literature.....
- Moss, J. W., Manual of Classical Bibliography.....
- O'Connor, J. F. X., Reading and the Mind.....
- Parsons, F., The World's best Books.

- Perkins..... Best Reading.
- Pollard, A. W., Early Illustrated Books ..
- Porter, N.,..... Books and reading.
- Quincy, J., History of the Boston Athenaeum ..
- Richardson, C. F., The Choice of Books.....
- Russell, P., A Guide to British and American Novels.....
- Sargent, J. P., Reading for the Young.
- Schonbach, A. E., Ueber Lesen und Bildung ..
- Sturgis, R. & H. E. K., Bibliography of Fine Art ..
- Thwing, C. F., The Reading of Books.
- Westwood & Satchell, Bibliotheca Piscatoria ..
- Wheeler, W. A., Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction.
- Winchester, C. T., Short Courses of Reading ..

*Classified List of Encyclopædias and Dictionaries.*031 *American Encyclopædias.*

- American Annual Cyclopædia, 1861—1896.....
- Encyclopædia Americana, 14 vols.....
- Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 8 vols
- The National Cyclopædia, 12 vols.....
- New American Cyclopædia, 16 vols...
- Philip's Familiar Cyclopædia.....
- Putnam's Home Cyclopædia.....
- Standard Library Cyclopædia.....
- Treasury of Knowledge and Library Reference, 3 vols.....

032 *English Encyclopædias.*

- Brande's Encyclopædia of Science, Literature and Art.....
- Chambers' Encyclopædia, Information for the People, 2 vol.
- Crabb's Dictionary of Knowledge ..
- Edinburgh Encyclopædia, American Edition, 12 vols.....
- Encyclopædia Britannica, 24 vols. and supp.
- The London Encyclopædia, 22 vols...
- The Penny Cyclopædia, 37 vols.
- Rees' Cyclopædia of Arts, Science and Literature ..

033 *German Encyclopædias.*

- Brockhaus, Conversations Lexicon ..

034 *French Encyclopædias.*

- Bayle's Dictionary, 4 vols.....
- Courtin, M., Encyclopédie Moderne, 26 vols.....
- Dictionnaire de la Conversation, 4 vols
- Encyclopédie Moderne, 27 vols.....
- Masson, J. R., Encyclopédie des Enfants.....
- Plancher, Encyclopédie Moderne....

Renier Leon, *Encyclopédie Moderne*,
9 vols.

050 *Bound Periodicals.*

The Academy, vol. 28—1885, vol. 48—
1895, 12 vols ..
American Journal of Medical Science,
vol. 19—1850, vol. 27—1854, 9 vols..
American Journal of Science and Arts,
vol. 21—1832 to 18 1854, 42 vols ...
The American Monthly Magazine—
year 1817, 1 vol.....
American Quarterly Register Phil.,
1849, 2 vols... ..
American Quarterly Review, vol. 1
1827, 1 vol.
American Railroad Journal, year
1850—1855, 9 vols
American Register Part 1 1806. Part
2 1807 ..
American Review, vol. 1—1811, vol.
4—1812, 2 vols.....
American Review, vol. 1—1845, vol.
10—1849, 10 vols.....
American Universal Mag. Phil. 1797,
2 vols.....
Analectic Magazine, vol. 2—1813, vol.
11—1818, 11 vols.....
Andover Review, vol. 1—1884, vol. 19—
1893, 19 vols ..
Annual Register, 1773—1875, 3 vols....
Appletons Journal, 1869—'72, 6 vols..
Appletons, *Mechanics' Mag.*, vol. 1—
1851, vol. 2—1852.....
The Architectural Instructor, 1856,
1 vol ..
The Arena, vol. 5th—1891, vol. 15 1896,
11 vols ..
The Art-Union, vol. 10, 1848 ..
The Artizan, vols. 7—11 1850 and 1852,
4 vols ..
The Athenaeum, vol. 1—1849—1895,
24 vols ..
Atlantic Monthly, vol. 1 1857, vol. 77
1896, 58 vols.....
Baldwin's Monthly, 1874—75, 1 vol ..
Belford's Magazine, vol. 1—1888, vol.
9—1892, 10 vols.....
Belford's Monthly Democratic Re-
view, vol. 1—1891, 1 vol.....
Bentley's Magazine, vol. 1 1851, 1 vol..
Bentley's Miscellany, vol. 2—1850,
vol. 33—1853, 8 vols ..
Blackwood's Magazine, vol. 1—1817,
vol. 85—1859, 84 vols.....
Blackwood's Magazine vol. 94—1882,
vol. 159—1895, 29 vol.....
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgi-
cal Review 1853, 12 vols.
The British Quarterly Review, vol.
75—1882, vol. 82—1886, 5 vols.....
The Builder, 1849—1854, 6 vols ..
Carpenter and Builder, 1879—1889, 10
vols.....

Century Magazine, N. Y., 1882—1896,
24 vols.....
Chamber's Edinburgh Journal, vol. 12
—1849, vol. 20—1853... ..
Chamber's Journal. vol. 2—1854, vol.
3—1855 ..
Charleston Medical Journal and Re-
view, vol. 6—1851.....
The Chautauquan, 1892—1896, 8 vols..
The Christian Examiner, 1832, 1 vol..
The Christian Observer, 1802—1826,
14 vols ..
Civil Engineer and Architect's Jour-
nal, vol. 14—1851, vol. 18—1855 ..
Civil Engineer and Architect's Jour-
nal, vol. 12—1849, vol. 29—1867,
12 vols ..
Cobbett's Annual Register, vol. 1—
1802, vol. 4—1803, 4 vols.....
Cobbett's Political Register, vol. 5—
1804, vol. 10—1806, 5 vols.....
Columbian Magazine, 1790, 1 vol ..
Commercial and Financial Chronicle,
1874—1878, 7 vols.....
The Common School Journal, 1838—
1845, 5 vols ..
Contemporary Review, 1882 Aug. '83,
vol. 3—5 1885, vol. 47 ..
Cornhill Magazine, vol. 1—1884, vol.
2—1884, 2 vols ..
Cosmopolitan Art Journal, vol. 2—
1857—58.....
Cosmopolitan 1892—1897.....
De Bow's Review, 1846—1853, 17 vols..
Dollar Magazine, N. Y., 1841, 1 vol..
Deutsche Rundschau, vol. 42—1885—'93.
Dublin Penny Journal, vol. 3—1834..
Dublin University Magazine, 1850—
1854, 8 vols ..
Dwights' American Mag., vol. 3—1846.
The Eclectic Magazine, 1849—1855,
7 vols ..
Experienced Christian's Magazine,
vol. 1—1796.
Edinburgh Magazine and Review, vol.
IV 1775.
Edinburgh Magazine, Edinburgh 1801,
vol. 18.
Edinburgh Review, vols. 1, 3—46, 48—
56, 59 & index (1802—12) vols. 155
date.....
The English Illustrated Magazine,
1883—1896, 14 vols.....
English Journal of Education, vols.
5—9 1851.....
Farmer's Register, vol. 1—1833 ..
The Foreign Quarterly Review, 1827—
1832, 15 vols ..
The Fortnightly Review, 1885—1895,
21 vols ..
The Forum, 1889—1896, 13 vols ..
Fraser's Magazine, 1850—1855, 11 vols..
The Galaxy, 1871. 1 vol.

- Gentleman's Magazine, 1821—1854, 11 vols.
- Harper's Monthly Magazine, 1850-'96.
- Hazard's Register of Pennsylvania, vol. 1—1828, vol. 16—1836.
- Hazard's U. S. Commercial and Statistical Register, vol. 1—1839, vol. 4—1841.
- The Historical Magazine, vol. 1—1859 vol. 7—1863.
- Homiletic Review, 1885—1893.
- Hooker's Journal of Botany, 1834—1842, 4 vols.
- The Horticulturist, vols. 1846—47, vol. 7—1852.
- Household Words ?—5 vols.
- Hunts' Merchants' Magazine, vol. 1—1839, vol. 21—1849.
- Illustrated London News, 1853—1854, 6 vols.
- The Illustrated Russian Chronicle, 1877—78, 2 vols.
- The Illustrated Times, vols. 6, 1858, vol. 10—1860.
- Illustration 1843 to 1862, vols. 1 to XXX.
- Illustrirte Zeitung, 1883—1885, 6 vols.
- Journal of Banking, 1841—1842, 1 vol.
- Journal of Education, 1885-'88, 3 vols.
- Journal of Franklin Institute, 3rd. series, 1841-'46, 12 vols.
- Journal des Utiles, 1831—1842, 11 vols.
- Knickerbocker, N. Y., 1833, 6 vols.
- Lippincott's Magazine, 1882-1895, 21 vols.
- The Literary Digest, 1891-'96, 10 vols.
- The Literary World, 1848—'53, 13 vols.
- Littell's Living Age, vol 3, 1844, vol. 42, 1854.
- The London Lancet, 1849—'54, 10 vols.
- London Quarterly Review, 1882,—3 vol. 153—6.
- London Quarterly Review, 1850—1883, 12 vols.
- Magazine of American History, 1886—1892, 15 vols.
- Magazin de Librairie, 1859-'60, 10 vols.
- The Mechanic's Magazine, 1850—1867, 11 vols.
- Merry's Museum, 1841—1850, 5 vols..
- Military Amer. Navl. Magazine, 1833—1835, 4 vols.
- The Monthly Journal of Homoeopathy, 1851, 1 vol.
- Monthly Journal of Agriculture, 1846—1847, 3 vols.
- The Monthly Repository and Library, 1831, 1 vol.
- The Museum, 1836—1840, 12 vols.
- The Nation, 1882—1896, 29 vols.
- Natural History Review, vol. 1 1861..
- Nature, 1883—1891, 19 vols.
- The Naval Chronicle, 1801—1 vol.
- The New England, 1847—1849, 3 vols..
- New England Yale Review, 1887—1891 10 vols.
- New Monthly Magazine, 1821—'24, vols. 1—7 vols. 1—4.
- New Orleans Monthly Medical Register, 1851—52.
- New Orleans Medical & Surgical Journal, 1859, 1 vol.
- The New Princeton Review, 1886—1888, 6 vols.
- Niles' Weekly Register, 1811—1847, 75 vols.
- The Nineteenth Century, 1885—1895, 22 vols.
- The North American Review, 1850-'91 54 vols.
- Norton's Literary Gazette, vol. 2, 1852.
- The Olio, 1831, 1 vol.
- Our Dumb Animals, 1838.
- Our Home Journal, 1871—1875, 8 vols..
- Outing, 1892—1896, 7 vols.
- The Penny Magazine, 1832-'41, 12 vols.
- The Plough, The Loom and the Anvil, 1851—1857, 5 vols.
- The Popular Science Monthly. 1882—1896, 29 vols., 1 Index.
- Popular Science Quarterly, 9 vols.
- The Port-Folio, 1816—1819, 18 vols. ..
- Political Examiner, 1833—'34, 1 vol..
- Putnam's Monthly Magazine, 1853—1855, 11 vols.
- Quarterly Review, 1809—1895, 112 vols.
- Retrospective Review, 1820-'23, 7 vols.
- Revue des Deux Mondes, 1831—1897, 2 shelves.
- Rhode Island Institute Journal, 1845—1846, 6 vols.
- Rural Southland, 1871, 1 vol.
- Scientific American, 1847-'96, 62 vols..
- Scientific American and Scientific American Supplement, 1882—1895, 29 vols.
- Scribner's Magazine, 1871—'96. 44 vols.
- Select Reviews, vol. 2, 1809.
- Sharpe's London Magazine, 1847, 1 vol.
- The Scottish Review, 1891-'95, 9 vols..
- The Southern Cultivator, 1852, 1 vol..
- The Southern Magazine, 1893—1896, 4 vols.
- The Southern Quarterly Review, 1842—1844, 6 vols.
- The Sporting Magazine, 1849—1854, 7 vols.
- Statistical Gazetter of the U. States, 1853, 1 vol.
- Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, 1850-'55, 6 vols.
- The Technologist, 1870, 1 vol.
- United Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine (Colburn). 75 vols. 1838-62.
- Western Monthly Magazine, 1833, 1 vol.
- Westminster Review, 1825-'95, 42 vols.

050 *Current Periodical List.*

Academy	Current History.....
American Architect.....	Current Literature.....
American Cabinet Maker	Dramatic Mirror.....
American Electrician.....	The Dial.
American Field.....	Decorator & Furnisher.....
American Gardening	Delineator.....
American Jewess.....	Demorest.....
American Journal of Education.....	Deutsche Rundschau.....
American Miller.. ..	Dominant.....
American Primary Teacher	Edinburgh Review
American Resorts.....	Education
American School Board Journal.....	Educational Foundations.....
American Teacher	Educational Gazette.....
American University Magazine.	Educational Review.....
American Wheelman	Educator
American Woodworker.....	Electrical Age
Annals American Academy.....	Electrical Engineer.....
Architecture and Building.....	Electrical Review....
Architectural Record.....	Electrical World
Architectural Review	Electrical Engineering.....
Arena.....	Electric Doings.....
Argonaut.....	Engineer
Army & Naval Journal.....	Engineering.....
Art Amateur.....	Engineering Magazine.....
Art Education.....	Engineering News.
Art Interchange.....	Engineering Records.....
Art Student.....	Engineers's Magazine
Atalanta.....	Etude.....
Athénée Louisianais(Comptes Rendus)	Fishing Gazette.....
Atheneum.....	Fliegende Blaetter.....
Atlantic Monthly.....	Forest and Stream.....
Black & White.....	Fortnightly Review.....
Blackwood	Forum
Book-Buyer	Foundry Magazine.. ..
Book News.....	Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly.....
Brain	Frank Leslie's Weekly.....
British Weekly.....	Garden & Forest.....
Bubier's Popular Electrician.....	Good House-Keeping.....
Business.....	Graphic, London.....
Canadian Magazine.....	Gulf Messenger.....
Carpentry and Building.....	Harper's Bazar.....
Cassier's Magazine.. ..	Harper's Monthly.....
Catholic Reading Circle.....	Harper's Round Table.....
Catholic World.....	Home Study,.....
Century	House Beautiful.....
Ceramic Monthly.....	Ilustracion Espanola.....
Chambers Journal.....	Illustrated American
Charities Review.....	Illustratione Italiana.....
Chatterbox	Illustration de Paris.....
Chautauquan.....	Illustrierte Zeitung.....
Chicago Vegetarian.....	Inland Architect.....
Child Garden.....	Inland Engineer.....
Child Study	Inland Printer.....
Christian Register.....	Inventive Age.....
Christian Science.....	Journal of Education.....
Churchman	Judge.....
Consular Reports.....	Kindergarten.....
Contemporary Review	Knowledge
Cornhill Magazine	Kunkel's Musical Review.....
Cosmopolitan.....	Ladies Home Journal.....
Creole Fireside.....	Library Journal.....
Creole Monthly.....	Life.....
Critic	Lippincott.....
	Literary Digest.....

Literary Era.....	Scottish Review.....
Literary News.....	Scribner's Magazine.....
Literary World.....	Self Culture
Little Folks.....	Shooting & Fishing.....
Locomotive Engineering.....	Southern States.....
Longman's Magazine.	South Western Presbyterian.....
Lumber Trade Journal.....	Sport Afield.....
McClure	Spectator.....
Macmillan	Strand Magazine.....
Marine Journal.....	Teacher's Institute
Medical Brief.....	Teacher's World.....
Metal Worker.....	Technological Quarterly.....
Missionary Review.....	Trade.....
Munsey.....	Trader.....
Musical Courier	Trans. Amer. El. Engineers.....
Musical Courier Trade Edition.....	Traveller's Record.....
Nation.....	Turf, Field and Forest.....
National Builder.....	University Studies (Johns S Hopkins).
National Geog. Magazine.....	Vick's Magazine
Nature.....	Violin World.....
New England Magazine.....	Western Electrician.....
New Ideas.....	Westminster Review.....
New Illustrated Magazine.....	Windsor Magazine.....
New Review.....	Whist.....
New Time	Woodworker
Nineteenth Century.....	
North American Review.....	070 <i>Current Newspapers.</i>
Open Court.....	
Outing.....	Daily.
Outlook.....	New Orleans Abeille (Bee).....
Overland Monthly.....	" " Daily States.....
Painting & Decorating.....	" " German Gazette.....
Pedagogical Seminary.....	" " Item
Pernin's Stenographer.....	" " Picayune.....
Phonetic Journal.....	" " Times-Democrat
Poet Lore... ..	Atlanta, Constitution.....
Popular Science Monthly.....	Baltimore, American.....
Popular Science News.....	Boston, Globe.....
Power.....	Charleston, News.....
Power Transmission.....	Chicago, Tribune
Practical Process Worker.....	Cincinnati, Enquirer.....
Primary Education.....	Denver, Rocky Mountain News ...
Printer & Bookmaker.....	Galveston, Daily News.
Puck.....	Louisville, Courier Journal.....
Puritan.....	New York, Courier des Etats Unis.
Quarterly Review	New York, Herald.....
Railroad Gazette	New York, Sun
Review of Reviews.....	Portland, Oregonian
Revue Blueet Rose.....	Philadelphia, Public Ledger.....
Revue des Deux Mondes	San Francisco, Call.....
Saint Nicholas.....	St. Louis, Globe-Democrat.....
Safety Valve.....	St. Paul, Globe.....
Science.....	Washington, D. C., Post.....
Scientific American & Supplement..	London, Daily Telegraph.....
School Journal.....	Paris, Figaro.....
School Review.....	Paris, Petit Journal.....
	Cologne, Koelnische Zeitung.....

PHILOSOPHY.

Lists of Classifications.

113 *Cosmology.*
 133 *Delusions.*
 104 *Essays, Philosophical.*
 170 *Ethics.*
 173 " *Family.*
 174 " *Professional.*
 177 " *Social.*
 109 *History of Philosophy.*
 160 *Logic.*
 154 *Memory.*
 130 *Mind and Body.*
 170 *Moral Philosophy.*
 191 *Philosophers American.*
 180 " *Ancient.*

189 *Philosophers Christian.*
 192 " *English.*
 194 " *French.*
 193 " *German.*
 182 " *Greek.*
 195 " *Italian.*
 138 *Phrenology.*
 139 *Physiognomy.*
 150 *Psychology.*
 107 *Study of Philosophy.*
 179 *Suicide.*
 178 *Temperance.*
 153 *Thought.*

104 *Philosophy Essays.*
 Beattie, J. *Essays on Truth.*
 Boethius, A. M., *Consolation of Philosophy*
 Carus, Dr., *Fundamental Problems.*
 Chalmers, J., *Treatise of Moral and Mental Philosophy*
 Collins, T. T. *Humanics.*
 Flourens, P. *De la Philosophie.*
 Janet, P. *Philosophie du Bonheur.*
 Johnson, E. *Nuces Philosophicae.*
 Knight, Wm., *Essays in Philosophy.*
 Remusat, C. De, *Essais de Philosophie.*
 Ritchie, G. *Darwin and Hegel.*
 Vogt, Carl, *Kohlerglaube und Wissenschaft*
 107 *Philosophy, Study.*
 Carus, Dr. *Primer of Philosophy.*
 Cousin, V., *Cours de Philosophie*, 5 vols
 Damiron, Ph., *Cours de Philosophie.*
 Fleming, Wm., *Vocabulary of Philosophy*
 Goodrich, S. G., *Glance at Philosophy.*
 Ladd, G. T., *Introduction to Philosophy*
 Laromiguiere, P., *Leçons de Philosophie*
 109 *History of Philosophy*
 Burt, B. C., *A History of Modern Philosophy.*
 Enfield, Wm., *History of Philosophy*
 Guillon, M. N. S., *Histoire generale de la Philosophie Ancienne et Modern*, 4 vols.

Ritter, Dr. H., *History of Ancient Philosophy.*
 Ueberweg, Dr. F., *The History of Philosophy*
 113 *Cosmology.*
 Buehner, L. Dr. *Kraft und Stoff.*
 Bryant, Wm. M., *The World-Energy.*
 Fiske, John, *Outlines of cosmic Philosophy.*
 Anon, *Histoire philosophique du monde Primitif*
 Pierre, St. B. *Studies of Nature.*
 Stallo, J. B., *Philosophy of Nature.*
 128 *The Soul.*
 Moore, Geo. *The Soul & The Body.*
 Rauch, F. A., *Psychology of the Human Soul*
 Wither. *Supernaturalism.*
 130 *Mind and Body.*
 Bain, A. *Mind & Body.*
 Binet, A., *On Double Consciousness.*
 Brigham, A., *Influence of menticulture upon health*
 Burton, R., *Anatomy of Melancholy.*
 Carpenter, W. B., *Mental Physiology.*
 Combe, Geo., *The Constitution of Man.*
 Esquirol, E. *Maladies Mentaless*
 Fletcher, H., ... *Happines.*
 Fletcher, H. *Menticulture.*
 Galton, F. *Hereditary Genius.*
 Luys, J., *The Brain and its Functions.*
 McNish, R. *Philosophy of Sleep.*
 Maudsley, H., *Pathology of the Mind.*
 Maudsley, H., *Physiology of the Mind.*

Maudsley, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease
 Mercier, C. Sanity & Insanity.
 Moore, C. M. The Body and the Mind.
 Ochrowsicz, J. . . . Mental Suggestion.
 Reid, T. Essays on the Mind.
 Sully, Jas. Illusions.
 Upham, C. T. . . . Mental Philosophy.
 Wigan, A. L. The Duality of the Mind.

133 Delusions.

Brierre de Boismont, A., Hallucinations
 Craig, A. R., Your Luck's in your Hand
 Ennemoser, J., The History of Magic.
 Houat, L. T., Etudes et Seances Spirites
 Nevins, W. S., Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692
 Parish, E., Hallucinations and Illusions
 Podmore, F., Apparitions and thought transference
 Putnam, A., Witchcraft of New England
 Salverte, E. Occult Science.
 Salverte, E. Philosophy of Magic.
 Theobald, M., Spirit Workers in the Home Circle
 Uniche The Mysteries of Isis.
 Upham, C. W. Lectures on Witchcraft.
 Upham, C. E., Salem Witchcraft in Outline
 Waite, A. E. . . . The Occult Sciences.

134 Animal Magnetism.

Binet A. & Fèrè, C., Animal Magnetism
 Dods, J. B., Philosophy of Electrical Psychology
 Esdaile, J. Mesmerism in India.
 Gregory, Wm., Letters on Animal Magnetism
 Moll, A. Hypnotism.
 Newham, W. Human Magnetism.
 Sinnett, A. P., The Rationale of Mesmerism
 Spillan, D. Animal Magnetism.
 Teste, A. Animal Magnetism.
 Townshend, C. H. Facts in Mesmerism.

138 Physiognomy.

Darwin, C., Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animal
 Lavater, G., L'art de Connaitre les Hommes Par la Physiognomie
 Mantegazza, P., Physiognomie and Expression
 Redfield, Jas. W., Comparative Physiognomy
 Simms, Dr. J., Physiognomy illustrated
 Warner F. Physical Expression.

139 Phrenology.

Boardman, A. Defence of Phrenology.
 Combe, Geo. Elements of Phrenology.
 Fowler, O. S. Phrenology.
 Fowler, O. S., Self Instruction in Phrenology & Physiology.
 Haskins, R. W. History of Phrenology.
 Lavater, J. C. . . . Systeme de Lavater.

150 Psychology.

Abercrombie, J., Intellectual Philosophy by Abbott
 Abercrombie, J., Inquiries concerning intellectual powers
 Bain, A. Mental Science.
 Baker, A. Elementary Psychology.
 Bonstetten, C. V., Etude de l'homme.
 Brown, Thos., Philosophy of the Human Mind
 Buchanan, J., Philosophy of Human Nature
 Douglas, J. Philosophy of the Mind.
 Harris, G., On the Nature and Constitution of Man
 Hudson, T. J., The Law of Psychic Phenomena
 Ladd, Geo. T., Outlines of Physiological psychology
 Lombroso, ... The Man of Genius.
 McCosh, Jas., Psychology, Cognitive Powers
 Morgan, C., Introduction to Comparative Psychology
 Moore, Geo., Use of the Body in relation to the Mind
 Reid, Th., Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man
 Reid, Th., Essays on the active power of Human Mind
 Ribot, Th., The Psychology of Attention
 Schmucker, S. S. Psychology.
 Spencer, H., Illustrations of Universal Progress
 Spencer, Herbert, First Principles New System Philosophy
 Spencer, Herbert, Synthetic Philosophy
 Steward, D., Elements of the Philosophy of Human Mind
 Sully, Jas. Outlines of Psychology.
 Upham, T. C., Imperfect and mental action
 Upham, T. C. Mental Philosophy.
 Taylor, I. The World of Mind.

152 The Senses.

Bain, A. Senses and Intellect.
 Bernstein, J. Five Senses of Man.
 Brillat, Savarin. Physiologie Du Gout.

153 Thought.

Everett, C. C. Science of Thought.
 Muller, F. Max., Three Introductory Lectures on Science of Thought

Thompson, Outlines of the Laws of Thought.
 Wall, Geo., The Natural history of thought

151 *Memory.*

Hering, G. On Memory.
 Kay, David, Memory what it is and How to Improve it

Ribot, T. Diseases of Memory.

157 *The Passions, Emotions.*

Bain, A. Emotion and the Will.
 Brougham, H., Dialogues on Instinct.
 Cladbourne, R. A. Instinct.
 Cogan, T., Philosophical treatise on the Passions.

McCosh, J. The Emotions.

Ribot, Th., The Psychology of the Emotions

159 *The Will.*

Ribot Th. Diseases of the Will.

Tappan, H. P., Doctrine of the Will.

Upham, T. C., Mental Philosophy of the Will.

160 *Logic.*

Bain, Alex., Logic Deductive and Inductive

Bosanquet, B., Knowledge and Reality.

Hedge, L. Elements of Logick.

Hegel, Geo. Wm. F., Logic tr. by William Wallace

Jamieson, A. Grammar of Logic.

Killick, A. H., Students Handbook to Mill's Logic.

McCosh, J. Logic.

Mill, J. S. Logic.

Semur, G. de, Traite des Erreurs & Prejuges.

Sidgwick, A. Fallacies.

Tappan, H. P., Elements of Logic.

Watts, I. Logick.

Wately, R. Elements of Logic.

Wately, R. Elements of Rhetoric.

Wilson, W. D. Treatise on Logic.

170 *Ethics—Moral Philosophy.*

Abercrombie, J., Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.

Adams, J. Moral Philosophy.

Beattie, J., Elements of Moral Science.

Beecher, H. W., Lectures to Young Men

Bentham, J., Principles of Morals and Legislation

Bixby, J. T. Crisis in Morals.

Blackie, J. S., Four Phases of Morals.

Caird, Edw., Social Philosophy and Religion.

Cairns, Wm., Treatise on Moral Freedom

Calderwood, H., Handbook of Moral Philosophy

Cobbett, Wm., Advice to Young Men.

Combe, Geo. Moral Philosophy.
 Dawson, W., The Threshold of Manhood.

Dymond, J. Principles of Morality.

Fowler, Thos., Progressive Morality.

Haines, T. L. Royal Path of Life.

Hutcheson, F., System of Moral Philosophy

Janet, Paul ... The Theory of Morals.

Jouffroy, T. S., Introduction to Ethics.

Lecky, W. E. H. European Morals.

McCosh, J. Our Moral Nature.

Macintosh, Sir J., Ethical Philosophy.

Macintosh, Sir J., Progress of Ethical Philosophy

Maurice, F. D. Social Morality.

Anon. Moralistes Grecs.

Muirhead, J. H., Elements of Ethics.

Nash, S. Morality & the State.

Paley, W. Philosophy, moral.

Paley, W. Works.

Palmer, B. M., Formation of Character.

Payne, Geo., Elements of Mental & Moral Science.

Peabody, A. P. The Art of Living.

Seelye, J. H. Duty.

Smiles, S. Character.

Smiles, S. Duty.

Smiles, S. Self-Help.

Smiles, S. Thrift.

Smith, S. S., Lectures on Mental & Moral Philosophy.

Smyth, N. Christian Ethics.

Spencer, H. Data of Ethics.

Spencer, H. Principles of Ethics.

Wagner, C. Courage.

Wagner, C. Youth.

Wayland, F., Elements of Moral Science

Whewell, W., Elements of Morality.

173 *Family Ethics.*

Abbott, Rev. J. S. C., Mother at Home.

Carrens, M. A., Manuel de Urbanidad.

Anon. Family Instructor.

Coxe, M., Young Lady's Companion.

Hardy, E. G., How to be Happy though Married.

Leeds, J. W. The Theatre.

Anon. Notes for Boys.

Palmer, B. M. The Family.

Parkes, Mrs. W., Domestic Duties.

Pomeroy. Ethics of Marriage.

Ryder, A. H., Hold up your heads, Girls.

Spofford, H. P., House and Hearth.

Wiggin, K. D., Children's Rights.

Winchester, Rev. S. G., The Theatre.

Winterburn, F. H., Nursery Ethics.

174 *Professional & Business Ethics.*

Brooks, H. M., Curiosities of the old Lottery.

Hunt, F., Worth and Wealth maxims for merchants and men of business.....

Romain, J. H. Gambling.
177 *Social Ethics*.

Abbott, Jacob, The Rollo Code of Morals.

Badeau, A.... Aristocracy in England.

Kimball, A. R..... The Blue Ribbon.

Newman, J. B. On Fascination.

Quill, C..... The Workingman.

Summer, W. G. Social classes.

178 *Temperance*.

Beecher, L. Sermons on Intemperance.

Daniels, Rev. W. H., Temperance reform and its great reformers ...

Gould, E. R. L., Popular Control of Liquor Traffic ...

Grindrod, R. B., Bacchus or Essay on Intemperance.....

Lees, F. R., Text Book of Intemperance

Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state.

Young, Rev. Jas., Lights of Temperance.....

179 *Suicide*.

Morselli, H..... Suicide.

Winslow, F..... Anatomy of Suicide,

180 *Ancient Philosophers*.

Haureau, B. Philosophic Scolastique.

Mayor, Jos. B., A Sketch of ancient philosophy.....

Renouvier, C., Manuel de Philosophie ancienne.

181 *Oriental Philosophers*.

Friese, P. C..... Semitic Philosophy.

182 *Greek Philosophers*.

Burt, B. C., A Brief history of Greek Philosophy

Cocker, B. T., Christianity and Greek Philosophy

St. Hilaire, G., De L'Ecole d'Alexandrie ...

Aristotle by Grote Geo.

Aristotle, Psychology trans. by Wallace E.

Aristotle..... Rhetoric tr. by Cope.

Epictetus. Works by Carter Elizabeth.

Epictetus .. Discourses by Long Geo.

Epictetus, Discourses ed. by Rolleston T. W.....

Mendelssohn M..... Phaedon.

Plato..... Works.

Plato..... Essay on Grote.

Plato..... Essay by Pater.

Plato By Potter Rev. J. P.

Plato..... Crito and Phaedon.

Plotinus, Select works trans by Taylor.

Plutarch Morals.

Xenophon, Memorable thought of Socrates

186 *Latin Philosophers*.

Aurelius Antoninus M., The Thoughts, Long's trans.....

L'Estrange, R., Seneca's Morals by way of Abstract.....

Levin, T. W., On the Philosophical writings of Cicero.....

Seneca..... Morals.

189 *Early Christian and Medieval philosophers*.

Augustine, St..... Confessions.

Cousin, V., Ouvrages Inédits d'Abelard.....

191 *American Philosophers*.

Emerson, R. W., Essais De Philosophie Americaine.

McCosh, Jas., First and Fundamental Truths

McCosh J..... Relative Philosophy.

192 *English Philosophers*.

Bacon, F., Oeuvres Philosophiques & Morales.

Bacon, F. Works.

Berkeley, Geo..... Works.

Clarke, S..... Oeuvres Philosophiques.

Collins, Rev. W. L. Butler.

Collins, H., An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy.....

Fraser, A. C..... Berkeley.

Fraser, A. C. John Locke.

Hamilton, Sir. W., Discussions on Philosophy & Literature.....

Veitch, J. Hamilton.

Hartley, D. Observations on Man.

Herbert, Ed..... De Veritate.

Hobbes, Th..... English Works.

Hume, D. A. Treatise of Human Nature.

Locke, J., Conduct of the Human Understanding

Locke, J. Works.

Mason, D. Recent British Philosophy.

Morell, J. D., Speculative philosophy of Europe.....

Newton. I Philosophy.

Paley, Wm., Moral and Political Philosophy

Reid, Thos Essays on Man.

Reid, Thos Oeuvres Completes.

Reid, Thos..... Works-Essays.

Robertson, G. H..... Hobbes.

Spencer, Herbert. Epitome of Spencer's Synthetic philosophy.

Spencer, H., First principles of a New system of Philosophy.....

Spencer, Herbert, Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals.

Stewart, Dugald Works.

Sully, J. Pessimism.

193 *German Philosophy*.

German Philosophers.

Barlow, J. W., The Ultimatum of Pessimism

Caird, J Spinoza.
 Fichte, J. G. The vocation of man.
 Helvetius, M Treatise on Man.
 Kant, E. Critic of pure reason.
 Lotze, Hermann, The Philosophy of
 Religion
 Merz, J. T. Leibniz.
 Schlegel, F. von, Philosophy of Life
 and Language
 Schopenhauer, A. Selected Essays.
 Schopenhauer, A., Studies in Pes-
 simism
 Spinoza, B. de, Tractatus Theologico-
 Politicus.
 Spinoza, B. de. Works.
 Wallace, Wm. Kant.
 Watson, John, Kant and his English
 Critics

194. *French Philosophers.*

Andre, Père. Oeuvres Philosophiques.
 Arnauld, Antoine, Oeuvres Philoso-
 phiques.
 Charron, P. De la Sagesse.
 Comte, A., Cours de Philosophie Po-
 sitive
 Cousin, V., Cours de l'histoire de la
 philosophie.

Cousin, V., Course of the history of
 modern philosophy.
 Damiron, P., De la Philosophie en
 France au 19eme siecle.
 Damiron, P., De la Philosophie en
 France au 17eme siecle.
 Descartes, R. Oeuvres, 13 Vols.
 Droz, J. Oeuvres.
 Lamennais, F. de. Oeuvres.
 Lewes, G. H., Comte's Philosophy of
 the Sciences
 Luzerne, Card. De La, Oeuvres Philo-
 sophiques
 Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes.
 Malebranche. Oeuvres.
 Nicole, Oeuvres Philosophiques &
 Morales.
 Pelletan, E., Profession de Foi du
 Dix-Neuvieme Siecle.
 Portalis, J. E. M., Usage & Abus de
 l'Esprit Philosophique.

195 *Italian Philosophers.*

Michelet, Oeuvres Choies de Vico.
 Vico La Science Nouvelle
 Flint, Robt. Vico.
 Owen, John, Skeptics of the Italian
 renaissance.

RELIGION.

Alphabetical List of Classifications.

283 *Anglican Church.*
 239 *Apologetics.*
 220 *Bible, Gen'l works on.*
 221 *Bible, Text.*
 280 *Christian Churches.*
 232 *Christology.*
 260 *Church Institutions.*
 208 *Collected Work.*
 213 *Creation.*
 238 *Creeds.*
 211 *Deism.*
 240 *Devotional.*
 203 *Dictionaries.*
 241 *Didactic.*
 230 *Dogmatics.*
 204 *Essays.*
 243 *Evangelistic.*
 216 *Evil.*
 249 *Family Devotion.*
 237 *Future Life.*
 231 *God.*
 273 *Heresies.*
 250 *Homiletic.*
 245 *Hymnology.*

269 *Judaism.*
 233 *Man.*
 242 *Meditative.*
 244 *Miscellany.*
 266 *Missions.*
 291 *Mythology.*
 210 *Natural Theology.*
 226 *New Testament, books on*
 225 " " *Text.*
 290 *Non-Christian Religion.*
 212 *Pantheism.*
 272 *Persecutions.*
 205 *Periodicals.*
 248 *Personal Religion.*
 201 *Philosophy.*
 284 *Protestant Sects.*
 264 *Public Worship.*
 215 *Religion and Science.*
 270 *Religious History.*
 269 *Revivals.*
 282 *Roman Catholic Church.*
 234 *Salvation.*
 252 *Sermons.*

201 *Philosophy of Religion.*

Baring, Gould S., *Origin and Development of Religious Belief*
 Burns, J. ... *Christian Philosophy.*
 Caird, E., *The Evolution of Religion.*
 Caird, J., ... *Philosophy of Religion.*
 Carus, Dr P., ... *Religion of Science.*
 Chateaubriand, *Genie du Christianisme*
 Cudworth, R., *The Intellectual System of the Universe*, 3 Vols.
 Davis, A., *Philosophy of Special providences*
 Dwight *Theology.*
 Dick, T., ... *Christian Philosopher.*
 Dick, T., ... *Philosophy of Religion.*
 Drummond, H., *Natural Law in the Spiritual World*.....
 Hardy, P. D., *Philosophy of Christianity*
 Hooker, H. Rev., *Philosophy on Unbelief*
 Knox, V., ... *Christian Philosophy.*
 Lamennais, *Discussions critiques sur la religion et la Philosophie*.....
 Martineau, J., ... *A study of Religion.*
 Morell, J. D., *Philosophy of Religion.*
 Planck, Dr. G. J., *Sacred Philosophy.*
 Spencer, H., *Ecclesiastical institutions.*
 Sterrett, J. M., *Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion*
 Vaiden, T. J., *Rational Religion & Morals.*

203 *Dictionnaires & Encyclopaedias.*

Adams, H., ... *A View of Religions.*
 Brewer, E. C., *Dictionary of Miracles.*
 Buck, Chas., *Theological Dictionary.*
 Lacombe, Manuel des *Sciences Ecclesiastiques*
 204 *Essays, Lectures & Addresses.*
 American Bible Society-Pamphlets.
 Adeney, F. W., *How to read the Bible.*
 Allen, A. G., *The Continuity of Christian Thought*.....
 Arnold, M., ... *Literature and Dogma.*
 Arnold, M., *Last Essays on church & Religion*
 Azarias Brother, *Culture of Spiritual Sense*
 Bickersteth, Rev. E., ... *Serle's Works.*
 Boston, T., *Christian Life delineated.*
 Boyle, Hon. R., *Treatises of The high veneration man's intellect owes to God*.....
 Brown, R. A., ... *What is Worth While.*
 Brownson, O., ... *Essays on Theology.*
 Burt, N. C., ... *Redemptions Dawn.*
 Butler, C., ... *Vindication.*
 Campbell, J. P., *Plea for Christian Union*.....
 Chalmers, T., ... *Christian Revelations.*
 Cheever, Geo. B., *The Hill Difficulty.*
 Conway, D., *The Earthward Pilgrimage*.....
 Cumming, Rev. J., *Last of the Patriarchs*.....

- Cunningham, J. W., *World Without Souls*
- De Quincey, T. *Theological Essays*.
- Drummond, H. *A Life for a Life*.
- Drummond, H. *Addresses*.
- Drummond, H., *Natural Law in the Spiritual World*
- Elliot's Lectures, *Defence and Confirmation of the Faith*
- Flavel, J. *Fountain of Life*.
- Foster, J., *Essays in Series of Letters*.
- Foster, J. *Essays on Christian Morals*.
- Gosse, P. H. *Sacred Streams*.
- Hamilton, Rev. J., *Harp on the Willows*
- Herbert, Mrs., *Conversations on Christianity*
- Hooker, Rev. H., *Thoughts & Maxims*.
- Huss, J. *Letters*.
- Ingersoll, Col. R. G., *Complete Lectures*
- Ireland, J., *Paganism & Christianity. Lectures 1806—7—8*
- Johnson, A. B., *Lectures on Religion*.
- Kirwan, *Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes*
- Lingard, Rev. J., *A Collection of Tracts*
- Magee, A., *Christian Treasury. The Atonement*
- Manning, Rev. R., *Shortest way to end disputes about Religion*
- Martinet, Abbe., *Religion in Society*.
- Martyn, H. *Letters*.
- Melville, H. *Bible Thoughts*.
- Melville, Rev. H., *Lectures on Practical Subjects*
- Memes, T. S. *Christian Treasury*.
- Mill, S. J., *Three Essays on Religion*.
- Palmer, B. M. (L. L.), *Christianity & Law*
- Philip, R., *Manly Piety In Its Principles*
- Rice, N. L. *Signs of the Times*.
- Romanes, G. J., *Thoughts on Religion*.
- Ryle, Rev. J. C. *Living or Dead*.
- Sprague, W. B., *Lectures to young people*
- Stuart, M. *Miscellanies*.
- Sturm, C. C., *Reflections on the Works of God*
- Taylor, J. *Liberty of prophesying*.
- Stephen, H., *Parochial Lectures on The Law of The Gospel*
- Wilson, Rev. Jas, M. W., *Essays & Addresses*
- Wiseman, Nicholas Card: *Essays on various subjects*
- Wright, T. F., *The Human & its relation to the Divine*
- 208 *Collected works, extracts, maxims.*
- Appleton, J. *Works*.
- Arminius, J., *Works* (Trans. fr. Latin by Nichols & Bagnall), 3 Vols.
- Arnold, T., *Miscellaneous Works*, 1 Vol.
- Barrow, I. *British Divines*, 8 Vols.
- Barrow, I., *Theological Works*, 9 Vols.
- Baxter, R. *Works*, in 4 vols.
- Berkeley, Geo. *Life & Works*.
- Bourdaloue. *Oeuvres*.
- Bossuet *Oeuvres*.
- Boyle, R. *Treatises*.
- Butler, Jos *Works*.
- Chalmers, T. *Works*, 8 vols.
- Channing, W E *Works*.
- Dick, T. *Complete Works*, 7 vols.
- Doddridge, P. *Works*.
- Dow, Lorenzo. *Complete Works*.
- Duncan, J. M. *Lectures*.
- Edwards, Pres. *Works*.
- Edwards, J. *Works* (4 vols.)
- Fleury, *Oeuvres*, Abbe.
- Fuller, A. Rev. *Complete Works*.
- Folley, C. *Works*, 5 vols.
- Gregory, O., *Memoirs and works of Rev. Robert Hall*
- Hall, J., *Treatises Devotional & Practical*
- Hervey, Rev. J. *Works*.
- Hooker, R. *Works*, 2 vols.
- Howe, Rev. John *Works*.
- Hurd, R. *Works*.
- Mason, Wm *Works*, 4 vols.
- Montagu, B., *Selections from the works of Taylor Hall*
- Newton, J. *Works*.
- Paley, Wm *Works*, 5 vols.
- Pascal *Oeuvres Completes*.
- Philo Judaeus. *Works*.
- Pratt, J., *Remains of the Rev. Richard Cecil*
- Priestley, J. *Works*, 25 vols.
- St. Jerome. *Oeuvres*.
- Serle, A. *Works*.
- Sherlock, Bp. *Works*, 5 vols.
- Taylor, J. *Works*, 5 vols.
- Thornwell, J. H., *Collected Writings*. 2 vols.
- Warburton, W. *Works*, 12 vols.
- 210 *Natural Theology.*
- Argyll, Duke of . . . *The Reign of Law*.
- Butler, Jos. *Analogy of Religion*.
- Child, G. C. *Benedicite*.
- Cudworth, R., *The True Intellectual System of the Universe*
- Davis, A. J., *Principals of Nature. Her Divine Revelations*.
- Duncan, J. M. *Moral Government*.
- Farrar, F. W. *The Voice from Sinai*.
- Fergus, *Testimony of nature & revelation*
- Huxley, T. H., *Essays upon some Controverted questions*
- Maccall, Wm., *The Elements of Individualism*
- M'Combie, W. *Moral Agency*.
- Paley, Wm. *Natural Theology*.

Plumptre, C. E. Natural Causation.
Rembert, S. . . . Nature & Revelation.
Tucker, A. Light of Nature.

211 *Deism & Atheism.*

Akerly, J., Voltaire & Rousseau
against the Atheists.
Farrar, A. S., A Critical History of
Free Thought.
Hooker, H. . . . Philosophy of Unbelief.
Lecky, W. E. H., History of Rational-
ism in Europe
Nelson, Rev. D., Cause & Cure of In-
fidelity.
Nelson, Rev. D. Infidelity.

212 *Theosophy.*

Crowe, Mrs. . . . The Seeress of Prevorst.
Pember, G. H. Theosophy.

213 *Creation—Evolution.*

Bowden, J. Wm., Thoughts on the
Work of the Six Days Creation. . .
Curtis, G. T. . . . Creation or Evolution.
Faber, G. S. On Creation.
Head, F. A. . . . World and its Creator.
Lewis, T. Six Days Creation.
McQueary, H., Evolution of Man &
Christianity
Whewell, W., Indication of the Crea-
tion.

215 *Religion and Science.*

Bridgewater, Treatise, Chas. F. Bab-
bage—A Fragment.
Bridgewater Treatise, Rev. W. Buck-
land — Geology & Mineralogy,
2 vols
Bridgewater Treatise, Chalmers, Rev.
T. On the Power, Wisdom & Good-
ness of God, as manifested in the
Creation.
Bridgewater Treatise, Kidd, J. On
the Adaptation of External Nature
to the Physical Conditions of Man.
Bridgewater Treatise, Kirby, Rev. W.
On the Power, Wisdom & Good-
ness of God as manifested in the
Creation.
Bridgewater Treatise, Roget P. M.
Animal & Vegetable Physiology
considered with reference to
Theology.
Bell, Sir C. The Hand.
Cooke, J. P. . . . Religion & Chemistry.
Draper, J. W., History of the Conflict
between Science & Religion.
Gray, Asa. Natural Science & Religion.
Le Comte, Jos. . . Religion and Science.
Oersted, C. H. . . . The Soul in Nature.
Prout, Wm Chemistry.
Whewell, W., Astronomy with refer-
ence to natural theology
White, A. D., Warfare of Science with
Theology, 2 vols.
Winchell, A. . . . Science and Religion.

Wiseman, N., Twelve lectures on con-
nection bet. Science & Religion. . .
Wiseman, N., Lectures on Science &
Revealed Religion.
Wiseman, N., Discours sur les Rap-
ports entre La Science et Religion.

216 *Evil.*

Dick, T. Essay on Sin & Covetousness.
Fletcher, J., Man's Corrupt and lost
Estate
Owen, J. Indwelling sin.
Parker, J. On Original Sin.
Payne, Geo Original Sin.

220 *Bible Gen'l Works on.*

Adeney, W. F. How to Read the Bible.
Althaus, H. Scripture Natural History
Anderson, C., Annals of the English
Bible
Anderson, R., Lord's Prayer English-
man's Library
Ashton, Mrs. S. G., Mothers of the
Bible.
Baker, Sir R., Meditations and disquis-
itions upon certain psalms.
Beecher, E. C., Appeal to the People;
Authorized Interpreters of the
Bible
Bickersteth, Rev. E. . . Scripture Help.
Birks, T. R. . . Four Prophetic Empires.
Borrow, G Bible in Spain.
Briggs, Chas. A., The Bible in the
Church and the Reason.
Briggs, C. A., Higher Criticism of the
Hexateuch.
Brooks, J. B., Prophetical Interpre-
tation
Brown, J., Concordance to the
Bible
Brown, J. . . . Dictionary to the Bible.
Buchanan, Rev. C., Christian Resear-
ches in Asia
Bunsen, C. C. J. Die Bibel.
Calmet, Dictionary of the Holy Bible.
Chalmers, T., Daily Scripture Read-
ings
Chalmers, T., Scripture Readings vol.
3 missing.
Challenor, R. . . Morality of the Bible.
Clarke, A. Commentary on the Bible.
Clifford, Dr. V. A., Hints on Bible
Study
Coghan, Rev. Jas., Companion to the
Study of the Holy Scripture
Coles, Rev. G., Concordance to the
Bible
Coleridge, S., Statesman's Manual of
the Bible
Collyer, W. B., Lectures on Scripture
Facts & Prophecy.
Conant, T. J. Book of Genesis.
Conant, T. J. Joshua.
Cornil, C. H. . . The Prophets of Israel.
Cruden, A. . . Concordance to the Bible.

- Cruden, A., Complete Concordance to Holy Scriptures.....
- Cumming, J. Rev., Moses Right and Colenso Wrong.....
- Cumming, Rev. J., Sabbath Morning Readings on the Old Testament..
- Dawson, J. W., Modern Science in Bible Lands
- Daubuz, C....Symbolical Dictionary.
- Dixon, Rev. J., A Gen'l Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures
- Ellet, Mrs, Family Pictures of the Bible
- Ernesti, J. A., Elements of Interpretation
- Ernesti, J. A., Principles of Biblical Interpretation.....
- Ezra, A. Ibn, Commentary on Isaiah
- Faber, G. S. On the Prophecies!
- Gallaudet, T. The History of Joseph.
- Gallaudet, T. H. Life of David.
- Gallaudet, T. H. Life of Joshua.
- Gallaudet, T. H. Moses.
- Gallaudet, T. H. Ruth & Samuel.
- Gilbert (Illus.)... The Book of Job.
- Gilfillan, G. Bards of the Bible.
- Gilfillan, G., Poets & Poetry of the Bible.
- Gladden, W. Who wrote the Bible?
- Gleig, Rev. G. R. History of the Bible.
- Goodwin, Rev. T. A., Lovers three thousand years ago
- Gregory, Pope.... Les Morales
- Hall, J. Rev., Contemplations on the Bible
- Halsey, L. J., Literary attraction of the Bible.....
- Hanna, T. A. T., Kings and Apostles. with Sunday School Notes
- Hengstenberg, E. W., Commentary on Palms
- Hengstenberg, E. W., Egypt and the Books of Moses.....
- Horne, Geo., Commentary on the Books of Psalms.....
- Hornihold, Fr., Commandments explained.....
- Howard, H. E. J... Scripture History.
- Hunter, H. Sacred Biography.
- Jahn. Biblical Archaeology.
- Jenning, Rev. D. Jewish Antiquities.
- Krummacher, W... Elias der Thisber.
- Kohn, J. Biblical Archaeology.
- Kinne, Aaron., Explanation of the Principle Types
- Mathews, J. M., The Bible and Men of Learning
- Murray, T. C., Origin and Growth of the Psalms
- Newton, Rev. R. H., Right and wrong uses of the Bible.....
- Nevin, J. W., A Summary of Biblical Antiquities
- Nicholls, B. E., Help to the Reading of the Bible
- Paige, L. R., Selections from Eminent Commentators.
- Pareau, J. H., Principles of Interpretations
- Patrick and others, Commentary on the Scripture
- Perowne, J. J. S. ... Book of Psalms.
- Planck, J. G. ... Sacred Philology.
- Prideaux, H., Connection of the Scriptures
- Prideau, H., Old and New Testament Connected.....
- Reade, C. Bible Characters.
- Reeve, Rev. J., History of the Holy Bible
- Renan, E. Book of Job.
- Renan, E., The song of songs tr. into English by Wm. Thompson.....
- Robbins, R. D., Egypt and the Book of Moses.
- Rogers, J. (Elr.) ... Hebrew Psalter.
- Rosenmüller, E. F. C., Annotation on the Messianic Psalms
- Rosenmüller, E. F. C., Biblical Geography of Central Asia
- Rosenmüller, E. F. C., Messianic Psalms
- Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Mineralogy and botany of the Bible..
- Russell, Rev. M., Palestine or the Holy Land.....
- Sanday, W. Inspiration.
- Sears
- Scott, Thos. Holy Bible.
- Sharpe, S. Text from the Holy Bible.
- Smith, J. ... The Christian's Defence.
- Stuart, M. Syntax of the Testament.
- Taylor, T. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures
- Taylor, J., A Scheme of Scripture Divinity
- Trudell, S. O., Wonderful discovery in the books of Job
- Umbreit, F. W. Book of Job.
- Weil, G., The Bible, the Koran and Talmud or Biblical Legend of the Mussulmans.....
- Wells, Ed., Geography of the Old and New Testament
- Wemyss, T., Symbolical language of Scripture
- Wilson, M. Mosaics of Bible History.
- Wood, J. G. Bible Animals.
- Wylie, J. A. Scenes from the Bible.
- 220 *Versions of Bible or part of the Bible.*
- Rogers, J. Hebrew Psalter.
- Simonis, J. Biblia Hebraica.
- Tremellin
- Weld, H. H., Scenes in the Lives of the Apostles.....

225 *New Testament, Texts, Introductions.*

Bloomfield, Rev. S. T., Greek Testament.....
 Edwards, J. New Testament.
 English College of Rhemes, Testament 1582.....
 Griesbach..... Greek Testament.
 Griesbach..... Testamentum.
 Tittman, I. A. H., Novum Testamentum.....
 Tyndale, Wm..... New Testament.
 Westcott, B. F., Revised Greek English New Testament.....

226 *Books on New Testament.*

Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism.
 Barnes, A. Corinthians & Galatians.
 Barnes, A. Notes on the Apostles.
 Barnes, A. Notes Epistles of Paul.
 Barnes, A., Notes First Epistle of Paul to Corinthians.....
 Barnes, A., Notes 11 Corinthians and Galatians.....
 Barnes, A., Notes Epistles to the Hebrews.....
 Barnes, A., Notes Epistles to the Romans.....
 Barnes, A. Notes on the Gospels.
 Bickersteth, E., Reflections on the Four Gospels.....
 Calvin, J. Commentaries on Paul.
 Calvin, J. On Galatians and Ephesians.....
 Calvin & Storr, On the Philippians and Colossians.....
 Cave, W. Lives of the Apostles.
 Chalmers, T., Lectures on the Epistles of Paul the Apostle.....
 Chalmers, T., Lectures on Romans, 3 vols.....
 Clark, G. W. Gospel of Mark.
 Conybeare, W. J., Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....
 Cumming, Rev. J., Lectures on the Apocalypse.....
 Etheridge, J., Apostolical acts and Epistles.....
 Everett, C. C. The Gospel of Paul.
 Furness, W. H., Remarks on Four Gospels.....
 Greenleaf, S., Examination of the Four Evangelists.....
 Greenleaf, S., Testimony of Evangelists.....
 Howson, J. S. Life of St. Paul.
 Jacobus, M. W., Notes on the Gospels, Critical and Explanatory.....
 Jacobus, M. W. Notes on St. Matthew.
 Johnson, Rev. F., Gospel of Matthew.
 Krummacher, F. A., Cornelius and St. John.....
 Lamennais..... Les Evangiles.
 Lucke, J. Commentary on John.

Luther, M. Commentary on Galatians.
 Luther, M. Commentary on Paul.
 MacDonald, J. M., Life and Writings of St. John.....
 M' Ghee, Rev. R. J., Lectures on the Ephesians.....
 Moore, H. Essay on St. Paul.
 Paley, Wm. Horae Paulinae.
 Paley, F. A. The Gospel of St. John.
 Renan, E. The Apostles.
 Renan, E. The Gospels.
 Renan, E. Anti-Christ.
 Renan, E. St. Paul.
 Rice, E. W., People's Commentary on John.....
 Ripley, H. J., The Four Gospels with Notes.....
 Steiger, W., Exposition of the 1st Epistle of Peter.....
 Stevens, G. B. The Pauline Theology.
 Stone, Rev. J. S. The Mysteries Opened.
 Stuart, M., Syntax New Testament Dialect.....
 Tholuck, Dr. A., Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.....
 Tholuck, Dr. F. A. G. On the Romans.
 Tittman, J. A. H. On St. John.
 Tittman, C., Synonymes of the New Testament.....
 Tregelles, S. P., On the original language of St. Matthews Gospel.....
 Weld, H. H., Scenes in the lives of the Apostles.....

230. *Doctrinal. Dogmatics. Theology.*

Cairns, W. Moral Freedom.
 Chalmers, Rev. T., Series of Discourses on Christian Revelation.....
 Clarke, Henry Jas., Fundamental Science.....
 De Maistre, Sur les delais de la Justice Divine.....
 Dewey, O. Controversial Discourses.
 Gaston, H., Scripture account of the Faith and Practice of Christians..
 Howe T. J. Theological treatise
 Nobles, Rev. S., Important Doctrine of the True Christian Religion....
 Pichet, B. Christian Theology.
 Terrott, C. M. Ernesti's Institutes.
 Tomline, G. Christian Theology, 2 vols.
 Wake, Archb. Apostolical Fathers.
 Watson, R. Theological Institutes.

231 *God.*

Chalmers, T. Power & Wisdom of God.
 Charnock & Vs A., The Attributes of God.....
 Eliot, W. G. Unity of God.
 Fenelon The Existence of God.
 Fiske, J. Idea of God.
 Gess, Dr. T. W., On the Revelation of God.....
 Taylor, J. Scripture Divinity.
 Thompson, R. A. Christian Theism.

Usher, J. B. Divinity.
 Whewell, Wm., The Indications of
 the Creator.
 Wilson, W. Attributes of God.

232 *Christology.*

Adams. Life of Christ.
 Bickersteth, E., Promised Glory of
 Christ.
 Bierbower, A. . . The Morals of Christ,
 Bonaventure, St. Life of Christ.
 Faber, F. W. All for Jesus.
 Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ.
 Farrar, F. W., The Witness of Hist.
 to Church.
 Flavel, J. Christ knocking at the Door.
 Fleetwood, J. . . . Life of Jesus Christ.
 Fry, C. Christ our Example.
 Giles, Rev. R. H., The Sufferings of
 Christ.
 Henry, Rev. P. . . . Christ all in all.
 Hindmarsh, R., Jesus Christ the Su-
 preme and Only God
 Holland, J. Crueiana.
 Ingraham, J. H., Jesus or the Prince
 of the House of David.
 Ingraham, Rev. J. H., The Throne
 of David.
 Kempis, T. a . . . Imitation of Christ.
 Kempis, T. 'a., L'Imitation de Jesus
 —Christ.
 Layman, A. . . . Sufferings of Christ.
 Liguori, A. The Hours of the Passion.
 Liguori, S. A. Love of Jesus.
 Lisco, G. Parables of Jesus.
 Miller, H. Headship of Christ.
 Neander, Aug. . . Life of Jesus Christ.
 Pike, J. G. . . . Religion & Eternal Life.
 Rambach, J., Meditations on the
 Sufferings of Christ.
 Renan, E. Life of Jesus.
 St. Bonaventure, Life of Our Lord
 and Saviour.
 Schaff, P. Christ in Song.
 Strauss, D. F. . . . Life of Jesus.
 Tholuck, A., Christ's Sermons on the
 Mount.
 Thomas, Father, The sufferings of our
 Lord Jesus Christ.
 Trench, R. C. . . . Miracles of Our Lord.
 Turner, S. H., Essays on our Lord's
 Discourses at Capernaum.
 Wainright, J. M. . . . Life of Christ.
 Wemyss, T., Key to Symbolical lang-
 uage of Scriptures.

234 *Salvation.*

Dubose, W. P., Soteriology of the
 New Testament.
 Edwards, J. . . . Work of Redemption.
 Faber, J. S., Election Primitive Doc-
 trine
 Lewis, F. Sinner's Guide.
 Livingston, V., Inquiry into Imputa-
 tion.

Magee, W. Attonement and Sacrifice.
 Peck, Rev. G. On Christian Perfection.
 Salazar, F. Sinner's Conversion.

237 *Future Life.*

Adams, C. J. Where is my Dog?
 Bush, G. Treatise on the Millennium.
 Cumming, J. The End.
 Dick, T. Philosophy of a Future State.
 Farrar, F. W. Eternal Hope.
 Fiske, J. Destiny of Man.
 Fignier, L. The To-Morrow of Death.
 Holcombe, W. H. . . . In both Worlds.
 Holcombe, W. H. . . . The other Life.
 Holcombe, W. H., Our Children in
 Heaven
 Holcombe, W. H., The Sexes Here and
 Hereafter
 Petitpierre, F. O., Thoughts on Divine
 Goodness.
 Phelps, E. S., The Struggle for Im-
 mortality
 Pike, J. G. Religious and Eternal Life.
 Rice, N. L. Signs of the Times.
 Stone, J. S. Mysteries opened.
 Taylor, I., Physical Theory of another
 Life
 Ward, Mrs. E. S. P., Struggle for Im-
 mortality
 Pyle, J. C. Living or Dead.
 Scott, W. A., Daniel a Model for
 Young Men.

238 *Creeds, Confessions, Covenants,
Catechisms.*

Bartle. Church Catechism.
 Griffith, T. The Apostle's Creed.
 Keenan, S. Catechism of Christian
 Religion
 Leighton, R., Expositions of the
 Creed
 Mannock, J. . . . Poor Man's Catechism.
 Newton, R. H. . . . Church and Creed.
 Pearson, J. Exposition of the Creed.
 Stanley, A. P. The Athanasian Creed.

239 *Apologetics. Evidences of
Christianity.*

Balfour, A. J. . . . Foundations of Belief.
 Barclay, R., Apology for the True
 Christian Divinity.
 Bullet, Responses Critiques aux In-
 credules
 Butler, J. The Analogy of Religion.
 Cary, Henry, Testimonies of the Fath-
 ers of the Last Four Centuries.
 Chamberlain, T., Help to Religious
 Knowledge (Englishman's Libra-
 ry.)
 Chassay. Defense du Christianisme.
 Ellinwood, F. F., Oriental Religion
 and Christianity.
 Fergus, Rev. H., Testimony of Nature
 and Revelation
 Frayssinous, Defense Du Christian-
 isme

Herbert.....De Veritate.
 Jenyns....Evidences of Christianity.
 Keith, A...Evidences of Christianity.
 Keith, A.....Evidence of Prophecy.
 Lardner, N. Testimonies of Religion.
 Leathes, S. Characteristics of Christianity.....
 Mc Ilvain C. Evidences of Christianity.
 Manning, R., Moral Entertainments
 on Truths of Christian Religion..
 Paley, Wm. Evidences of Christianity
 Palfrey, J. G., Evidences of Christianity,
 2 vols.....
 Palfrey, J. G., Lowell Lectures on
 Evidences of Christianity.....
 Rawlinson, G.. Historical Evidences.
 Rembert, S. S.. Nature & Revelation.
 Smith, J.... Christian's Defence.
 Storrs R. S.. Divine Origin of Christianity
 Taylor, R. Diegesis.
 Thompson, H. M., The World and the
 Man.....
 Thompson, R. A. Christian Theism.
 Watts, Prof. R.. The new Apologetic.
 West, C. E.. Hobart's Butler's Analysis
 of Religion.

240 *Devotional. Practical.*

Arnold, T. The Christian Life.
 Cheever, G. B., Windings of the River
 of the Water of Life.....
 Flavel, Rev. J.... Fountain of Life.
 Flavel, Rev. J. Mystery of Providence.
 Sherlock, R.. The Practical Christian.

241 *Didactic.*

Alger, Wm. R., Sources of Consolation
 in Human Life.....
 Arnd, J., Erstes Buch vom wahren
 Christenthum.....
 Bickersteth, Rev. E.. Christian Truth.
 Dwight, T. . Young Man's Manual.
 Elizabeth, C. Principalities & Powers.
 Granada, F. L., Memorial of a Christian
 Life.....
 Hay, R., Rev. G., Devout Christians
 instructed in the Faith of Christ.
 Henry, T. C.....Anxious Inquirer.
 James, J. A. Anxious Inquirer.
 Jones, Rev. J. The Book of the Young.
 Kennedy, Rev. J.... The Divine Life,
 Lee, J. W.... The Making of a Man.
 Lewis, Rev. T., A Memorial of a
 Christian Life.....
 Mannock, J.. Poor Man's Catechism.
 More, H..... Practical Piety.
 Nevins, Wm. Practical Thoughts.
 Pike, J. G. Guide for young Disciples.
 St. Ivre, Pere J. B. L'Homme Spiritual.
 Sherlock, R. Practical Christian.
 Melville, H.....Bible Thoughts.

242 *Meditative. Contemplative.*

Adams, T., Private Thoughts on
 Religion.....

Alexander, A., Thoughts on Religious
 Experience.....
 Baxter, R., Le Repos Eternel Des
 Saints.....
 Baxter, Rev. R.....Saint's Rest.
 Beveridge, W., Private Thoughts upon
 Religion and Christian Life.....
 Bunyan, J., Grace Abounding to the
 Chief of Sinners.....
 Challoner, E., Reflections on Christian
 Religion.....
 Coleridge, S. T.... Aide to Reflection.
 Coleridge, S. T., Confessions of an
 Inquiring Spirit.....
 Cornill, C. H.. The Prophet of Israel.
 Dods, J. B.....Spirit Manifestations.
 Doddridge, P.....Rise and Progress.
 Edwards, Rev. J., Treatise on Religious
 Affections.....
 Feltham, O.....Resolves Divine.
 Gerhard, J.... Meditationes Sacrae.
 Havergal, F. R., Royal Grace & Loyal
 Gifts.....
 Havergal, F. R., Kept for the Master's
 Use.....
 Hobart, J. H.....Christian Manual.
 Palmer, B. M.....The Family.
 Pascal, B.... Thoughts on Religion.
 Smyth, Rev. T.... Why Do I Live?
 Southard, S., The Mystery of Godli-
 ness.....
 Sturm, C. C., Reflections on the Works
 of God.....
 Taylor, J. Holy Living & Dying.

243 *Hortatory. Evangelistic.*

Asselin, Abbe, Exhortations on Religious
 Life.....
 Baker, P.....Sunday Monitor.
 Baxter, R., A Call to the Unconverted.
 Beecher, C. E... Appeal to the People.
 Brooks, Rev. T., Mute Christian under
 the Smarting Rod.....
 Henry, T. C., Letters to an anxious
 Inquirer.....
 Lathrop, L. E.....Evangelical Faith.
 Law.....Serious Call.
 Manning, Rev. R., Moral Entertain-
 ments.....
 More, H.....Practical Piety.
 Murray, L., Power of Religion on the
 Mind.....
 Parker, J., Invitations to true Hap-
 piness.....
 Patrick, S.... Parable of the Pilgrim.
 Peck, G..... Christian Perfection.
 Pollok, R., Pure Gold from Rivers of
 Wisdom.....

244 *Miscellany. Religious Novels, Sunday School Books, Allegories.*

Arvine, Rev. K., Cyclopedia of Moral
 and Religious Anecdotes.....
 Bickersteth, E.. Domestic Portraiture.
 Bickersteth, E. Selections from Serle.

Cheever, G. B., Windings of the River of the Water of Life.
 Clark, J. A. Walk About Zion.
 Craner, ... Testimony of the Reformers.
 Cumming, J. Last of the Patriarchs.
 Evans, R. W. Rectory of Valehead.
 Faber, J. S. Spiritual Conferences.
 Hamilton, J. Harp on the Willows.
 Hamilton, G., A Washington Bible Class
 Hervey, Rev. J. Reflections on Flowers.
 Junkin, D., Oath, A Divine Ordinance.
 Kempis, T. a Little Garden of Roses.
 Ken, T. Practice of Divine Love.
 Kennedy, J. Divine Life.
 Kerner, J. Seeress of Prevarst.
 Larwood Book of Clerical Anecdotes.
 Layman, ... Essays on the Church 1819.
 Luther, M. Table Talk.
 MacDuff, Rev. John R., Memories of Bethany.
 Manning, R., Shortest way to end Disputes about Religion
 More, Hannah. Christian Morals.
 More, Hannah. Practical Piety.
 Nevins, M. Practical Thoughts.
 Patrick, S. Parable of the Pilgrim.
 Peck, G. Christian Perfection.
 Peach, E. Pious Biography.
 Philip, R. The Lydias.
 Philip, R. The Marthas.
 Philip, R. The Marys.
 Pollok, R. Tales of the Covernante.
 Ryle, J. C. Living or Dead.
 Stone, Wm. L., Mathias and His Impostures
 Tolstoi, L. N., The Kingdom of God within you
 Tolstoi, L. N. My Confessions.
 Tolstoi, L. N. My Religion.
 Tolstoi, L. N. What I believe.
 Tuck, W. J. Sabbath Reading.
 Waddington, J. The Hebrew Martyrs.
 Worcester, N. Friend of Youth.

245 *Hymnology, Religious Poetry.*

Charles, Mrs. E. R., Voice of Christian Life in Song.
 Jones, S. P., A Great Awakening. Gospel Songs
 Julian, J. (Ed.), A Dictionary of Hymnology
 Keble, Rev. J., The Christian Year.
 March, F. A., Latin Hymns with Eng. Notes
 Watts, I. Poems.

248 *Personal Religion. Asceticism.*

Abbott, J. Young Christian.
 Alexander, Rev. A., On Religious Experience
 Goulburn, E. M., Thoughts on Personal Religion
 Oxenden, Rev. The Pathway of Safety.
 Taylor, Rev. I. Fanaticism.

249 *Family Devotions.*

Bickersteth, Rev. E., Family Prayers.
 Bowring, J. Matins and Vespers.
 Bourdaloue. Chef-D'Ouvres Orators.
 Brooks, Chas. Family Prayer Book.
 Clarke, J. F. The Lord's Prayer.
 Griswold, A. Prayers.
 Hall, J. Rev. Treatise: Devotional.
 Jay, W., Morning and Evening Exercises
 Palmer, B. M. The Family.
 Palmer, B. M. Theology of Prayer.
 Wardlaw, G., Obligation and Efficacy of Prayer

252 *Sermons.*

Arnold, T., Rugby Schools Sermons.
 Beecher, H. W., Lectures to Young Men
 Kingsley, C. Westminster Sermons.
 Luther, M. Book of Psalms.
 Bethune, G. Sermons.
 Beveridge, W. Sermons.
 Blair, H. Life and Sermons.
 Bordoni, G. A., Discorsi per L'Esercizio della Buona Morte.
 Bossuet. Chefs-D'Oeuvre Oratoires.
 Brooks, P. Addresses.
 Buckminster, Rev. J. S. Sermons.
 Butler, J. Sermons.
 Chalmers, T., Congregational Sermons.
 Chapman, G. T. Sermons.
 Chassey, Abbe F. E., Defense Du Christianisme Historique.
 Clapp, T., Ministry of Thirty Five Years in New Orleans
 Clarke, S. Sermons.
 Couard, C. L. Sermons.
 Dickinson, A. National Preacher.
 Dickson, Rev. A. Plantation Sermons.
 Dow, J. Short Patent Sermons.
 Drummond, H., The Greatest Thing in the World.
 Farrar, F. W. Saintly Workers.
 Faber, F. W. Spiritual Conferences.
 Fleury L'Abbe. Eloquence Chretienne.
 Fordyce, J., Sermons to Young Women.
 Frayssinous, M. D., Defense Du Christianisme.
 Gallagher, Dr. Sermons.
 Genoude, de M., ... Sermons and Conferences
 Gutheim, J. K. Temple Pulpit.
 Heber, R., Sermons Preached in England
 Lacordaire, Conferences De N. Dame de Paris.
 Lingendes, R. P. Les Orateurs Chretiens en France, 22 vols.
 Massillon Oeuvres.
 Massillon, ... Petit Careme.
 Maury, Essais Sur L'Eloquence de la Chaire

- Melville, H. Sermons.
 Milner, J. Rev. Sermons.
 Monod, A. Sermons.
 Morris, T. A. Sermons.
 Newman, J. H., Discourses to Mixed
 Congregations.
 Newman, J. H., Sermons on Subjects
 of the Day.
 Noble, S. Sermons.
 Ogden, S. Sermons.
 Paley, Wm. Sermons and Tracts.
 Porter, E., Lectures on Homiletics
 Preaching.
 Pott, J. H. Discourses on the Rule of
 Life.
 Pressense, Conférences sur le Christ-
 ianisme.
 Preston, T., Patriots in Arms, Addres-
 ses and Sermons.
 Robinson, R. Sermons.
 Sherlock, Wm. Religious Assemblies.
 Smith, Rev. S. Miscellaneous Sermons.
 Smithson, Wm., Methodist Pulpit
 South.
 South, Rob. Sermons, 4 vols.
 Southard, S. L. Mystery of Godliness.
 Stanley, A. H. Addresses in German.
 Ventura Conférences sur la Passion.
 Wayland, F. Sermons.
 Wiseman, Conférences sur les Doc-
 trines de L'Eglise Catholique.

260 Church Institutions and Work.

- Bickersteth, Rev. E., Promised Glory
 of the Church of Christ.
 Earle, A. M., Sabbath in Puritan Eng-
 land.
 Ely, Richard T., Social Aspects of
 Christianity.
 Hadden, A. W., Apostolic Succession
 in the Church of England.
 Hase, Dr. C., History of the Christian
 Church.
 Huntington, Wm. R., The Peade of
 the Church.
 Jenkyn, T. W., Union of the Holy
 Spirit and the Church.
 Norton, J. N., Full Proof of the Min-
 istry.
 Ward, J. H. Church in Modern Society.

264 Public Worship, Sacraments.

- Bickersteth, E. Baptism.
 Bickersteth, Rev. E., The Lord's Sup-
 per.
 England, J., Explanation of Construc-
 tion, Furniture, Vestments of
 Clergy.
 Gahan, Wm., Christian's Guide to
 Heaven.
 Glover, E., An Explanation of the
 Sacrifice of the Mass.
 Hobart, J. H. Festivals and Fasts.
 Jerram, Chas. Infant Baptism.
 Magee, Rev. W. On the Atonement.

- Verren, A., Livre des Prières Pub-
 liques.
 Wiseman, N., Holy Week: Offices and
 Ceremonies.
 Wiseman, N., Real Presence in
 Eucharist.
 Wiseman, N., ... On the Blessed
 Eucharist.
 Wiseman, N., Reply to Dr. Turton
 Witsius, H. Lord's Supper.

266 Missions. Home and Foreign.

- Booth Ballington, From Ocean to
 Ocean.
 Brown, Wm. History of Missions.
 Campbell, J., Maritime Discovery and
 Christian Mission.
 Campbell, J., Martyr of Erromanga.
 Challenor, Bishop, Memoirs of Mis-
 sionary Priests.
 Huc, Abbe, Christianity in China.
 Tartary & Thibet.
 Johnston, Rev. J., Report of the Mis-
 sionary Conference London 1888.
 Kennedy, J., Life and Work in Bena-
 res & Kumaon.
 McCoy, I., History of the Baptist In-
 dian Mission.
 Moffat, R., Missionary Labor and
 Scenes in S. Africa.
 Muratori, M., Nouvelles des Missions
 du Paraguay.
 Pearson, H., Christianity in India and
 Memoirs of Swartz.
 Prime, S. I., Bible in the Levant or
 Letters of C. N. Righter.
 Spalding, M. J., Early Catholic Mis-
 sion 1787-1827.
 Tyerman & Bennet. Journal.
 Walsh, J. J., Martyred Missionaries.

270 Religious History.

- Blanc, Abbe, Cours D'Histoire Ec-
 clesiastique.
 Blunt, I. J., Sketch of Reformation in
 England.
 Cahan, Rev. Wm. Church History.
 Carmichael, Rev. W. M., Memorials
 of the Early Christian Fathers.
 Cave, W. Primitive Christianity.
 Clarke, J. F., Events and Epochs in
 Religious History.
 Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions.
 Cook, Geo., A Gen'l and Hist. View
 of Christianity.
 Cranbrook, Rev. James, The Foun-
 ders of Christianity.
 D'Aubigne, J. H. M., Hist. of the
 Great Reformation, 5 vols.
 Davidson, D., Sacred and Profane
 History.
 Eusebius, Pamphilas, Ecclesiastical
 History.
 Fleury, Abbe, Histoire Ecclesiastique.

Gahan, W. Church of Christ.
 Gieseler, J. C. Ecclesiastical History.
 Gousset, T. M. J., Cours D'Histoire
 Ecclesiastique
 Grant, A., Nestorians or the Lost
 Tribes
 Hase, History of the Christian Church.
 Hawks, F. L. Ecclesiastical History
 Herbert. . . De Religione Gentilium
 Howitt, Wm. . . History of Priestcraft.
 Hurst, J. F., Short History of the Re-
 formation
 Jarvis, S., Chronological History of
 the Church
 Milman, H. Rev., History of Christ-
 ianity
 Milner, Rev. J., History of the Church
 of Christ. 5 vols.
 Moeller, W., History of the Christian
 Church
 Lea, Henry C., Religious History in
 Spain
 Lingard, Rev. J., Antiquities of the
 Anglo Saxon Church
 Mosheim, von, Ecclesiastical Histo-
 ry, 4 vols.
 Neander, A., ... Christian Life.
 Neander, A., Gen. History of the
 Christian Religion and Church ..
 Palmer, W. . . . Ecclesiastical History.
 Ramsay, W. M., Church in the Roman
 Empire
 Ranke, L. Reformation in Germany.
 Redford, A. H. . . . Western Cavaliers.
 Renan, E. . . . The Christian Church.
 Reeve, J. . . . History of the Church.
 Renan, E. . . . Leaders of Christianity
 and Anti-Christian Thought.
 Renan, E. . . . Short View of the
 History of the Christian Church.
 Scott, John, History of the Church of
 Christ
 Sewell, E. M., History of the Early
 Church
 Shuckford, Sam'l, Sacred and Profane
 History of the World.
 Stebbing, H., History of the Church,
 3 vols.
 Turner, S., Sacred History of the
 World, 3 vols.

272 *Persecutions.*

Baird, C., Huguenot Emigration to
 America
 Baird, M., Huguenots and Henry of
 Navarre
 Chateaubriand. Les Martyrs.
 Faber, G. S. Valdenses and Albigenses.
 Fox, J. Book of Martyrs.
 Lea, Henry Chas., History of the In-
 quisition of the Middle Ages.
 Le Maitre, Jos., Letters on the Spa-
 nish Inquisition

Loserth, Dr. J. Wicliffe and Hus.
 Mason, A. J., The Prosecution of
 Diocletian
 Muston, A., Complete History of the
 Waldenses
 274 *Gen'l Religious History of Europe.*
 Balmes, Rev. J., Protestantism and
 Catholicity
 Bickersteth, Christian Fathers of the
 1st and 2nd Centuries
 Bonnechose, E. De, Reformers before
 the Reformation.
 Cave, Wm. . . . Primitive Christianity.
 Carew, J., An Ecclesiastical History
 of Ireland
 D'Aubigne, J. H. M., Germany, Eng-
 land and Scotland.
 D'Aubigne, M., History of the Refor-
 mation.
 D'Aubigne, History of Reformation
 in Germany and Switzerland.
 Jackson, Rev. G. A., Apostolic Fath-
 ers and Apologists of the 2nd
 Century
 Jackson, Rev. G. A., Fathers of the
 3rd Century
 Mouravieff, A. N., History of the
 Church of Russia.
 Scott, J., Calvin and the Swiss Refor-
 mation
 Scott, J., Luther and the Lutheran
 Reformation.
 Smedley, Rev. E., History of the Re-
 formed Religion in France.
 Spalding, M. J., Review of D'Aubig-
 ne's History of Reformation.
 Stebbing, H., History of the Refor-
 mation.
 Todd, W. G., Ancient Church of Ire-
 land

275 *Gen'l Religious History of Asia.*

Buchanan, C., Christian Researches
 in Asia.
 Cumming, J. Seven Churches of Asia.
 Southgate, H. Eteran Churches.

277 *Gen'l Religious History of N. America.*

Baird, R. Religion in America.
 Waylen, Rev. E., Ecclesiastical Re-
 miniscences of the U. States.

282 *Western or Roman Catholic Church.*

About, E. Roman Question.
 Amherst, W. J., History of Catholic
 Emancipation
 Appleton, Rev. J., Doctrines Duties
 and Resources of the Catholic
 Church
 Bartoli, Father D., History of Life
 and Institute of St. Ignatius
 Loyola.
 Berlington & Kirk, The Faith of
 Catholics

- Bungener, L. F....Council of Trent.
 Butler, C., Vindication of the Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....
 Butler, C., Historical Memoirs of English, Irish and Scottish Catholics
 Campbell & Purcell, Debate on the Roman Catholic Religion.....
 Challenor, Rev. Dr., The Catholic Christian Instructed in the Sacraments
- Ciocci, R., Rome under Paganism and under the Pope.....
 Clement..... Apostolic Fathers.
 Coape, H. C....The Roman Question.
 Cosin, John, History of Polish Transubstantiation
- Cotter, Rev. J. R., Mass and Rubrics of the Roman Catholic Church ..
 Cretineau, J. J., Histoire de la Compagnie de Jesus.....
 Cusach, M. F. C., Life inside the Church of Rome.....
 Curr, J., Instructions in the Catholic Church
- De Maistre....De l'Eglise Gallicane.
 Dean, Rev. J. J., Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Dollinger, Rev. J. J., History of the Church
- Dowling, Rev. J. History of Romanism.
 Edgar, Samuel Variations of Popery. England. Rev. J., The Nature and Ceremonies of the Mass.....
 Fletcher, J., Comparative views of the grounds of Catholic and Protestant Churches.....
 Rev. J. Fletcher..Comparative views.
 Forbes, L. W., Narratives of Scottish Catholics.....
- Fox, J.....Monks and Monasteries.
 Fuller, Rev. R., Letters concerning the Roman Chancery.....
 Gavin, A.....Master Key to Popery.
 Gibbings, R., Roman Forgeries and Falsifications
- Griesinger, T., A complete History of the Jesuits.....
 Heard, A. F., The Russian Church and Russian Dissent.....
 Hornihold, Rev. Dr., Principles of Catholics
- Ives, L. S.,.....Trials of a Mind
 Jarvis, Rev. S. T., Chronological Introduction to the History of the Church
- Kenrick, P. R. Holy House of Loretto.
 Kenrick, F. P., Primacy of the Apostolic See vindicated.....
 Kirwan.....Romanism at Home.
 L'Homond, Instructions on the Doctrines, Duties of Catholic Religion
- Marshall, T. W., Notes on the Episcopal Polity of the Holy Catholic Church
- Michelet & Quinet.....The Jesuits.
 Moehler, J. A., Symbolic or exposition of a doctrinal difference, between Catholics & Protestants.
 Mozley, Rev. T., Letters from Rome.
 Nevins, W. Thoughts on Popery.
 Newman, J. Hy. Card.... Sermons
 Newman, J. Hy. Card., Discourses and Addresses to mixed Congregations.....
- Newman, J. Hy. Card., Present position of Catholics in England....
 Nicolini, G. B., History of the Jesuits.
 Orsini, Abbe... Flowers of Heaven.
 Pascal, B. Letters Provincial de Paris.
 Pascal, B.....Thoughts on Religion.
 Purcel, J. B., Debate on the Roman Catholic Religion.....
- Quinet, E., Roman Church and Modern Society.....
 Ranke, L.....History of the Popes of the Jesuits.....
 Raymond, Abbe, Catholicisme dans les Societies modernes
- Renan, E., Influence of Rome on the Development of the Catholic Church
- Stanhope, W., ...Monastic London
 Seymour, M.....Jesuits at Rome
 Thompson, R. W., The Papacy and the Civil Power.....
- Villeman, M.....Pascal's Letters.
 Walter, Prof....Catholic Keepsake.
 Waterworth, J....Faith of Catholics.
 Wiseman, N., Conférences sur les Doctrines and Pratiques de l'Eglise Catholique.....
 Wiseman, N., Fectures on the Doctrines of the Catholic Church.....
 Wiseman, N....Reply to Opponents.
 Wiseman, N.... On the Holy Week, 283 *Anglican and American P. E. Church.*
- Alexander, W. L., Anglo Catholicism not Apostolical.....
 Bates, W. Christian Antiquities.
 Bede, Ven., Ecclesiastical History Anglo Saxon Chronicle.....
 Bede, Ven., Ecclesiastical History of England.....
 Beveridge, Wm., Discourse on the 39 Articles.....
- Blunt, I. J. Reformation in England.
 Burnet, G., History of the Reformation of the Church of England...
 Carey, H. Testimonies of the Fathers.
 Church, A. The Oxford Movement.
 Churton, E....Early English Church.
 Cobbett, W., History of Reformation in England and Ireland.....
 Coleridge, S. T....Church and State.
 Dodd, History of the Church of England, 5 vols.....

Elizabeth, C. . . . English Martyrology.
 Gilbert, Bp. . . . Church of England.
 Gilbert, Bp., Exposition of the Thirty-nine Article of the Church of England
 Gresley, W. . . . Ecclesiastes Anglicans.
 Grindal, The remains of Edmund Grindal, D. D.
 Hobart, J. H. . . . Festivals and Feasts.
 Kidd, Rev. R. B. P., On the 39 Articles of the Church of England
 Lingard, J. . . . Anglo Saxon Church.
 Marshall, T. W. Notes of Episcopacy.
 Massingbred, F. C., English Reformation
 Miller, S., Ruling Elders on the Episcopal Church
 Milner, Jos, Letters to a Prebendary.
 Newman, J. H., Tract on certain Passages in the 39 Articles
 Norton, J. N., Full Proof of the Ministry
 Page, J. R. On the 39 Articles
 Pratt, J. B. The Old Paths.
 Robinson, H., Letters relative to English Reformation
 Short, T. V., The History of the Church of England to 1688
 Thackeray, F., Ecclesiastical History of Ancient Britain
 Trevern, Rev. J. F. M., On the Church of England
 Wordsworth, C., Theophilus Americanus

284 *Other Protestant Sects. Protestantism.*

Bangs, N., Methodist Episcopal Church
 Hornihold, R. Rev., The Commandments explained
 Hawks, F. L., Ecclesiastical History of the U. S. of America
 Neely, History of the Parliament of Religions
 Roth, D. Handbook of Lutheranism.

284 *Non Protestant. Presbyterian.*

Reformed Congregational.

Argyle, Duke of, Presbytery Examined
 Barclay, R. . . . Apology for the Quakers.
 Calamy, E., Non conformist's Memorial
 Chillingworth, The Religion of Protestants
 Hall, E., Puritans and their Principles
 Hodge, Chas., History of the Presbyterian Church
 Mines, Rev. Flavel S., A Presbyterian Clergyman looking for the Church

Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans.
 Rankin, James, Handbook of the Church of Scotland
 Van Amring. . . . Nature and revelation.

284 *Minor Christian Sects.*

Barrett, B., Lectures on the Doctrines of New Jerusalem Church
 Cunningham, John. . . . The Quakers.
 Holcombe, Wm. H., Letters on Spiritual Subjects
 Priest, J. Fallen Angels.
 Swedenborg, E. Works.
 Wagstaff, W. R., History of the Society of Friends
 Wagstaff, W. . . . History of Quakers.

291 *Mythology.*

Anderson, R. B. . . . Norse Mythology.
 Baring, Gould S., Curious Myths of the Middle Ages
 Bulfinch, T., Age of Fables or Beauties of Mythology
 Clodd, Ed. Myths and Dreams.
 Collignon, M. . . . Manual of Mythology.
 De Moustier, Lettres a Emilie sur la Mythologie
 Ely, Talfourd Olympos.
 Fiske, John, Myths and Myth Makers
 Gayley, C. M. Classic Myths.
 Guerber, H. A., Myths of Greece and Rome
 Kingsley, C. The Heroes.
 Keightley, T., Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy
 Muller, A Scientific System of Mythologie
 Muller, C. O. . . . System of Mythology.
 Murray, A. S. . . . Manual of Mythologie.
 Norf. F. Popular Mythologie.
 Prichard Egyptian Mythology.
 Squire, E. G. . . . The Serpent Symbol.
 Vignoli, T. Myth and Science.
 Wagner, Dr. W. Asgard and the Gods.

296 *Judaism.*

Berkowitz, Rabbi H., Judaism on the Social Question
 Brooks, J. W. . . . History of the Jews
 Ezra, Abraham Ibn Essays.
 Friedlaender, M., Essays on the writings of Ezra
 Geiger, Dr. A. Judaism and its History.
 Graetz History of the Jews.
 Johlson, J., Instruction in the Mosaic Religion
 Polano, H. (Tr.) The Talmud.
 Rothschild, C. & A. De, History and Literature of the Israelites
 Renan, E. . . . Studies in Religious History. History of the People of Israel and Religions of Antiquity..

Stanley, A. P., History of the Jewish Church	Ellenwood, F. F., Oriental Religions and Christianity.....
Wolf, Simon. Inference of the Jews on the Progress of the World.....	Farrar, J. A., Paganism and Christianity.....
299 Other Non Christian Religions.	Muir, W., Annals of Early Caliphate.
Adams, D..Curiosities of Superstition.	Muller, F. M., Sacred Books of the East, 37 vols.....
Carus, P.....The Gospel of Buddha.	Palmer, E. H. (tr.).....The Kuran.
Caswall, H., Rise Progress and Present State of the Mormons.....	Panthier, Les Livres Sacre de l'Orient.
Clodd, E.....Childhood of Religions.	Rawlison, G., Religions of the Ancient World
Du Bose, H. C., Dragon, Image and Demon	Sale, G.....Koran
	Sewell, W.....Christian Morals.

.

SOCIOLOGY.

Alphabetical List of Classifications.

-
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 328 <i>Assemblies Legislative.</i> | 328 <i>Legislature Assemblies.</i> |
| 332 <i>Banking and Currency.</i> | 355 <i>Military.</i> |
| 331 <i>Capital and Labor.</i> | 325 <i>Municipal.</i> |
| 380 <i>Commerce.</i> | 330 <i>Political Economy.</i> |
| 342 <i>Constitutional Law.</i> | 329 <i>Political Science.</i> |
| 391 <i>Costumes.</i> | 312 <i>Population.</i> |
| 343 <i>Criminal Law.</i> | 399 <i>Proverbs.</i> |
| 390 <i>Customs.</i> | 366 <i>Secret Societies.</i> |
| 370 <i>Education.</i> | 326 <i>Slavery.</i> |
| 378 <i>Colleges.</i> | 335 <i>Socialism.</i> |
| 372 <i>Primary Schools.</i> | 300 <i>Sociology.</i> |
| 371 <i>Teachers.</i> | 310 <i>Statistics.</i> |
| 376 <i>Of Women.</i> | 345 <i>Statue-Cases U. S. and States.</i> |
| 325 <i>Immigration.</i> | 337 <i>Tariff.</i> |
| 368 <i>Insurance.</i> | 336 <i>Taxation.</i> |
| 340 <i>Law.</i> | 396 <i>Woman Position of.</i> |
| 398 <i>Legends and Fairy Tales.</i> | |
-

300 *Sociology.*

Abdy.....Lectures on feudalism.
Bagehot, W.....Physics and Politics.
Bright, John.....Speeches.
Brooklyn Ethical Ass'n, Factors in
American Civilization.....
Brougham, Lord, Opinions of Lord
Brougham.....
Fitzhugh, Geo., Sociology for the
South.....
Fullerton, W. M., Patriotism and
Science.....
Gomme, G. L., The Village Com-
munity.....
Henderson, C. R., The Social Spirit
in America.....
Hughes, H. Treatise of Sociology.
James, J. A. ... The Family Monitor.
Kidd, B..... Social Evolution.
Kingsley, Chas., Sanitary Diseases
and Horse remedies.....
Knighton, W.....Struggles for Life.
Lang, S.....Problems of the Future.
Lalor, John J., Cyclopædia of Poli-
tical Science.....
Lorimer, G. C., Studies in Social Life.
Lubbock, J., Origin of Civilization
and Primitive Condition of Man..
MacLure, W., Opinions on various
Subjects.....
Mac Queary, Rev. H., Topics of the
Times.....
Nordau, M., Conventional Lies of
Civilization.....

Playfair, Lord & V. A., Aspects of
Modern Study.....
Russell, John E., Recollections and
Suggestions.....
Small, A. W. & Vincent, G., Intro-
duction to the Study of Society..
Smith, G., Essays on Questions of the
day.....
Spencer, H., Illustrations of Univer-
sal Progress.....
Spencer, H., Principles of Sociology.
Spencer, H., Social Statics. (Abrd) and
Man vs. State.....
Spencer, H., The Study of Sociology.
Spencer, H., Synthetic Philosophy
(Ceremonial Institutions).....
Spencer, H., Synthetic Philosophy
(Principles of Sociology).....
Starcke, C. N., The Primitive Family.
Talmage, Rev. T. De Witt, The Abo-
minations of Modern Society. ...

310 *Statistics.*

De Bow, J. D. B., Industrial Resour-
ces of the South and West ..
Hall, J..... Statistics of the West.
Indiana, State of, Report of Dep't of
Statistics 1891.....
Hettell, T. P., Southern Wealth and
Northern Profits.....
McCulloch, Account of the British
Empire.....
MacGregor, J. Commercial Statistics.
Martin, F. The Statesman's YearBook

Moigno, Manuel de la Science Annuaire du Cosmos
 Porter, G. R., Progress of the Nation. United States, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th Census Reports

312 Population.

Alison, A., Principles of Population.
 Malthus, T. R., Principe de Population

Place, F., Principles of Population.
 Pomeroy, H. S., Is man too Prolific.

325 Immigration.

Alcaraz, A. L. Y., No Vengais a America.....
 Bromwell, W. J., History of Immigration

Caldecott, A., English Colonization and Empire.....

Martin, R. M., Hist. of the British Colonies.

Norman, C. B., Colonial France.

Seeley, J. R., The Expansion of England.....

Seward, Geo. F., Chinese Immigration.

Smith, R. M., Emigration and Immigration.....

United States... Reports on Immigration

White, A. S., (Ed.), Britannic Confederation.....

326 Slavery.

Banks, L. A., White Slaves.
 Blanchard, J., Debate on Slavery.
 Bleby, H., Death Struggles of Slavery.
 Buxton, T. F., African Slave Trade and its Remedy

Carey, H. C., Slave Trade Domestic and Foreign.....

Clowes, W. L., Black America.

Estes, M., Defence of Negro Slavery.

Fletcher, John, Studies on Slavery.

Graham, J., Who is to Blame.

Helper, H. R., The Impending Crisis of the South.

Livermore, G., Opinions of the Founders of the Republic.....

McDonnell, A., Considerations on Negro Slavery.

Paulding, J. K., Slavery in the United States.....

Priest, J., Bible Defense of Slavery.

Sawyer, G. S., Southern Institutes.

Stringfellow, Slavery: Its Nature, Origin and History.....

328 Legislative Assemblies,

Louisiana.

Journal of House.....
 Journal of Senate.....
 Legislative Documents.....
 Messages of Governor.....

Massachusetts.

Proceedings of Legislature 1843.....

New Jersey.

Legislative Documents

Journal of the House 1864.

Journal of the Senate 1864.....

Message of the Governor 1854.....

New York.

Legislative Documents.....

United States.

Abridgement of Debates.....

American Archives.....

American State Papers.....

Annals of Congress.....

Congressional Debates.....

Congressional Directories.....

Congressional Documents

Congressional Globe

Congressional Record

Diplomatic Correspondence.....

Executive Journal.....

Journal of Congress.....

Messages and Documents

Reports on Statue and Lewis Cass....

Reports on Central American Affairs.

Reports on Covode Investigation

Reports on Chinese Correspondence..

Reports on International American

Conference

Reports on U. S. Venezuela Commis-

sion.....

Report on the Fur Seal Arbitration..

329 Political Science.

Alletz, E., Democrati Nouvelle.

Aristotle.....On Government.

Aristotle, Politics; Treatise on Gov-

ernment

Bentham, J., Legislation Civile et

Penale.....

Bentham, J., Sophismes Parlemen-

taires

Bentham, M. J., Traites de Legislation.

Blakey, R., History of Political Lite-

rature.....

Brougham, Lord, Political Philo-

sophy.....

Burke, Ed., Extracts from his Speeches

and Writings.....

Buxton, S., Handbook to Political

Questions of the Day.....

Camps, G. S., Democracy.

Carus, Dr. P., The Nature of the State.

Chateaubriand, R. F. A., Politique.

Clarke, W. (Ed.), Political Orations

Cooke, G. W., The History of the

Party

Cooper, J. F., The American Democrat.

Cooper, J. F., Science of good Gov-

ernment

Dauray, Bris J. F., Theorie des Lois

Sociales.....

329 *Political Science.*

Fiske, J.... American Political Ideas.
 Fiske, J., Civil Government in the United States.....
 Flotte, P. De La Souveraineté du Peuple.....
 French, J. The True Republican.
 Gibson, A. M. Political Crime.
 Gottsberger F., (Comp.). Principles and Purposes.....
 Greeley & Cleveland (Comp.), Political Text Book for 1860.
 Grimke, F., Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions.....
 Guichard, V... Manuel de Politique.
 Guillemin, A., L'instruction Republi-
 caine.....
 Hamilton..... Federalist.
 Harrington, J., The Commonwealth of Oceana.....
 Harris, W., History of the Radical Party in Parliament.....
 Helps A. Thoughts upon Government.
 Hildreth, R.... Theory of Politics.
 Hobbes, T..... Leviathan.
 Jefferson, T., Manual of Parliamen-
 tary Practics.....
 Johnston, A., History of American Politics.....
 Keltie, J. S., Statesman's Year Book 1890.....
 Lamartine..... Conseiller du Peuple.
 Lieber, F., Civil Liberty and Self Government.....
 Lieber, F. Manual of Political Ethics.
 Locke, J.... Du Gouvernement Civil.
 Locke, J..... Education.
 Macy, J. Our Government.
 Maine, Sir H. S. Popular Government.
 McPherson, Ed., Handbook of Poli-
 tics for 1872
 Mayo, R..... Political Sketches.
 Mill J. S. Representative Government.
 Nordhoff, C., Politics for Young Ame-
 ricans.....
 Norton, C. L Political Americanisms.
 Partridge, A.... On Democracy.
 Pelletan, Profession de Foi au XIX
 Siecles.....
 Pollock, Sir F., History of the Science of Politics.....
 Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and Politics.
 Roberts, W. C., The Leading Orators of Twenty-five Campaigns...
 Robertson, G., Scrap Book on Law and Politics, Men and Times.....
 Saintsbury, G... Political Pamphlets.
 Schuyler, E. . American Diplomacy.
 Sidney, Alg., Discours Sur le Gouv-
 ernement.....
 Stickney, A.. The Political Problem.
 Strong, Rev. J..... The New Era.
 Thompson, D. G., Politics in a Demo-
 cracy.....

Well's, Campaign Handbook for 1860.
 Williams, S. E. Party and Patriotism.
 Williams, E.... Statesman's Manual.
 Wilson, W..... The State.

330 *Political Economy.*

Appleton's.... Political Economy.
 Bastiat, F., Essays on Political Eco-
 nomy.....
 Berkeley, Hastings, Wealth and Welfare.....
 Blanqui, A..... Economie Indus-
 trielle.....
 Blanqui,..... Economie Politique
 Blanqui, .. History of Political Economy.....
 Boeckh, A., Public Economy of Athens.
 Bowen, F., American Political Eco-
 nomy.....
 Butel-Dumont.... Theorie Du Luxe.
 Campbell, Lord Colin, The Crofter in History.....
 Carey, H. C.... Political Economy.
 Carey, H. C., Principles of Political Economy, Past, Present and Future.....
 Chalmers, T. Political Economy.
 Cobden., Cobden Club Essays 1871-'72.
 Cournot, A.... Theorie des Richesses.
 Crocker, U. H., The Cause of Hard Times.....
 Destutt Tracy, Count T., Political Economy.....
 Dugdale. R. L..... The Jukes.
 Elliott, J. M., Credit the Life of Com-
 merce.....
 Elliott, J. H..... On Credit.
 Ely, R. T..... Political Economy.
 Farquhar, A. B. & Henry, Economic and Industrial Delusions.....
 Fawcett, H.. Manual of Political Economy.....
 Fawcett, M. G., Tales in Political Economy.....
 Ferguson, A... Essay on Civil Society.
 George, H.... Progress and Poverty.
 George, Henry..... Social Problems.
 Gide, Ch., Principles of Political Economy.....
 Godwin,..... Political Justice
 Golovine, I., Esprit de L'Economie Politique.....
 Hamilton, R The Progress of Society.
 Jevons, W. S., Theory of Political Economy.....
 Laing, S., National Distress its Causes and Remedies.....
 McCulloch, J. R., Principles of Political Economy.....
 Mallock, W. H., Property and Pro-
 gress.....
 Malthus, T. R.... Political Economy.
 Mill, J. S..... Principles of Political.
 Moffat, Mr. Henry George the Orth-
 odox.....

Pecqueur, C., *Economie Sociale des Interets du Commerce*.....
 Petty, W., *Essays on Mankind and Political Arithmetic*.....
 Phillips, W. A., *Labor, Land and Law*.
 Potter, A. *Political Economy*.
 Probyn, J. W., *System of Land Tenure in various Countries*
 Proudhon, P. J. *Contradictions*.
 Proudhon, P. J., *Révolution au XIX Siècle*.....
 Proudhon, P. J. *What is Property*.
 Ricardo, D. *Political Economy*.
 Ricardo, D. *Works*.
 Rossi, M. P. *Economie Politique*.
 Ruskin, J. *Fors Clavigera*.
 Ruskin, J. *Unto this Last*.
 Say, J. B., *Economie Politique Pratique*
 Say, J. B., *Traite D'Economie Politique*
 Say, J. B. *On Political Economy*.
 Sedgwick, T., *Public and Private Economy*
 Sinclair, Sir J., *History of Public Revenue*
 Sismondi, *Principles D'Economie Politique*.....
 Smith, A. Dr. *Wealth of Nations*.
 Stead, W. *If Christ came to Chicago*.
 Stirling, P. J. *Philosophy of Trade*.
 Thacheray, S. W., *The Land and the Community*.....
 Toynbee, A. *Industrial Revolution*.
 Tucker, Geo. *Progress of the U. S.*
 Train, Geo. F., *Young America in Wall Street*.....
 Vetohake, H., *Principles of Political Economy*.....
 Vidal, F. *Repartition des Richesses*.
 Walker, F. A. *Political Economy*.
 Wayland, F. *Political Economy*.
 Wells, D. A., *Recent Economic Changes*.....

331 *Capital & Labor*.

Adams, J., *Hull House Maps and Papers*.....
 Bain, E. *Merchants and Craft Guilds*.
 Booth, C., *In Darkest England and the Way Out*
 Booth, Chas., *Pauperism and the Endowment of Old Age*.....
 Brassey, T. *Work and Wages*.
 Broadbent, H. *Wealth and Want*.
 Carey, H. C. *Essay on Rate and Wages*.
 Church, F. R., *Money-Making for Ladies*.....
 Collins, T. W. *Eden of Labor*.
 Coulonges, F., *Origin and Property in Land*.....
 Cope, R. *The Distribution of Wealth*.
 Corbet, T., *Causes and Modes of the Wealth of Individuals*.....

Cunningham, W., *The Use and Abuse of Money*
 Ely, Richard T., *Labor Movement in America*.....
 George, H. *Condition of Labor*.
 Hobson, John A., *The Evolution of Modern Capitalism*.....
 Howell, Geo., *Conflicts of Capital and Labor*
 Illinois, State of, *Report of Labor-Bureau 1894*
 Jeffries, R. *Toilers of the Field*.
 Jenkins, E. *The Coolie*.
 Leroux, P. *De la Ploutocratie*.
 Lloyd, H. D., *Wealth against Commonwealth*.....
 Ludlow, J. M., *Progress of working Class*.....
 Mallock, W. H., *Labor and the Popular Welfare*.....
 Mayhew, H., *London Labor and the London Poor*.....
 Newcomb, S., *Plain Man's Talk on Labor Question*.....
 Rogers, J. E. T., *Six Centuries of Work and Wages*.....
 Ries, J. A., *How the Other Half Lives*.
 Schloss, D. F., *Methods of Industrial Remuneration*.....
 Simon, J. *L'Ouvriere*.
 Starcke, C. N., *The Primitive Family*.
 United States, *Reports of Bureau of Labor Statistics*.....
 United States, *Reports on Chicago Strike*.....
 United States, *Reports on Labor and Capital*.....
 United States, *Reports of State of Labor in Europe*.....
 Warner, A. G., *American Charities*.
 Wheelbarrow, *On the Labor Question*.

332 *Banking and Currency*.

Bagehot, W., *Lombard Street—A Description of the Money Market*.
 Bentham, J. *Defense of Usury*.
 Bosanquet, J. W., *Metallic, Paper and Credit Currency*.....
 Buchanan, T. B., *A Plea for Silver Coinage*.....
 Chevalier, M., *Probable Fall in the Value of Gold*.....
 Clarke, F. W., *Weights, Measures and Money*
 Johnson, A. B. & vs A., *The Bankers' Common Place Book*.....
 Del Mar A., *History of Money in Ancient Countries*.....
 Del Mar A., *The Science of Money*.
 Del Mar A., *History of the Precious Metals*.....
 Del Mar A., *Money and Civilization*.
 Dexter, S., *Co-operative Savings and Loan Associations*.....

Dunbar, C. F., The Theory and History of Banking.....
 Dubost, C. The Merchant's Assistant.
 Duncombe, C. Free Banking.
 Ehrich, L. R. The Question of Silver.
 Fairman, W., The Stocks Examined and Compared.....
 Francis, J., History of the Bank of England.....
 Fraser, J. A. Sound Money.
 Gardiner, H., Currency and Absenteeism.....
 Gilbert, J. W. Banking.
 Gilbert, J. W., Practical Treatise on Banking.....
 Goddard, F. B., Giving and Getting Credit.....
 Goddard, T. H., History of Banking Institutes.....
 Gouge, W. M., History of Paper Money and Banking in the U. S.
 Gouge, W. M., Short History of Paper Money.....
 Harcastle, D. Jr. Banks and Bankers.
 Harvey, W. H. Coins Financial School.
 Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe.
 Jacob, W., Historical Inquiry into the Production and Consumption of Precious Metals.....
 Jevons, W. S., Money and the Mechanism of Exchange.....
 Knox, J. J. United States Notes.
 Locke, J. J. On Money.
 McCulloch, J. R., On Banking Exchange.....
 Middleton, H., The Government and the Currency.....
 Minor, U., On the Science of Stock Exchange and Speculation.....
 Muhleman, M. L., Monetary System of the World.....
 Patterson, R. H. The New Golden Age.
 Price, B. Currency and Banking.
 Anon. Solid Money.
 Swan, J., An Investor's Notes on American Railroads.....
 Tate, W. The Modern Cambist.
 United States, Reports of Director of the Mint.....
 United States, Reports on Indian Currency.....
 White, H. Coin's Financial Fool.
 White, H. Money and Banking.
 Wismer, E. Cash vs. Coin.

335 *Socialisms.*

Brisbane, A. Social Destiny of Man.
 Carlyle, T. Socialism and Unsocialism.
 Fleury, E., Baboeuf et Le Socialisme en 1796.....
 Graham, W. Socialisms New and Old.
 Hill, R. D., Manual of Social and Business Forms.....
 Letourneau, Property, its Origin and Development.....

Mackay, L. A Plea for Liberty.
 Rae, J. Contemporary Socialism.
 Schaffle, A. Quintessence of Socialism.
 Shaw, G. B., Fabian Essays in Socialisms.....
 Sully, M. A Histoire du Communisme.
 Wilde, O. Soul of Man under Socialism.
 Woods, R. A., English Social Movements.....

336 *Taxation.*

Cooley, T. M., Treatise on the Law of Taxation.....
 Ely, R. T., Taxation in American Cities and States.....
 Greene, T. L. Corporation Finance.
 Hall, B. Who Pays your Taxes.
 McCullough, J. R. On Taxation.
 Peto, Sir S. M. Taxation.
 McAdam. Alphabet of Finance.
 MacGregor, J., Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe and America.....
 McCulloch, J., Taxation and the Funding System.....
 Saunders, E. D. The Law of Taxation.
 Scott, W. R., Repudiation of State Debts.....

337 *Tariff.*

Bastiat, F. Cobden et La Ligue.
 Bastiat, F., Sophisms of Protective Policy.....
 Bisset, A. Anti-Coin Law Struggle.
 Carey, H. C. Harmony of Interests.
 Clay, H., Which? Protection or Free Trade.....
 Ely, R. T. Problems of To-Day.
 Fawcett, H., Free Trade and Protection.....
 Jones, A. A. The Customhouse Depts of the U. S.
 Kinley, D., Independant Treasury of the U. S.
 Raquet, C., The Principles of Free Trade.....
 Trumbull, M. M., Free Trade Struggle in England.....
 United States, Reports of Tariff-Commission.....
 United States, Evidence taken by Tariff-Commission.....

340 *Law.*

Abbott, C., Law Relative to Merchant, Ships and Seaman.....
 Amos, S. Science of Law.
 Angell, J. K., Law of Water Courses.
 Austin, John. Jurisprudence.
 Beck, J. B. Medical Jurisprudence.
 Benjamin, J. P., A Treatise on Sale of Personal Property.....
 Bentham, J. Oeuvres.
 Bentham, J., On Different Parts of Legislation.....

- Bigelow, L., Digest of Pickering's Reports
- Blackstone, W., Sir, Commentaries on the Laws of England
- Blackstone, Commentaries sur les Loes Anglaises.....
- Bouvier, J., Institutes of American Law
- Brightly, Digest of the Laws of United States from 1789—1857 and 1857—1865—1868
- Brown, W., The Law of Limitation as to real Property
- Buller, F. Law of Nisi Prius.
- Burlamaqui, J. J., Principals of Natural and Political Law
- Camus, A. G., Lettres sur la Profession D'Avocat
- Carter, J., Reminiscences and Anecdotes of the Courts and Bar
- Cochin, M. Œuvres Completes.
- Coke, E. Commentary upon Littleton.
- Coke, E., First Part of the Institutes of the Laws of England.....
- Cooper, T. Institutes of Justinian.
- Dembitz, L. N. Law Language
- Dixon, F. B. Maritime Law.
- Edwards, C., Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers
- Gordon, T. F., Digest of the Laws of the United States
- Goudsmit, J. E., The Pandects. A Treatise on the Roman Law.....
- Graham & Waterman. On New Trials.
- Harris, G. D. Justiani Institutionens
- Herron, D. C., History of Jurisprudence
- Highmore, A. Jr., Digest of the Doctrine of Basil.....
- Hill, J. On Trustees.
- Hindmarch, W., Treatise on Law Relative to Patent Privileges....
- Holland, T. E., Institutes of Justinian
- Hosack, J. The Law of Nations.
- Hugo, G., Histoire du Droit Romain.
- Hurd, J. C., Law of Freedom and Bondage
- Kent, J. Commentaries on Amer. Law.
- Levi, L. International Law
- MacGregor, J., Commercial and Financial Legislation
- MacKeldey, Dr. F., Handbook of Roman Law.....
- Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient Law
- Maine, Sir H. S., Early Constitutions.
- Maine, Sir H. S., International Law.
- Maine, Sir H. S., Village Communities and Miscellanies
- Manning, W. O. Law of Nations
- Marshall, J. Writings of
- Michelet, M., Origine du Droit Français.....
- Montesquieu de, Spirit of Laws (Tr. by Nugent)
- Okey, Droits Privileges et Obligations des Femmes Dans La G. Bretagne
- Ortolan, M. Institutes de Justinien.
- Parsons, F. Laws of Business
- Pinard, O. S. Le Barreau
- Pollock, Sir F., Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics.....
- Pothier, R. J. Œuvres.
- Puffendorf Droit de la Nature.
- Putzel, Chas. Commercial Precedents.
- Ray, J., Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity.....
- Reddie, J. International Law.
- Reddie, J. Science of Law.
- Russell, W., On Crimes and Misdemeanors
- Sampson, M. B., Criminal Jurisprudence
- Savigny, F. C. De, Traite De Droit Romain
- Say, J. B., Traite D'Economie Politique.....
- Schmidt, G., Civil Law of Spain and Mexico.....
- Starkie, T. Law of Evidence.
- Story, J. Commentaries.
- Taylor, A. S., Medical Jurisprudence.
- Teulet, A. F., Dictionnaire des Cinq Codes.....
- Touillier Droit Civil.
- Townsend, C., A Compendium of Commercial Law.....
- Tyler, R. H., American Ecclesiastical Law.....
- Tyler, R. H., Law of Religious Societies
- United States, Opinions of Attorneys General.....
- Upton, F. H. Law of Nations.
- Upton, F. H. Maritime Laws.
- Walker, B., Institutes of Justinian.
- Walker, B., Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian
- Walker, B., Perpetual Edict of Salvius Julianus
- Warren, S., Popular and Practical Introduction to Law Studies
- Weed, A. R. Business Law.
- Whewell, W., Grotius de Jurè Belli et Pacis.....
- Wheaton, F., State Trials of the U. S. During Administration of Washington and Adams.....
- Wheaton, H., Reports of Cases Argued in Supreme Court of the U. S., vol. 3—1848.....
- Woolsey, T. D., Divorce and Divorce Legislation.....
- Woolsey, T. D., Introduction to the Study of International Law.....

342 *Constitutional Law and History.*

- Adams, J., *Defense of the Constitution*.....
- Amos, S.... *English Constitution*.
- Andrews, *Manual of the Constitution*.
- Bagehot, W., *The English Constitution*.....
- Bancroft, G., *History of the Constitution of the U. S.*.....
- Blunt, J., *Historical Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy*.....
- Browne, J. R., *Debates on Convention of California on Formation of Constitution (1849)*.....
- Bryce, J., *The American Commonwealth*.....
- Burleigh, J. B. *The American Manual*.
- Chittenden, L. E., *Debates and Proceedings of the Peace Convention*.
- Curtis, George Ticknor, *History of the United States Convention*.....
- Curry, J. L. M., *Constitutional Government in Spain*.....
- Curry, J. L. M., *The Southern States of the American Union*.....
- Dawes, A. L., *How we are Governed*.
- De Lolme, J. L., *Constitution D'Angleterre*.....
- De Lolme, J. L., *Constitution of England*.....
- Duer, W. A., *Constitutional Jurisprudence*.....
- Elliot, J., *Debates on the Federal Constitution, 5 vol.*.....
- Ewald, A. C., *The Crown and its Advisers*.....
- Fisher, S. G., *The Evolution of the Constitution of the U. S.*.....
- Freeman, E. A., *Growth of the English Constitution*.....
- Fustel De Coulanges, *The Ancient City*.....
- Hart, J. S., *Brief Exposition of the U. S. Constitution*.....
- Hiekey, W., *Constitution of the United States*.....
- Hosmer, J. K. *Anglo-Saxon Freedom*.
- Howard, G. E., *Local Constitutional History of the United States*.
- Jameson, J. F., *Essays in the Constitutional History of the United States*.....
- Lockwood, H. C., *Constitutional History of France*.....
- Madison, J., *The Madison Papers*.
- Mansfield, E. D., *Political Grammar of the United States*.....
- Marshall's, *Writings on the Federal Constitution*.....
- Maryland, *State of Constitution 1850*.
- May, T. E., *Constitutional History of England*.....
- May, T. E., *Democracy in Europe*.

- Olivier, B. L., *Rights of an American Citizen*.....
- Ousely, W. G., *Institutions of the United States*.....
- Rawle, Wm., *Constitution of the U. S.*
- Reed, H., *The American Union*.
- Sage, B. J., *Republic of Republics*.
- Sterne, S., *United States Constitutional History*.....
- Story, J., *Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States*....
- Story, J. H. C., *Familiar Exposition of the Constitution*.....
- Stubbs, W., *Constitutional History of England*.....
- Taylor, H., *Origin and Growth of the English Constitution*.....
- Tocqueville, A. De, *Democracy in America*.....
- Wakeman & Hassall, (Eds), *Constitutional Essays*.....

343 *Criminal Law.*

- Alauzet..... *System Penitentiaire*.
- Albouze, M. M. & Moquet, *Les Prisons de L'Europe*.....
- Armstrong, Rev., *Signs of the Times in regard to Capital Punishment*.
- Baumont & Tocqueville, *Systeme Penitentiaire aux Etats Unis*.....
- Beccaria, *Essay on Crimes and Punishments with a Commenta*.....
- Benny, P. B., *Criminal Code of the Jews*.....
- Burke, P..... *Criminal Law*.
- Burton, J. H., *Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland*.
- Chandler, P. W., *American Criminal Trials*.....
- Chaussard, P. J. B., *Theories des Lois Criminelles 1788—1789*.....
- Chitty, J..... *Criminal Law*.
- Du Chatelet..... *De la Prostitution*.
- Ellis, H..... *The Criminal*.
- Farrer, J. A., *Crimes and Punishments*.....
- Glajeux, M. B., *Souvenir D'un President D'Assises*.....
- Gordon, Lady, *Narratives of Criminal Trials*.....
- Jardine, D..... *Criminal Trials*.
- Livingston, E., *System of Penal Law for the State of Louisiana*.....
- MacDonald, A..... *Criminology*.
- Moreau, C..... *Reforme des Prisons*.
- Pelham, C. *The Chronicles of Crime*.
- Pike, L. O., *History of Crime in England*.....
- Puibaraud, L., *Les Malfaiteurs de Profession*.....
- Sanford, H. S. *Penal Codes in Europe*.
- Pitaval..... *Der Neue*.
- Massachusetts State, *Blue Laws, Quakers Laws and Witchcraft 1635*..

345 *U. S. State Statutes and Cases.*
California.
 Statistics of 1863—4.....
Louisiana.
 Acts of Legislation 1807—1890.....
 Code of Practice 1825.....
 Digest of Benjamin Slidell.....
 Digest Bullard & Curry.....
 Digest General.....
 Digest Hennen, 2 vol.....
 Digest Martin, 3 vol.....
 Digest Moreau Lislet.....
 Las Siete Partidas.....
 Reports Louisiana.....
 Reports Martin.....
 Reports Robinson.....
 Revised Statutes 1870.....
 Tresor Legislatif.....
Maryland.
 Laws 1884.....
Massachusetts.
 Acts 1861—1894.....
New Jersey.
 Laws 1861—1864—1865.....
New York.
 Laws 1854—1862.....
 Revised Statutes 1836.....
Rhode Island.
 Revised Statutes 1857.....
United States.
 Statutes at Large.....
 Decision of Supreme Court vs. Gaines
 (Case).....
 352 *Municipal Government.*
 Birch, Walter De Gray, The Histori-
 cal Charters and Constitutional
 Documents of the City of London.
 Butler, J. E., Government by Police.
 Anon.....Civil Service Guide.
 Conkling, A. R. City Government in
 the United States.....
 Devlin, T. C., Municipal Reform in
 the United States.....
 Guizot, Representative Government.
 Mill, J. S., Liberty-Subjection of
 Women.....
 Myers, O. A., National and Municipal
 Questions.....
 New Orleans.....City Law.
 New Orleans.....Digests Jewells.
 New Orleans.....Digests Warfields.
 New Orleans, Ordinances of Muni-
 cipality No. 2.....
 New Orleans.....Police Code.
 New Orleans, Reports of City Comp-
 troller 1855—1867.....
 Peterman, A. L., Elements of Civil
 Government.....
 355 *Military Science.*
 Akerly, J., Military Maxims of Na-
 poleon.....

Beath, R. B., The History of the
 Grand Army of the Republic.....
 Brackett, A. G., History of the United
 States Cavalry.....
 Brent, J. L., Mobilizable Fortifica-
 tions.....
 Cooper, S., System of Instruction for
 United States Militia.....
 Craighill, W. P., The Army-Officer's
 Pocket Companion.....
 Decker, Chas. von, Elements De Stra-
 tegie Pratique.....
 Gay De Vernon, S. F., Science of War
 and Fortification.....
 Hennebert.....Les Torpilles.
 Jomini, Baron, Treatise on Grand
 Military Operations.....
 Laughton, J. K., Studies in Naval
 History.....
 McClellan, G. B., The Armies of Eu-
 rope.....
 Marmont, Spirit of Military Insti-
 tutions.....
 Robinson, F., Army of the U. S.....
 Scott, H. L., Military Dictionary.
 Stark, Major A. W., Instruction for
 Field Artillery.....
 Trimen, R., The Regiments of the
 British Army.....
 United States..Art of War in Europe.
 United States, Revised Army-Regu-
 lations.....
 United States, Report of select Com-
 mittee on Ordinance.....
 United States, Report of War-Depart-
 ment.....
 Wichham, J. A., Passage of Hanni-
 bal over the Alps.....
 Wilmot, S. E., The Development of
 Navies.....

366 *Secret Societies.*

Adams, J. L., Letters on Free-Ma-
 sonry.....
 Ansell, Chas., Treatise on Friendly
 Societies.....
 Harris, T. M., Discourses on Free
 Masonry.....
 Keightley, Thomas, Secret Societies
 of the Middle Ages.....
 Paton, C., Freemasonry its Symbo-
 lism Religious Nature and Law of
 Perfection.....
 Ragon, J. M., Cours d'initiations.
 Rebold, E., General History of Free
 Masonry in Europe.....
 Scott, C., Masonry and Religion.

368 *Insurance.*

Ducat, A. C., Practice of Fire-Under-
 writing.....
 Jones, D., On the Value of Annuities.
 Willey, N., Principles and Practice
 of Life Insurance.....

370 *Education.*

- Anon, Addresses and Proceedings of National Education.
- Alcott, A. B. . . . Record of a School.
- Allen, J., Outlines of Educational History.
- Anon, Almanach de L'Université De France
- Anon, American Institute Lectures.
- Anon, The Bible in the Public Schools.
- Amos. Lectures.
- Arnold, M. A French Eton.
- Bache, A. D., Report on Education in Europe
- Baine, A. . . . Education as a Science.
- Baldwin, J., Elementary Psychology and Education
- Barbaud, A., Legacy for Young Ladies
- Barnard, H., American Journal of Education
- Blackie, J. S. Self-Culture.
- Blow, S. E. Symbolic Education.
- Boone, R. G., Education in the United States
- Boutwell, G. L., Educational Topics and Institutions.
- Brigham, Mental Cultivation and Excitement.
- Buchanan. Moral Education.
- Buisson, B., Sur L'Instruction Publique
- Burnap, G. W., Lectures on the Cultivation of the Mind.
- Campan, Mme. . . . De L'Education.
- Champagnac, Gymnase Morale des Enfants.
- Clarke, J. F. Self Culture.
- Cousin, M. Victor, Public Instruction in Prussia.
- Cowper, R. (Ed.), International Conference on Education.
- Craig, A. R. On Training.
- Davidson, T., Education of the Greek People.
- Delon, Mme. F. Ch., Exercices et Travaux pour les Enfants.
- Dumont, P. . . . Education Populaire.
- Dupeteaux, De L'Instruction Primaire et Populaire en Belgique
- Eckoff, Wm. J., Herbart's A. B. C. of Sense Perception.
- Edgeworth, M., On Practical Education.
- Eggleston, Geo. C., How to Educate Yourself
- Everett, E. Education and Knowledge.
- Fordyce, D., Dialogues Concerning Education.
- Foster, J., Essay on the Evil of Popular Ignorance.
- Fouillee, A., Education from a National Standpoint
- Fowler, O. S., Intellectual Improvement.
- Gase, M. Peres De Famille.
- Gilman, N. P. & Jackson, E., Conduct as a Fine Art.
- Gordon, J. C., Education of the Deaf.
- Grasby, W. C., Teaching in Three Continents.
- Guizot, Mme., Lettres De Famille Sur L'Education.
- Hamerton, P. G., The Intellectual Life.
- Hamilton, E., Letter on the Elementary Principles of Education.
- Herbart. . . . Text Book in Psychology.
- Hinsdale, B. A., How to Study and Teach History.
- Hittell, J. S., Brief History of Culture.
- Hughes, I. C., Securing and Retaining Attention.
- Jacotot, Journal De L'Emancipation Intellectuelle.
- Johonnot, J., Principles and Practice of Teaching.
- Jullien. Essai General D'Education.
- Jullien. . . . De L'Emploi Du Temps.
- Kellogg, A. M., Washington's Birthday in the Schoolroom.
- Klemm, L. R. . . . European Schools.
- Lacroix, S. T., Essais Sur L'Enseignement.
- Lancaster, J. Education.
- Laurentie, M., De L'Etude et De L'Enseignement Des Lettres.
- Lieber, F. Plan of Education.
- Lorain, Refutation de la Method Jacotot
- Mackensie, Sir G. S., On Education.
- Mac Vicar, M., Principles of Education
- Maintenon, Mme. De, Sur L'Education.
- Mann, H. . . . Lectures on Education.
- Mansfield, E. D., American Education.
- Martin, G. H., Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System.
- Martinet. . . Education De L'Homme.
- Mayhew, I. . . . Popular Education.
- Milner, T., Education of the People.
- Ogden, J. Art of Teaching.
- Oswald, F. L. . . Physical Education.
- Page, D. P., Theory and Practice of Teaching
- Painter, F. V. N., History of Education
- Payne, W. H., Short History of Education.
- Payne, W. H. . . . Rousseau's Emile.
- Pickard, J. L. . . School Supervision.
- Preyer, W. . . . Senses and the Will.
- Prince, J. T., Courses and Methods.
- Quick, R. H., Essay on Educational Reformers.

Quinet, E., *L'Enseignement Du Peuple*.....
 Anon, *Reglements Organiques De L'Enseignement*.....
 Anon, *Recuell De Lois et Reglements De L'Instruction Publique*.....
 Rosenkrantz, J. K. P., *Philosophy of Education*.....
 Ross, G. W., *School System of Ontario*.....
 Sands, N., *Philosophy of Teaching*.
 Sharpless, I., *English Education*.
 Sherman, F. W., *Public Instruction and School Law of Michigan*.....
 Sheridan, T., *British Education*.
 Shepherd, W., *Systematic Education*.
 Simpson, J., *Philosophie of Education*.
 Simpson, J., *Necessity of Popular Education*.....
 Smith, H. I., *On Education*.
 Spencer, H., *Education, Intellectual Moral and Physical*.....
 Spurzheim, G., *Education*.
 Symington, A. J., *Hints to our Boys*.
 Tompkins, A., *The Philosophy of Teaching*.....
 United States, *Report of Comm. of Education*.....
 Webster, N., *Letters to a Young Gentlemen*.....
 Whewell, W., *On Education*.
 Wines, E. C., *Hints on Popular Education*.....
 Woodward, C. M., *Manual Training in Education*.....
 Wyse, T., *Central Society of Education*.....

371 *Teachers, Methods and Discipline.*

Abbott, J., *The Teacher*.
 Anon, *The Schoolmaster of the 19th Century*.....
 Ascham, R., *The Schoolmaster*.
 Baldwin, J., *Psychology Applied to Art and Teaching*.....
 Baldwin, J., *School Management and School Methods*.....
 Barrau, M. Th. H., *Direction Morale Pour Les Instituteurs*.....
 Dunn, H., *The School Teacher's Manual*.....
 Eggleston, E., *Schoolmaster in Literature*.....
 Fitch, J. G., *Lectures on Teaching*.
 Hall, Rev. B. R., *Teaching a Science the Teacher an Artist*.....
 Howland, G., *Practical Hints for Teachers of Public Schools*.....
 Hughes, J. L., *Mistakes in Teaching*.
 Phelps, W. F., *Teacher's Hand-Book*.
 Potter, A., *The School and Schoolmaster*.....
 Swett, J., *Methods of Teaching*.

372 *Primary Schools. Elementary Education.*

Adler, F., *Moral Instruction of Children*.....
 Barnard, H., *Kindergarden and Child Culture*.
 Barrau, M. Th. H., *Education Morale de la Jeunesse*.....
 Berquin, A., *The Child's Friend*.
 Blow, S. E., *Mottoes and Commentaries of Froebel's Mother*.....
 Blow, S. E., *Song's and Music Froebel's Mother Play*.....
 Bulow, B., *Child and Child Nature*.
 Bulow, B., *Hand Work and Head Work*.....
 Cannell & Wise, *Outlines for Primary Classes*.....
 Compayre, G., *Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child*.....
 Douai, Adolf De., *The Kindergarten*.
 Froebel, F., *Autobiography — The Kindergarten*.....
 Froebel, F., *Education of Man*.
 Froebel F., *Pedagogics of the Kindergarten*.....
 Frye, A. E., *The Child and Nature*.
 Goodrich, S. G., *Fireside Education*.
 Guimps, De R., *Pestalozzi, His Life and Work*.....
 Julien, M. A., *Methode D'Education De Pestalozzi*.....
 Page, A. B., *The Kindergarten and the School*.....
 Poulsson, E., *Finger Plays (for Kindergarten)*.....
 Poulsson, E., *Nursery Stories and Rhymes for Kindergarten*.....
 Preyer, W., *Mental Development in the Child*.....
 Preyer, W., *Development of the Intellect*.....
 Shereff, E., *Kindergarten*.
 Wilderspin, S., *Early Discipline*.

376 *Education of Women.*

Clarke, Ed. H., *Sex in Education*.
 Lange, H., *Higher Education of Women in Europe*.....
 Martin, A. M., *Education of Mothers*.
 More, H., *Modern System of Female Education*.....
 Parkes, Mrs. Wm., *Domestic Duties*.
 Phelps, Mrs., *The Female Student*.

378 *Colleges.*

Arey, H. W., *Girard College and Its Founder*.....
 Arnold, M., *Higher Schools and Universities in Germany*.....
 Baird, Wm. R., *American College Fraternities*.....
 Beers, H. A., *The Ways of Yale*.
 Bell, C. H., *Phillips Exceter Academy*.
 Blake, S. J., *Visit to some American*

Schools and Colleges.....
 Bristed, C. A., Five Years in an English University
 Burgess, Prof. J. W., The American University
 Henderson, J. C., Jefferson on Public Education
 James, G. F., Handbook of University Extension
 Johnston, H. P., Yale in the Revolution
 Laurie, S. S., Rise and Constitution of Universities.....
 Lieber, F., Constitution for Girard College.....
 Long, R., Music, Speeches at Cambridge.....
 Paulsen, F. The German Universities.....
 Peabody, A. P., Harvard Reminiscences.....
 Porter, Noah, 15 Years in the Chapel of Yale College
 Quincey, J., History of Harvard University
 Richardson, C. F., The College Book.....
 Spleene, M.....Almae Matres.....
 Taylor, W. B. S., History of University of Dublin.....

380 *Commerce.*

Anon, Ceremonies Conn. with opening of B. C. C. 1892.....
 Anon.....Commercial Digest.....
 Bourne, H. R. F., The Romance of Trade
 Heeren, Pratique et Commerce des Peuples De L'Antiquite.....
 Holbrook, J., Ten Years among the Mail Bags
 Hudson, J. F., Railways and the Republic
 Hunt, F.....Library of Commerce.....
 Hyde, J. W.....The Royal Mail.....
 M'Culloch, J. R., Commercial Dictionary.....
 MacPherson, D. Annals of Commerce.....
 Montefiore, J. A., Commercial Dictionary
 Reese, Jas., Foot Prints of a Letter Carrier.....
 Savary, Des B. J., Dictionnaire Universel de Commerce.....
 Simmonds, P. L., Dictionary of Trade and Commercial Terms.....
 Stickney, A...The Railway Problem.....
 United States, Statistics of Railways in United States.....
 United States, Report on Internal Commerce.....
 United States, Report on Commerce and Navigation.....
 United States, Report on Interstate Commerce Commission.....
 United States, Report on Colomal & Lake

United States, Report on Transportation in the Seaboard.....
 United States, Reports causes of Reductions of American Tonnage...
 United States, Reports. Consular Reports.....
 United States, Reports on Commercial Relations.....
 United States, Reports on Commerce with Europe.....
 United States, List of Merchant Vessels.....
 United States.....Causes.....

390 *Customs.*

Anon.....Good Form.....
 Anon, The Manners of the Aristocracy.....
 Becker, Charicles or Illustrations of Life of Ancient Greeks.....
 Bourne, H. R. F., The Romance of Trade.....
 Brand, J.....Popular Antiquities.....
 Carreno, M. A. Manuel De Urbanidad.....
 Christy, R., Proverbs Maxims and Phrases of all Ages.....
 Crouch, H.....British Customs.....
 Dyer, T. F. T., British Popular Customs.....
 Goldsmith, J., Manners, Customs and Curiosities of Nations.....
 Hale, Mrs S. J.....Manners.....
 Hervey, T. K....Book of Christmas.....
 Hone, W.....Every Day Book.....
 Hone, W.....Table Book.....
 Hone, W.....Year Book.....
 Leslie, Miss, Miss Leslie's Behavior Book.....
 Lunettes, H., American Gentleman's Guide to Politeness.....
 McAllister, W..Society as I Found It.....
 Millingen History of Duelling.....
 Power, Mrs. S. D., Children's Etiquette.....
 Sabine, L., Notes on Duels and Duelling.....
 Smith, H., Festivals, Games and Amusements.....
 Tegg, W.....The Last Act.....
 Wagner, L., Manners, Customs and Observances

391 *Costumes.*

Anon, Un Siecle De Modes Feminines (Same in 390).....
 Boutwell, C.....Arms and Armour.....
 Demmin, A., An Illustrated History of Arms and Armour.....
 Earle, A. M., Costume of Colonial Times.....
 Hope, T...Costumes of the Ancients.....
 Kretschner A. & R. Dr. C., Costumes of the Nations Ancient and Modern

Martin, C. Civil Costume of England.
 Planche, J. R., History of British
 Costume Antiquities.....
 Robida, A., Ten Centuries of Toilette
 (Tr. by Mrs. Hoey).....

396 *Position of Woman.*

Aime, M. Education of Mothers.
 Anon, The Young Wife's Book. Ma-
 nual of Moral, Religious and Do-
 mestic Duties.....
 Ashton, Mrs. Mothers of the Bibel.
 Balfour, C. Women of Scripture.
 Brackett, A. C., Women and the
 Higher Education.....
 Butler, C. The American Lady.
 Child, Mrs. Condition of Woman.
 Clement, J., Noble Deeds of Ameri-
 can Women.....
 Cusack, M. F., Woman's Work In
 Modern Society
 De La Jolais, Livre des Meres De Fa-
 mille
 Ellis, Mrs. Mothers of England.
 Ellis, Mrs., Wives of England, Domes-
 tic Influence.....
 Fuller, M., Woman in the 19th Cen-
 tury
 Gardner, J. Christian Females.
 De Concourt, J. & E., La Femme au
 XVIII Siecle.....
 Halsted, C. A., Obligations of Litera-
 ture to Mothers of England.....
 Headley, P. Women of the Bible.
 Johnson, H. K., Woman and the Re-
 public.....
 Legouve, E., The Moral History of
 Women.....
 Jamison, Mrs., Characteristics of Wo-
 men, Moral, Philosophical and
 Historical.....
 Jamison, Mrs. Sisters of Charity.
 Matthews, A. Ruminations.
 Michelet, J. La Femme.
 Owen, C. Gentle Breadwinners.
 Roe, M. E., How Six Girls Made
 Money.....
 Sigourney, L. H. Mrs., Noble Deeds
 of American Women.....
 Starling, E. Noble Deeds of Woman.
 Taylor, M. The First Duty of Woman.
 Thompson, E. W., Beaten Path or a
 Woman's Vocation.....
 Wollstonecraft, M., A Vindication of
 the Rights of Woman.....

398 *Legends and Fairy Tales.*

Allen, Grant. Korean Tales.
 Anon. Yule Tide Stories.
 Ashton, J., Chap Books of the 18th
 Century.....
 Baring-Gould, Myths of the Middle
 Ages.....

Bassett, F. S. Sea Phantoms.
 Borrow, G. The Zincali.
 Bulfinch, T., Age of Chivalry or Le-
 gende of King Arthur.....
 Bulfinch, T., Legends of Charlemagne
 or Romance of Middle Ages.....
 Chambers, W., Exploits and Anec-
 dotes of the Scottish Gypsies ..
 Fielde, A. M., Chinese Night's En-
 tertainment.....
 Fortier, A. Louisiana Folk Tales.
 Friend, H. Flowers and Flower Lore.
 Frost, W. Hy. Wagner Story Book.
 Fryer, A. C. English Fairy Tales.
 Geldart, E. M., Folk Lore of Modern
 Greece.....
 Gomme, G. L., Ethnology in Folk
 Lore.....
 Gould, S. B., Curious Myths of the
 Middle Ages.....
 Griffis, W. E., Japanese Fairy World.
 Hartland, E. S., The Science of Fairy
 Tales.....
 Hartland, E. S., English Fairy and
 other Folk Tales.....
 Hazlitt, W. C. Tales and Legends.
 Hulme, F. N. Myth-Land.
 Hunt, R., Popular Romances of the
 West of England.....
 Johnson, W. A. K. The Scottish Clans
 and their Tartans.....
 Johnson, R. Seven Champions.
 Keightley, T. The Fairy Mythology.
 Lanier, S. Boy's Froissart.
 Lanier, S. Boy's King Arthur.
 Lanier, S. The Boy's Percy.
 Lanier, S. Knightly Legends of Wales.
 Leland, C. J. The Gypsies.
 Leighton, A., Mysterious Legends of
 Edinburgh.....
 MacCall, W., Christian Legends of
 the Middle Ages
 Malory, Sir T. Morte D'Arthur.
 Martinengo-Cresarecso, E., Essay in
 the Study of Folk Lore.....
 Natesa, S. S. SM., Folk Lore in Sou-
 thern India.....
 Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire.
 Poyntz, A. A World of Wonders.
 Rhys, E., Fairy and Folk Tales of
 Irish Peasantry.....
 Sikes, W. British Goblins.
 Swinton & Cathcart, (Edrs.), Golden
 Book of Tales.....
 Theal, G. McCall. Kaffir Folk Lore.
 Thorpe, B. Yule Tide Stories.
 Timbs, J. Popular Errors.
 Vernaleken, T. The Land of Marvels.
 Yeats, W. B., Fairy and Folk Tales
 of Irish Peasantry.....
 Wagner, Dr. W., Epics and Roman-
 ces of the Middle Ages.....
 Wratislaw, A. H. Sixty Folk Tales.

PHILOLOGY.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|----------------------------------|
| 429 | <i>Anglo Saxon, language.</i> | 445 | <i>Grammar, French.</i> |
| 427 | <i>Dialects of English.</i> | 435 | <i>Grammar, German.</i> |
| 423 | <i>Dictionaries, English.</i> | 485 | <i>Grammar, Greek.</i> |
| 443 | <i>Dictionaries, French.</i> | 475 | <i>Grammar, Latin.</i> |
| 433 | <i>Dictionaries, German.</i> | 465 | <i>Grammar, Spanish.</i> |
| 483 | <i>Dictionaries, Greek.</i> | 480 | <i>Greek, Language.</i> |
| 453 | <i>Dictionaries, Italian.</i> | 450 | <i>Italian, Language.</i> |
| 473 | <i>Dictionaries, Latin.</i> | 470 | <i>Latin, Language.</i> |
| 463 | <i>Dictionaries, Spanish.</i> | 490 | <i>Oriental Languages.</i> |
| 421 | <i>English Language.</i> | 421 | <i>Orthography, English.</i> |
| 422 | <i>Etymology, Derivation, English.</i> | 400 | <i>Philology, General Works.</i> |
| 473 | <i>Etymology, Latin.</i> | 426 | <i>Prosody, English.</i> |
| 449 | <i>French, Language.</i> | 460 | <i>Spanish, Language.</i> |
| 430 | <i>German, Language.</i> | 424 | <i>Synonyms, English.</i> |
| 425 | <i>Grammar, English.</i> | 475 | <i>Synonyms, Latin.</i> |

400 *Philology, General Works.*

- Bergier, *Elemens Primitifs des Langues*.....
- Cavanagh, M., *Decouverte de la Science des Langues*, 2 vol.....
- Colbeck, C., *On the Teaching of Modern Languages*.....
- Dufief, N. G. *Nature Displayed*, 2 vol
- Dwight, B. W., *Modern Philology*
- Farrar, F. W., *Language and Languages*.....
- Hadley, J., *Essays Philological and Critical*.....
- Harris, J., *Universal Grammar*
- Hazard, R. G., *Essay on Language*
- Hutson, C. W., *The Story of Language*
- Johnson, A. B., *A Treatise on Language*.....
- Kavanagh, *Science of Languages*, 2 vol.....
- Kennedy, V., *Researches into Language*.....
- Kraitsir, G., *Glossology*
- " *Nature of Language*
- Lefevre, A., *Race and Language*
- Mathews, W., *Words their Use and Abuse*.....
- Murray, A., *History of the European Languages*.....
- Nodier, *Notions Elementaires de Linguistique*.....
- Noire, L., *Origin of Language and the Logos theory*.....
- Peile, J., *Philology*
- Prendergast, T., *Handbook to the Mastery Series*.....
- Tooke, J. H., *Epea Pterea or Diversions of Purley*.....

- Veron, P., *Le Carnaval du Dictionnaire*.....
- White, R. G., *Words and their Uses*
- Whitney, W. D., *Life and Growth of Language*.....
- " *Language and Study of Language*.....
- " *Oriental and Linguistic Studies*.....

420 *English Language*

- Anderson, I. M., *A Study of English Words*.....
- Burgess, W., *Five hundred Mistakes Corrected*.....
- Davis, T. L. O., *Bible English*
- De Vere M. Schele de, *Studies in English*.....
- Earle, J., *Philology of the English Tongue*.....
- Garlanda, F., *The Fortunes of Words*
- Gapsey, Dr. Th., *Englische Conversations-Grammatik*.....
- Hali, F., *Recent Exemplifications of False Philology*.....
- Latham, R. G., *The English Language*
- Lewis, J., *English Language*
- Marsh, G. P., *Lectures on the English Language*.....
- " *Origin and History of the English Language*
- Mead, T. H., *Our Mother Tongue*
- Parker, R. G., *Aids to English Composition*.....
- Pegge, S., *Anecdotes of the English Language*.....
- Roemer, J., *Origin of the English People and the English Language*

Trench, R. C., English Past and Present
 Waites, A. Forgotten Meanings
 White, R. G. Words and their Uses
 " Every Day English
 Williams, O., English Accent Explained
 Wilson, J., Treatise on English Punctuation.....

421 *Orthography, English.*

Dickson, Wm., BModern Punctuation
 Sweet, H. Handbook of Phonetics

422 *Etymology, Derivation, English.*

Trench, R. C., On the Study of Words

423 *Dictionaries, English.*

Bailey..... English Dictionary
 Blunt's..... Dictionary
 Booth..... Analytical Dictionary
 Brown, Dictionary of the Scottish Language.....
 Anon, Century Dictionary and Encyclopædia
 Chamber's, Etymological English Dictionary.....
 Crowquill, A. Pictorial Grammar
 Eaubuz.... Symbolical Dictionary
 Gallaudet & Hooker, School Family Dictionary.
 Gregory..... Dictionary
 Green, R. W., The Scholars Companion.....
 Anon... Imperial Dictionary, English
 Johnson..... Dictionary
 Johnson & Walker. Dictionary
 Knowles English Dictionary
 Mason, G., Supplement to Johnson's Dictionary.....
 Ogilvie..... Imperial Dictionary
 Oswald, J., Etymological Dictionary of English
 Palmer, Rev. A. S., Folk-Etymology a Dictionary of Corrupted Words
 Randolph... Palmetto Dictionary
 Richardson..... Dictionary
 Sheridan, T., Dictionary of the English Language.
 Skeat, Rev. W. W., An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language
 Smalley, American Phonetic Dictionary
 Walker, J. English Dictionary
 Webster, N., American Dictionary of the English Language
 Webster, N. Unabridged Dictionary
 Worcester, J. E., Dictionary of the English Language
 " Elementary Dictionary
 Wright, Universal Pronouncing Dictionary
 424 *Synonyms, English.*
 Crabb, G. English Synonyms

Graham, G. P. English Synonyms
 Roget, P. M., Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases

Smith, C. J., Synonyms Discriminated

425 *Grammar, English.*

Brown, J., An Appeal from the Old Theory of English Grammar

Cobbett, W., Grammar of the English Language.....

Greene, S. Analysis

Haden.... English Grammar

Kirkham, S. English Grammar

Kuhne, F. F., Kurzgefasste Englische Sprachlehre.

Latham, R. G. English Grammar

Lowth, R., Introduction, English Grammar.....

Loyd, H. E. Englische Sprachlehre

Morell, J. D. Grammar and Analysis

Morris, R., English Grammar Exercises

Mulligan, J., Grammatical Structure of the English Language

Murray, L. English Grammar

Rand, Rev. T. Dictation Exercises

Robertson, T., Cours de Langue Anglaise.....

Smith, R. C. English Grammar

Swinton, W. Rambles among Words

" Progressive Eng. Grammar

Teal, H. F., Compounding English Words

Wagner, K. F. C., Englische Sprachlehre für die Deutschen

Wagner, K. F. C., Volistandige Englische Sprachlehre.....

Woodbury, English Methods for Germans

426 *Prosody, English.*

Corson, H. A Primer of English Verse

Lanier, S. Science of English Verse

Parsons, Rev. J. C., English Versification

Walker, J. Rhyming Dictionary

427 *Dialects of English.*

Bartlett, J. R., Dictionary of Americanisms.....

Bosworth & Toller, Anglo Saxon Dictionary.....

Cooper, W. D., Glossary of Provincialisms in Sussex Co.

Farmer, J. S., Americanisms Old and New

Mackay, C., A Dictionary of Lowland Scotch.

Matsell, G. W., Vocabulum; or the Rogue's Lexicon

Poole, J., A Glossary of Forth and Bargo Co. of Wexford.....

429 *Anglo-Saxon, Language.*

Oliphant, T. L., The Old and Middle English.....

430 *German, Language.*

- Coursier, E., *Manuel de Conversation Francaise et Allemande*.....
 Delen, Carl, *Engelskt Och Svenskt Lexicon*
 Anon, *Dialogues Francais and Allemands*
 Gutbier, B. *Allgemeine Briefsteller*
 Heinsius, Dr. L., *Allgemeine Briefsteller*.....
 Munde... *Carl Handels Correspondenz*
 Anon, *Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais-Hollandais Allemand-Anglais*
 Perrin, J., *English and German Dialogues*.....
 Rosentengel, W. H., *Reader of German Literature*
 Schiebe, A. *Kaufmannische Briefe*
 Tode, T. *Danische Grammatik*
 Whitney, W. D., *German Reader in Prose and Verse*.....

433 *German, Dictionaries.*

- Adler, *German and English Dictionary*.....
 Burckhart, G. F., *Pocket-Dictionary, English, German and German English*.....
 Anon, *Dictionnaire Francais-Allemand-Anglais*
 Feller, Dr. F. E., *Pocket Dictionary, English, German and French*.....
 Flugel, Dr. J. G., *Dictionary of English-German and German-English*
 Henschel, *Dictionnaire Francais-Allemand*.....
 Heyse, Aug. *Fremd Worterbuch*
 Hilpert, *English German and German English Dictionary*.....
 Mole, A. R., *Dictionnaire Francais Allemand, Allemand Francais*
 Anon, *New Polygoot Dictionary, French, Dutch, German and Eng.*
 Schuster & Regnier, *Allemand Francais, Francais Allemand*
 Thibaut, M. A., *Dictionnaire de Poche F. A. & A. F*
 Weber, F. A., *Pocket Dictionary of the English and Germ. Language*

435 *Grammar, German.*

- Heyse, Dr. W. L., *Deutsche Grammatik*.....

440 *French, Language.*

- Barrau, Th. H., *Methode of Composition and de Style*.....
 Daniel, Mgr., *Choix de Lectures en Prose et en Vers*.....
 Girard & Ps. A., *Dictionnaire des Synonymes*
 Hirzel, G., *Practische Franzosische Grammatik*
 Anon, *How to Learn 3000 French Words in One Hour*.....

- Larrousse & Boyer... *Tresor Poetique*
 Le Fort, L. T. I., *First Step to the French Tongue*.....
 Mabire, J. L., *The Guide to French Conversation*
 Ollendorff, *New Method of Learning to Read, Write and Speak French*
 Otto, Dr. E. *First Book in French*
 " *French Conversation Grammar*.....
 Poitevin, *Etudes des Homonymes Francais*
 Vinet, A., *Literature de L'Adolescence*

443 *Dictionaries, French.*

- Anon, *Dictionnaire de L'Academie Francaise*
 Fleming.. *French-English Dictionary*
 Gattel *Dictionnaire Francaise*
 Girard... *Dictionnaire des Synonymes*
 Landais, N. *Dictionnaire Francaise*
 " *Dictionnaire et Encyclopedie*
 Littré, E., *Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise*
 " *Supplement*
 Poitevin *Dictionnaire Francais*
 Roux, F., *Nouveau Dictionnaire Allemand et Francais*.....
 Spiere & Surenné, *French and English Pronouncing Dictionary*
 Tibbins.. *English-French Dictiokary*
 Wailly, Mf. de *Vocabulaire*

445 *Grammar, French.*

- Cobbet, Wm *French Grammar*
 Keetels, J. O., *An Elementary French Grammar*.....
 Sacy, A. I. S. de, *Principes de Grammaire*

450 *Italian, Language.*

- Boisgermain. M. L. de, *Cours de Langue Italienne*
 Frubauf, T.. *Italienische Grammatik*
 Millhouse, J., *English-Italian Dictionary*
 Ollendorff, H. G. *Grammaire Italienne*
 " *Key to Italian Exercises*

453 *Dictionaries, Italian.*

- Baretti, *English and Italian Dictionary*

460 *Spanish, Language.*

- Dugue, L. *Spanish in Spanish*

463 *Dictionaries, Spakish.*

- Arnao *Spanish Dictionary*
 Da Tonseca, J., *Dictionnaire Francais-Portugas*.. . . .
 Franceson, *Spanish and German, German and Spanish*
 " *Worterbuch, Deutsch Spanish*.....
 La Real, *Academia Espanola, Dicionario de la Lengua Castellana.*

- Meadows, F. C., New Spanish and English Dictionary
- Newman and Baretti, English and Spanish, Spanish and English . .
- Smith, J. P., *Codigo de Nomenclatura Commercial*
- “ *Commercial Nomenclature April 1894*
- Anon., Spanish Academy and Spanish Dictionary
- Taboada, N. de, *Diccionario-Francais-Espagnole*
- Velazquez, M., Neuman and Baretti's Spanish Dictionary
- 465 *Grammar, Spanish.*
- Josse, M., *Grammar of the Spanish Language*
- “ *Spanish Grammar Exercises*
- Martinez, Don F., *Grammaire de la Langue Espagnole*
- Rosenthal, R. S., *Spanish Language*
- Sales, F., *Colmena Espanola*
- Soler, M. C. Y., *Spanish Grammar*
- Tolon, M. T., *Elementary Spanish Reader*
- Velazquez, M. de la Cadena, *A New Spanish Reader*
- Vingut, ... *The Spanish Teacher*
- 470 *Latin, Language.*
- Andrews, E. A., ... *Latin Reader*
- Auvray, ... *Synonymes Latins*
- Fuchs, ... *Die Romanischen Sprachen*
- Verien, A. S. L., ... *Versions Latines*
- 473 *Dictionaries, Latin.*
- Ainsworth, *English and Latin Dictionary*
- Andrews, *Latin and English Lexicon*
- Boinvilleirs, ... *Latin and French*
- Forcellini, A., *Totius Latinitatis Lexicon*
- Noel, ... *Dictionnaire Francais-Latin*
- Pickering, ... *Lexicon*
- Quicherat & Davelly, *Dictionnaire Eatin-Francais*
- Quicherat, L., *Thesaurus Poeticus-Latin*
- Short, C., *Harper's Latin Dictionary*
- Smith's, ... *English-Latin Dictionary*
- Smith, W., *English-Latin Dictionary*
- 475 *Grammar, Latin.*
- Adam's, ... *Latin Grammar*
- Cornut, Romain, *Grammaire Grecque et Latine*
- Gould, B. A. (ed.), *Adam's Latin Grammar*
- Ramshorn, L., *Praktische Grammatik*
- Zumt, C. G., ... *Latin Grammar*
- 480 *Greek Language.*
- Donaldson, J. W. Dr., *The New Cratylus*
- Thompson, Ed. M., *Handbook of Greek and Latin Paleography*
- 483 *Dictionaries, Greek.*
- Donnegan, *Greek and Latin Lexicon*
- Dunbar, G., *Greek and English Lexicon*
- Liddell, H. G., *Greek-English Lexicon*
- Pickering's, *Lexicon of the Greek Language*
- Schrevelius, C., ... *Lexicon*
- Scott, R., ... *Greek-English Lexicon*
- Stephanus, *Thesaurus Graecae Linguae*
- Yonge, C. D., *English-Greek Lexicon*
- 485 *Grammar, Greek.*
- Kahner, Dr. R., *Grammar of the Greek Language*
- Matthiae, Aug., *Grammaire Grecque*
- Rost, F., ... *Greek Grammar*
- Stuart, M., ... *Greek Grammar*
- Wright, ... *Greek Grammar*
- 490 *Oriental.*
- Andrews, S. P., *Discoveries in Chinese*
- Ewald, *Introductory Hebrew Grammar*
- Gesenius, ... *Hebrew Grammar*
- “ *Hebrew and German Dictionary*
- Greppo, J. G. H., *Hieroglyphic System of Champollion*
- Anon., ... *Hebrew Reading Lessons*
- Hurwitz, H., *Elements of the Hebrew Language, Etymology and Syntax*
- Stuart, M., ... *Hebrew Chrestomathy*

NATURAL SCIENCE.

Classifications in Alphabetical Order.

-
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 534 <i>Acoustics.</i> | 536 <i>Heat.</i> |
| 512 <i>Algebra.</i> | 509 <i>History of Science.</i> |
| 516 <i>Analytic Geometry.</i> | 595 <i>Insects.</i> |
| 571 <i>Archaeology.</i> | 535 <i>Light, Optics.</i> |
| 511 <i>Arithmetic.</i> | 599 <i>Mammalia.</i> |
| 520 <i>Astronomy.</i> | 510 <i>Mathematics.</i> |
| 570 <i>Biology.</i> | 531 <i>Mechanics.</i> |
| 598 <i>Birds-Reptiles.</i> | 551 <i>Meteorology.</i> |
| 580 <i>Botany.</i> | 578 <i>Microscopy.</i> |
| 517 <i>Calculus.</i> | 549 <i>Mineralogy.</i> |
| 540 <i>Chemistry.</i> | 594 <i>Mollusks.</i> |
| 579 <i>Collectors, Manual.</i> | 573 <i>Natural History of Man.</i> |
| 508 <i>Collections, Scientific.</i> | 527 <i>Navigation.</i> |
| 507 <i>Education, Scientific.</i> | 560 <i>Paleontology.</i> |
| 537 <i>Electricity.</i> | 551 <i>Physical Geography.</i> |
| 504 <i>Essays, Scientific.</i> | 530 <i>Physics.</i> |
| 572 <i>Ethnology.</i> | 519 <i>Probabilities.</i> |
| 597 <i>Fishes.</i> | 593 <i>Radiates.</i> |
| 500 <i>General Scientific Works.</i> | 526 <i>Surveying.</i> |
| 550 <i>Geology.</i> | 596 <i>Vertebrates.</i> |
| 513 <i>Geometry.</i> | 590 <i>Zoology.</i> |
-

500 *General Scientific Works.*

- Abney, Science Lectures at South Kensington.....
- Bacon, Lord, *Novum Organon Scientiarum*
- Brande, W. T., *Encyclopedia of Science, Literature and Art*
- Brewer,.....*Naturlehre*
- Bucke, C., *Beauties, Harmonies and Sublimities of Nature*.....
- Chambers, *Information for the People*
- Draper, J. W....*Natural Philosophy.*
- Duchesne, H. G., *Manuel Du Naturaliste*.....
- Goodrich, S. G., *Glance at the Sciences.*
- Gregory, G.....*Economy of Nature.*
- Guerin, F. E., *Dictionnaire D'Histoire Naturelle*
- Humboldt, A. Von, ...*Cosmos (4vs).*
- Huxley, T. H., *Introductory to Science Primers*.....
- Milner, Rev. T., *The Gallery of Nature*.....
- Pearson, K., *The Grammar of Science.*
- Pouchet, F. A.....*The Universe.*
- Serres, Marcel De, *Cosmogonie De Moise*.....
- Somerville, Mary, *Connection of Physical Sciences*.....

- Walckenaer, C. A.....*Cosmologie.*
- Whewell, Rev. Wm., *Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences*.....

504 *Essays, Scientific.*

- Allen, G.....*Nature Studies.*
- Andrews, J.*Each and All.*
- Andrews, J., *The Story Mother Nature Told*.....
- Andrews, J.,.....*Ten Boys.*
- Brooklynethical Association, *Evolution in Science, Philosophy and Art*.....
- Carus, Dr. Paul., *Homilies of Science.*
- Chadbourne, P. A., *Lectures on Natural History*.....
- Clodd, E., *The Childhood of the World.*
- Davey, *Philosophy in Sport, Made Science in Earnest*.....
- Desbouts,....*Le Livre De La Nature.*
- Ferguson, J.....*Lectures.*
- Fisher, T., *Dial of the Seasons or a Portraiture of Nature*.....
- Fonvielle, W. De, *Les Merveilles Du Monde Invisible*.....
- Hamerton, P. G., *Chapters on Animals*.....
- Harlan, R.....*Researches.*
- Henry, Joseph....*Scientific Writings.*
- Helmholtz, H., *Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects*.....

Howitt, W. Book of the Seasons.
 Huxley, T. H. . . . American Addresses.
 Huxley, T. H., Lay Sermons, Ad-
 dresses and Reviews.
 Jeffreys. The Open Air.
 Joyce, J., Scientific Dialogues for
 Young People.
 Kingsley, C., Glaucus or the Wonders
 of the Shore.
 Kingsley, Chas. Town Geology.
 Lardner, D., Lectures on Science and
 Art.
 Levi Elements Des Sciences.
 Lubbock, Sir J. . . . Beauties of Nature.
 Mach, E., Popular Scientific Lectures.
 Mathews, F. S., Familiar Features of
 the Roadside.
 Mayhew, H., The Peasant Boy Phil-
 osopher.
 Molloy, Gerald, Gleanings in Science.
 Playfair, J., Dissertation on Progress
 of Mathematical and Physical
 Science
 Potter, A., Discourses on Science and
 Literature.
 Procter. Nature Studies.
 Prout, Wm. Bridgewater Treatise
 Schow, J. F., The Earth, Plants and
 Man.
 Senebier, J., Art D'Observer and De
 Faire Des Experiences.
 Spencer, H. Discussions in Science.
 Tyndall, John. . . . Fragments of Science.
 Watt, Alex. Science in a Nut-Shell.
 White, G., Natural History of Selbone,
 Wood, J. G. Petland Revisited.

507 *Education Scientific.*

Euler, Lettres a Une Princesse D'Al-
 lemagne.
 Euler, ... Natural Philosophy.
 Herschel, J. F. W., Scientific Enquiry.
 Joyce, Rev. J., Introduction to the
 Arts and Sciences.
 Payne, F. O. Nature Study.
 Peterson, R. E. Familiar Science.
 Potter, A. Principles of Science.
 Schubert, G. H. Mirror of Nature.
 Ule, Dr. Otto. Warum und Weil.

508 *Collections, Scientific.*

Darwin, Ch., Journal of a Voyage
 Around the World 1882-1890.
 DeServiere, Recueil d'Ouvrages Cur-
 ieux de Mathematique ou Meca-
 nique 1719.
 Gould, A. A. Naturalist's Library.
 Howitt, Wm Book of the Seasons.
 Newton, I. Opera.
 Rigaud, R., Correspondence of Scien-
 tific Men of the 17th Century.
 Taylor, Richard. Scientific Memoirs.

509 *History of Science.*

Buckland, Curiosities of Natural His-
 tory
 Buckley, A., Short History of Natural
 Science.
 Cuvier, Geo., Histoire Des Sciences
 Naturelles.
 Johnson, V. E. Egyptian Science.
 Routledge, R., Popular History of
 Science.
 Whewell, Wm., History of the Induc-
 tive Sciences.

510 *Mathematics.*

Bossut, C., Histoire Gènèrale Des
 Mathematiques.
 Bourdon, M., Elements D'Arithme-
 tique.
 Cajori, F. History of Mathematics.
 Clifford, W. H., Common Sense of the
 Exact Sciences
 Comte, Aug., Philosophy of Mathe-
 matics.
 Davies, C. Logic of Mathematics.
 Heather, J. F., Treatise on Mathe-
 matical Instruments.
 Preston, L. Tables of Interest.
 Stanley, A. D. Mathematical Tables.

511 *Arithmetic.*

Bezout. Arithmetique.
 Ernst, Henry, Commercial Calcula-
 tions
 Hofmeister, R. H., Leitfaden Für Den
 Mathemat. Unterricht
 Lacroix, S. F., Traite D'Arithmetique.
 Ray, Jos. Principles of Arithmetic.
 Robinson, The Progressive Higher
 Arithmetic.
 Smith, I. H., Treatise on Arithmetic.
 Soule, Geo., Analytic and Philosophic
 and Exchange Calculator.

511 *Arithmetic.*

Soule, Geo., Intermediate Philoso-
 phic Arithmetic
 South, J. H. Treatise on Arithmetic.

512 *Algebra.*

Bailey, E. Algebra.
 Bland, Miles Algebraical Problems.
 Cournot Theorie Des Fonctions.
 Davies, C., New Elementary Algebra.
 Ebert, J. J. Anleitung Zur Algebra.
 Hackley, Chas. W. Algebra.
 Lacroix, S. F. Elements of Algebra.
 Mayer and Choquet, Traite D'Algebre.
 Murphy, Rev. R., Algebraical Equa-
 tions
 Ryan, Jas. Treatise on Algebra.
 Reynaud, Baron., Elements D'Alge-
 bre
 Todhunter, I. Algebra.
 Weld, L. G., The Theory of Determi-
 nants.
 Wood, Jas. Algebra, Elements of.

513 *Geometry.*

Bradley, T. Practical Geometry.
 Davies, Chas. Analytical Geometry.
 Duchesne, E. Geometrie Descriptive.
 Duchesne, E. Geometrie Planches.
 Legendre, A. M., Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry.
 Legendre, A. M., Elements De Geometrie.
 Loomis, E. Elements of Geometry.
 Lund, T., Geometry and Mensuration.
 Pierce, B. Curves, Functions.
 Tate, T. Geometry.
 Thiolet L'Art De Lever Les Plans.
 Todhunter, I. Elements of Euclid.

514 *Trigonometry.*

Bland, M. Problems
 Borda, C. Tables Trigonometriques.
 Loomis E., Elements of Trigonometry.
 Pierce, B. On Trigonometry.
 Thomason, Jas., Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.

516 *Analytic Geometry.*

Lagrange, J. L., Theorie Des Fonctions Analytiques

517 *Calculus.*

Boucharlat, J. L., Elements De Calcul Differentiel
 Edward, J. Differential Calculus.
 Euler, L., Introduction a L'Analyse Infinitesimal
 Graham, J., On the Calculus for Engineering Students.
 LeFevre, Analyse Des Infiniment Petits
 Morgan, A. De, Differential and Integral Calculus.

519 *Probabilities.*

Bernoulli, J. L'Art De Conjecturer.
 Moivre, A. De, The Doctrine of Chances.
 Poisson, S. D., Probabilites Des Jugements
 Quetelet, A., Lettres Sur La Theorie Des Probabilites.

520 *Astronomy.*

Angot, A. The Aurora Borealis.
 Bailly, M. Astronomie Moderne.
 Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell Star-Land.
 Bartlett, W. H. C., Spherical Astronomy.
 Bouvier, H. M., Familiar Astronomy.
 Cassini. Elements D'Astronomie.
 Dick, T. The Practical Astronomer.
 Dick, T. Practical Astronomy.
 Dick, T. Sidereal Heavens.
 Drew, J. Manual of Astronomy.
 Ennis, J. Origin of the Stars.

Espin, Rev. F. H. E. C., Elementary Star Atlas.
 Ferguson, J. Astronomy.
 Flammarion, C., Etudes Sur L'Astronomie.
 Flammarion, C., La Pluralite Des Mondes Habites
 Flammarion, C., Voyages Aériens.
 Flammarion, C., Popular Astronomy.
 Forbes, Geo. Transit of Venus.
 Giberne, A. Radiant Suns.
 Giberne, A. Sun, Moon and Stars.
 Gilliss, Lieut. J. M., U. S. N., Astronomical Observations.
 Guy and Keith, Elements of Astronomy.
 Herschel, J. F. W., Treatise on Astronomy.
 Keith, T. On the Use of the Globes.
 LaPlace, P. S. Mecanique Celeste.
 LaPlace, P. S. The System of the World
 Langley, S. P., The New Astronomy.
 Linnington, R. T. Astronomy.
 Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy.
 Loomis, E. Progress of Astronomy.
 Loomis, E. Practical Astronomy.
 Lynn, T. Star Tables.
 Mann, R. J., Planetary and Stellar Universe
 Mitchel, O. M. Popular Astronomy.
 Morgan, A. De, Gnomonic Projections
 Newcomb, S. Popular Astronomy.
 Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens
 Nichol, J. P. Planet Neptune.
 Olmsted, D. Astronomy.
 Olmsted, D. School Astronomy.
 Proctor, R. A. Essays on Astronomy.
 Proctor, R. A. Universe and the Coming Transits.
 Proctor, R. A., Other Worlds than Ours.
 Quetelet, A., Elements D'Astronomie.
 Rollo. The Sky.
 Smith, J. A., Mutations of the Earth.
 Squire, T. Grammar of Astronomy.
 Watson, J. C., Popular Treatise on Comets.
 Young, C. A. Lessons in Astronomy.
 Young, C. A. The Sun.

526 *Surveying.*

Davies, C. Surveying.
 Gibson, R. Surveying.
 Gillespie, Wm. Land Surveying.
 MacKenzie, M. Marine Surveying.
 Seneuve, J. F., Cours De Topographie et De Geodesie.

527 *Navigation.*

Bezout, Suite Du Cours De Mathematiques
 Bowditch, ... Navigator.
 Mackay, A. Complete Navigator.

Mackay, A. Longitude.
 Patterson, H., Navigator's Pocket
 Book.

529 Chronology.

Anon. Almanac De L'Universite Ro-
 yale De France 1847.
 Ayers. Almanac in 21 Languages.
 Ayers. American Almanac 1881, (9 Lan-
 guages)
 Anon. American Almanac Years 1830-
 1847
 Anon. British Almanac and Compan-
 ion 1848
 DeMorgan, A., The Book of Almanacs.
 Anon. National Almanac and Animal
 Record 1863-64.
 Anon. Tribune Almanac Jan. 1898.
 Anon. World's Almanac and Encyclo-
 paedia 1898.

530 Physic.

Arnott, Neil . . . Elements of Physics.
 Arnott, Neil. . . . Natural Philosophy.
 Atkinson, E. . . . Physics Experimental
 and Applied.
 Bakewell, Elements of Natural Phi-
 losophy.
 Bartlett, W. H. C., Elements of Na-
 tural Philosophy
 Belidor. Architecture Hydraulique.
 Bird, G. Natural Philosophy.
 Cavallo, T., The Elements of Natural
 Philosophy
 Desdoutis, M., La Physique En Action.
 Duchesne, Cours De Physique Plan-
 ches
 Enfield, Wm. Natural Philosophy.
 Ewbank, T. Hydraulic and Mechanics.
 Galbraith, Rev. J. A., Manual of Hy-
 drostatics
 Grove, Correlation and Conservation
 of Forces.
 Herschel J. F. W., Natural Philoso-
 phy.
 Johnson, W. R., A System of Natural
 Philosophy.
 Lardner, Rev. D. Natural Philosophy.
 Marceet, Mrs., Conversations on Nat-
 ural Philosophy.
 Martin, L'Aime. Lettres a Sophie.
 Olmsted, D. Natural Philosophy.
 Pouillet Notions De Physique.
 Quackenbos, G. P., Natural Philoso-
 phy
 Renvick, J. Natural Philosophy.
 Rolfe and Gillet, Natural Philosophy.
 Somerville, Mary, Connection of the
 Physical Sciences.
 Stallo, J. B. Modern Physics.
 Stewart, Balfour, ... Physics.
 Tait, P. G., Recent Advances in Phy-
 sical Science.
 Tomlinson, C. Natural Philosophy.

Zurcher, et Margollé, Ascensions Cel-
 ebres.

531 Mechanics.

Allen, Z., Philosophy of Mechanics
 of Nature
 Bartlett, W. H. C., Philosophy-Me-
 chanics.
 Boucharlat, M. Mechanics.
 Burns, R. S., Mechanics and Mechan-
 ism
 Coues, S. E., Outlines of Mechanical
 Philosophy
 Courtenay, E. H. Mechanics.
 Ewbank, T. Mechanics.
 Farrar, J. Mechanics.
 Jamieson, Alex., Mechanics for Prac-
 tical Men.
 Kater, H. Treatise on Mechanics.
 Lagrange, J. L., Mecanique Analy-
 tique.
 Morin, A., Leçons De Mecanique Pra-
 tique.
 Moseley, Rev. H., Illustrations of Me-
 chanics.
 Renwick, J. Mechanics.
 Rogers, W. B., Elements of Mechani-
 cal Philosophy.
 Stewart, B. Conservation of Energy.
 Venturoli G., Elements of Mechanics.
 Weisbach, J. Mechanics of Machin-
 ery and Engineering.

534 Acoustics.

Blaserna, P., Sound in its Relation to
 Music.
 Deleuze, J. P. F., On Animal Magnet-
 ism.
 Pierce, B. On Sound.
 Tyndall, J. Sound.

535 Light, Optics.

Bache, A. D. Treatise on Optics.
 Bohne, W., Hand Book for Opticians
 Brewster, D. Treatise on Optics.
 Carter, R. B., Good and Bad Eyesight
 Farrar, J. On Optics.
 Higgins, W. M., Nature and Proper-
 ties of Light
 LeConte, Jos Sight.
 Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum Analysis.
 Lommel, E. Nature of Light.
 Marion, F. L'Optique.
 Newton. Inflections of Light.
 Parkinson, S. A Treatise on Optics.
 Rood, O. N. Text Book of Color.
 Stokes, G. G. Nature of Light.
 Stokes, G. G., Light as the Means of
 Investigation.
 Taylor, J. T., Optics of Photography.
 Tyndall, J. Light and Electricity.
 Vogel, H., Chemistry of Light and
 Photography.

536 *Heat.*

- Box, T. Practical Treatise on Heat.
 Peclet, E. De La Chaleur.
 Stewart, Balfour, Elementary Treatise on Heat
 Tyndall, J., Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion
 Tyndall, J. On Radiation

537 *Electricity.*

- Allsop, F. C., Practical Electric Bell Fitting
 Atkinson, P. Dynamic Electricity.
 Ayrton, W. E. Practical Electricity.
 Bennett, A. R., On the Telephoning of Great Cities
 Blakesley, T. H., Alternating Currents of Electricity
 Bonney, G. E. Electrical Experiments.
 Bonney, G. E. Induction Coils.
 Brackett, C., Electricity in Daily Life
 Brewster, D. Treatise on Magnetism.
 Caillard, E. C. Electricity.
 Cumming, L., Electricity Treated Experimentally
 Dub, Dr. J., Die Anwendung Des Elektromagnetismus
 Faraday, M., Experimental Researches in Electricity
 Farrar, J. Electricity Magnetism.
 Farrar, J. Cambridge Electricity.
 Franklin, B., Experiments in Electricity
 Franklin, B., Observations on Electricity
 Gordon, J. E. H., Physical Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism.
 Harris, Sir W. S., Rudimentary Electricity
 Houston, E. J., Dictionary of Electrical Words
 Houston & Kennelly, Alternating Electric Currents
 Houston & Kennelly, Electric Arc Lighting
 Houston & Kennelly, Electric Heating
 Houston & Kennelly, Electric Incandescent Lighting
 Houston & Kennelly, The Electric Motor
 Houston & Kennelly, Electric Street Railways
 Houston & Kennelly, Electric Telegraphy
 Houston & Kennelly, The Electric Telephone
 Houston & Kennelly, Electricity in Electro-Therapeutics
 Houston & Kennelly Magnetism.
 Lodge, O. J. Lightning Conductors.
 Maycock, W. P., Alternating Current Circuit

- Molloy, G., Lightning, Thunder and Lightning Conductors
 Moncel, T. Du, Application De L'Electricite
 Morton, W. J. The X Rays.
 Parker, H. C., Systematic Electrical Measurements
 Thompson, S. P., Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism
 Thompson, S. P. The Electro-Magnet.
 Trevert, E., Electricity and its Recent Applications
 Trowbridge, J. What is Electricity?
 Tunzelmann, G. W. De, Electricity in Modern Life

540 *Chemistry.*

- Boerhaave, H. Elemens De Chymie.
 Brande, W. F. Manual of Chemistry.
 Clarke, F. W. Elements of Chemistry.
 Cooke, J. P. The New Chemistry.
 Dumas, M., Traite De Chimie Appliquées Aux Arts
 Fownes, G. Chemistry.
 Fownes, G. Elementary Chemistry.
 Frankland, E., How to Teach Chemistry
 Fresenius, Dr. C. R., Quantitative Analyse
 Gay, L. M. Cours De Chimie.
 Gerhardt, ... Chimie Organique.
 Guyton de Morveau and Others, Methode de Nomenclature Chimique
 Henry, Wm. Elements of Chemistry.
 Hoefer, Dr. F., Chimie Organique de Gerhardt
 Horne, A. R. Easy Experiments.
 Hume, G. L. Chemical Attraction.
 Johnston, J. Turner's Chemistry.
 Johnston, J. F. W. Die Chemie.
 Kane, R. Chemistry.
 Langlebert, J. Quimica.
 Liebig, J. Agricultural Chemistry.
 Liebig, J. Chemische Briefe.
 Liebig, J. Letters on Chemistry.
 Liebig, M. J. Lettres Sur La Chimie.
 Nichols, W. R., Qualitative Chemical Analysis
 Orfila, M. Elements de Chimie.
 Parnell, E. A. Applied Chemistry.
 Prescott, A. B. and Johnson, O. C., Qualitative Chemical Analysis
 Priestley, T. Lectures on Experimental Philosophy
 Raspail, F. W., Nouveau Systeme de Chimie
 Regnault, M. V. Chimie.
 Rensen, T. Chemistry.
 Renwick, J. Chemistry.
 Rodgers, M. Agricultural Chemistry.
 Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry.
 Rose, H., Handbuch Der Analytischen Chemie

Ruskin, J. Ethics of the Dust.
 Schutzenberger, P. On Fermentation.
 Stockhardt, J. A., Principles of Chemistry.....
 Storer, F. H., and Lindsay, W., Elementary Manual of Chemistry
 Streatfield, F. Wm., Organic Chemistry.....
 Thomson, T. History of Chemistry.
 Tucker, J. H., Manual of Sugar Analysis.....
 Turner, Ed. Chemistry.
 Woodhull, J. F., Manual of Home Made Apparatus
 Woodhull, J. F., Simple Experiments for School Room.....
 Wurtz, Ad..... Atomic Theory.
 Wurtz, Ad., History of Chemical Theory.....

549 Mineralogy.

Brush, G. J., Determinative Mineralogy and Blowpipes
 Dana, J. D. Manual of Mineralogy.
 Dana, J. D. System of Mineralogy.
 Jacob, Wm. On Precious Metal.
 King, C. Wm., Natural History of Gems.....
 Mawe, J. Catalogue of Minerals.
 Rocheleau, W. F., Leading American Industries, Minerals.....
 Schmidt, Dr. F. A. Mineralienbuch.
 Wallerius, J. G. Mineralogie.

550 Geology.

Agassiz, L. Geological Sketches.
 Buckland, W., Geology and Mineralogy.....
 Bischof, G., Physical Researches on the Internal Heat of the Globe ..
 Caddy, Mrs. F., Through the Fields With Linnaeus. 2 vs.....
 Comstock, J. L. Outlines of Geology.
 Cuvier, Baron G., Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....
 Dana, J. D. Text Book of Geology.
 Darwin, C., Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....
 Dawson, J. W., Geological History of Plants
 Fairholme, Geo., General Views of the Geology of Scripture.....
 Fraas, D. E. Geologie.
 Geikie, A. Class Book of Geology.
 Geikie & Hooker, Geology and Botany.....
 Goodrich. The Wonders of Geology.
 Hitchcock, E. Geology of the Globe.
 Hitchcock, E., Geology of Massachusetts.
 Hooker, J. D. Botany.
 Hutchinson, Rev. H. N., Autobiography of the Earth.....
 Jannettaz, E., Determination of Rocks.

Kingsley, C., Madam How and Lady Why
 Kingsley, C. Town Geology.
 Le Conte, Jos. Elements of Geology.
 Lee, C. Mrs. Geology.
 Longchene, Me., Le Monde Souterrain
 Longchene, Me. Monde Souterrain.
 Lyell, Sir Chas., Principles of Geology
 MacFarlane, J., An American Geological Railway Guide
 Mangin, A. Pierres et Metaux.
 Mantell, G. A. Wonders of Geology.
 Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey
 Miller, H. Foot-prints of the Creator
 Miller, Hugh, The Old Red Sandstone.....
 Miller, Hugh, Testimony of the Rocks.....
 Randall, S. S. Geology.
 Percival, James G., Geology of the State of Connecticut.....
 Reclus, E., The History of a Mountain.....
 Taylor, R. C. Statistics of Coal.
 Thomassy, Geologie Pratique de la Louisiana.....
 Tissandier..... La Houille.
 Whitney, J. D., Metallic Wealth of the United States.....
 Winchell, A. Sketches of Creation.
 Zimmermann, W. F. A., Le Monde Avant la Creation De L'Homme...

551 Physical Geology.

Abercromby Hon. R. Weather.
 Blasius, William. Storms.
 Ball, R. The Cause of an Ice Age.
 Daubeny, Chas., Descriptions of Volcanoes.....
 Duncan, P. Martin, Primer of Physical Geography.....
 Duncan, Rev. H. The Seasons.
 Ellet, Charles, Jr., On the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers.....
 Espy, J. P., ... Philosophy of Storms.
 Espy, J. P. Report of Storms.
 Frye, A. E., Brooks and Brook Basins.....
 Geikie, A. Physical Geography.
 Gosse, P. H. The Ocean.
 Guyot, Arnold, ... Earth and Man.
 Guyot, A. Physical Geography.
 Hull, E., Volcanoes: Past and Present
 Humboldt, A. Von, Aspects of Nature
 Huxley, T. H. Physiography.
 Jacottet, ... Les Grands Fleuves.
 Judd, J. W. Volcanoes.
 Jukes, J. Beete, Popular Physical Geology.....
 Kaemtzt, L. T., Course of Meteorology.....

Maury, M. T. F., Physical Geography of the Sea.....
 Meunier.....Les Sources.
 Michelet, J.....The Mountain
 Mill, H. R. The Realm of Nature.
 Millett, C....Merveilles Des Fleuves.
 Milne, John Earthquakes.
 Muller, J. Physics and Meteorology.
 Serres, M. De. De la Creation de la Terre & Des Corps Celestes.....
 Shaler, N. S.... Aspects of the Earth.
 Smith, J. A. . Mutations of the Earth.
 Somerville, Mary, Physical Geography.
 Tyndall, Jno.....Forms of Water.
 Van Dervoort, J. W. The Water World.
 Waldo, Frank...Modern Meteorology.
 Wild, John J.....Thalassa.

560 *Paleontology.*

Cuvier, G. Recherches Sur Les Fossiles.
 Mantell, G. A., Petrifications and their Teachings.....

570 *Biology.*

Agassiz, Mrs., First Lessons in Natural History.....
 Agassiz, L., The Structure of Animal Life.....
 Andrews, Jane.....Ten Boys.
 Bamford, M. E., My Land and Water Friends.....
 Binet, Alf. The Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms.....
 Darwin,.....Journal of a Naturalist.
 Darwin, Expression of Emotions in Men and Animals
 Ewbank, T...The World a Workshop.
 Jesse, Ed. (Edt.) White's Natural History of Selborne.....
 Pliny, Natural History (Tr. By Bostock.).....
 Pluche, Abbe, Spectacles De La Nature.
 Raspail, Nouveau Systeme De Physiologie Végétale et De Botanique..
 Smellie, Wm. Philosophy of Natural History.....
 Spencer, H.....Principles of Biology.
 Stebbing, T. R. R. History of Crustacea.
 Stevenson, S. H. Boys and Girls in Biology.....
 Strong, A. B. Natural History of the Three Kingdoms... ..
 Wallace, A. K...On Natural Selection.
 White, Gilbert, The Natural History of Selborne.....

571 *Archaeology.*

Joly, N.....Man Before Metals.
 Lubbock, Sir J....Pre-Historic Times.
 Munro, R. Ancient Scottish Cave Dwellings.....
 Nadaillac, Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric People.....

572 *Ethnology.*

Birel, J. W.....Story of Man.
 Brinton, D. G....Races and Peoples.
 Knox, Robert.....The Races of Men.
 Lubbock, J. Origin of Civilization and Primitive condition of Man.....
 Morton, S. G.....Crania Americana.
 Morton, S. G.....Crania Egyptiaca.
 Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography.....
 Nott & Gliddon,...Types of Mankind.
 Nott, J. C. Two Lectures on Biblical and Physical History of Man
 Quatrefages, T. L. A. The Human Species.....
 Quatrefages, T. L. A., The Prussian Race.....
 Reid, M.....Odd People.
 Reclus, E.....Primitive Folk.
 Topinard, Dr. P.....Anthropology.
 Taylor, J...The Origin of the Aryans.
 Wood, J. G. Uncivilized Races of Men.

573 *Natural History of Man.*

Chambers, Vestiges of Natural History of Creation.....
 Combe, Dr. G. Natural History of Creation.....
 Conn, H. W...The Story of Germ Life.
 Cramer, F....The Method of Darwin.
 Darwin, C. Animals and Plants Under Domestication
 Darwin, C.....The Descent of Man.
 Darwin, C. La Descente De L'Homme.
 Darwin, C.....The Origin of Species.
 Ellis, H.....Man and Woman.
 Galton, F....English Men of Science.
 Geddes & Thomson, Evolution of Sex.
 Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of Human Nature... ..
 Gray, Asa.....Darwiniana.
 Grimes, J. Stanley Phreno-Geology.
 Haeckel, Ernst... History of Creation.
 Hoffman, F. L. Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro...
 Huxley, T. H.... Darwiniana Essays.
 Mitchell, H. W. The Evolution of Life.
 Orr, H. B. Theory of Development and Heredity... ..
 Osborne, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin.....
 Prichard, J. C. Natural History of Man.
 Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind.....
 Romanes, Geo. J. An Examination of Weismannism
 Ribot, Th.....Heredity.
 Schmidt, O...Descent and Darwinism.
 Semper, K.....Animal Life.
 Shaler, N. S. Nature and Man in America.....
 Smith, C. H. History of Human Species.....
 Smith, C. H. Natural History of Man.

Sutton J. B... Evolution and Disease.
 Weismann, A.....The Germ Plasm.
 Weismann, A. On Germinal Selection.
 Wright, G. F. Man and the Glacial
 Period.....

578 *Microscopy.*

Brocklesby J... Microscopic World.
 Duval, Dr. M. Technique Microscopique.....
 Lankester, E. Half-Hour with the
 Microscope.....
 Quekett, John, Practical Treatise on
 the use of the Microscope.....

579 *Collectors' Manuals.*

Houghton, W.....Seaside Walks
 Haney, J.. The Taxidermists Manual.
 Wood, J. G. Common Objects of the
 Sea Shore.....

580 *Botany.*

Allen, Grant, The Story of the Plants.
 Bergen, J. Y.....Elements of Botany.
 Bessey, C. E. Botany.
 Bettany, G. T..... Botany.
 Bischoff, Dr. G. W. Woerterbuch Der
 Beschreibenden Botanik.....
 Browne, D. J Trees of America
 Bomme,...Botanique de la Jeunesse,
 Candolle, Alphonse De, Origin of Cul-
 tivated plants.....
 Catlow, A.....Popular Field Botany.
 Chapman, A. W. Flora of the Southern
 United States.....
 Chenu, Dr. Encyclopedie D'Histoire
 Naturelle Botanique
 Comstock, J. L. Introduction to the
 Study of Botany.....
 Cooke, M. C., Fungi their Nature and
 Uses.....
 Cooke, M. C. Fungi Australiani.
 Darwin, Chas. Power of Movement in
 Plants.....
 Darwin, Chas. Cross and Self Ferti-
 lization.....
 Darwin, Chas. Different forms of Flow-
 ers.....
 Darwin, C..... Insectivorous Plants.
 Darwin, C. Various Contrivances by
 which Orchids are fertilized by
 Insects.....
 Darwin, C. The Movement and Habits
 of Climbing Plants.....
 Donn, J..... Hortus Cantabrigiensis.
 Elizabeth, Chas..... Flower Garden.
 Elliott, S. Botany.
 Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's Flower
 Gatherers.....
 Gray, Asa, Botany of the Northern
 United States.....
 Hawks, J. M... The American Forest.
 Hehn V. & Stallybrass, Cultivated
 Plants and Domestic Animals....

Henslow, Rev. G. The Origin of Floral
 Structures.....
 Hewitt, R., Coffee, its History, Culti-
 vation and Uses.....
 Hibberd, S..... Field Flowers.
 Hill, J..... History of Plants.
 Hooker, Wm. J., Flora Boreali-Ameri-
 cana.....
 Johns, Wm..... Practical Botany.
 Kellogg, A. M. How to Teach Botany.
 Landsborough, Rev. D. British Sea
 Weeds.....
 Landsborough, Rev. D. Popular His-
 tory of British Sea Weeds
 Michaux,...Flora Boreali-Americana.
 Moore, T. Popular History of British
 Ferns
 Pire, Louis.. Les Vegetaux Inferieurs.
 Raspail F. V. Nouveau Systeme De
 Physiologie Vegetale.....
 Richard, A. Elements De Botanique
 et De Physiologie Vegatale.....
 Robin, (C.C.) & Rafinesque (C.S.) Flor-
 ula Ludoviciana (Louisiana Flora.)
 Seemann, B. Popular History of the
 Palms.....
 Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, Ferments
 and Moulds.....
 Wood, A..... Class Book of Botany..

590 *Zoology.*

Abbott, Chas. C... Days Out of Doors.
 Abbott, Chas. C., Upland and Meadow.
 Agassiz & Gould, Comparative Phy-
 siology.....
 Agassiz, L. Methods of Study in Nat-
 ural History.....
 Ashton, J. Curious Creatures in Zoo-
 logy.....
 Beddard, T. E..... Animal Coloration.
 Bingley, W. The Various Productions
 of Nature.....
 Broderip, W. J. Zoological Recre-
 ations
 Buckland, F. Log-Book of a Fisher-
 man and Zoologist
 Couch, J..... Illustrations of Instinct.
 Cuvier, Baron.. The Animal Kingdom.
 Cuvier, Baron..... Regne Animal.
 Godman, J. D..... Natural History.
 Goldsmith, O..... Animated Nature.
 Gould, Library of Natural Philosophy.
 Goodrich, S. G. Animals.
 Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial Natural His-
 tory.....
 Heilprin, A. Geographical and Geo-
 logical Distribution of Animals..
 Houssay, F The Industries of Animals.
 Jones, T. R. Natural History of Ani-
 mals.....
 Jones, T. R. General Outlines of the
 Organization of the Animal King-
 dom.....
 Kirby, W. On the Habits and Instincts
 of Animals.....

Knapp, J. L. Journal of a Naturalist.
 Lapepède, ... Histoire Naturelle.
 Lankester, E. On Animal Products.
 Lankester, E. R. Zoological Articles.
 Lazarus Passional Zoology.
 Lewes, G. H. Studies in Animal Life.
 Loudon, M. The Entertaining Naturalist.
 Loudon, M., Lady's Country Companion.
 Lubbock, Senses, Instinct and Intelligence of Animals.
 Lyderker, R. & V. S. A. Natural History.
 Macgillivray, Wm. On Molluscous Animals of Arberdeenshire.
 Marey, E. J. Animal Mechanism.
 Needham, J. G., Elementary Lessons in Zoology.
 Pettigrew, ... Animal Locomotion.
 Poulton, ... Colour of Animals.
 Reese, D. M. Rudiments of Zoology.
 Robert, Mary. Animaux Sauvages.
 Romanes, J. G. Animal Intelligence.
 Samouelle, G. Entomology.
 Thoreau, H. D. Walden.
 White, G. Natural History of Selborne.
 Wood, J. S., Anecdotes of Animal Life.
 Wood, J. G., Animal Traits and Characteristics
 Wood, J. G., Homes without Hands.
 Wood, J. G., Illustrated Natural History.

593 *Radiates*.

Kingsley, Chas., Glaucus or the Wonders of the Shore.
 Landsborough, Rev. D. Popular History of British Zoophytes
 Roberts, Mary, Popular History of the Mollusca.
 Romanes, G. J., Jelly Fish, Star Fish and Sea Urchins.

594 *Mollusks*.

Sowerby, G. B., Popular British Conchology.
 Tryon, Geo. W. Conchology.

595 *Insects*.

Bourasse, L'Abbe J. J. Esquisses Entomologiques.
 Chenu, Dr. Encyclopedie D'Histoire Naturelle Papillons
 Chenu, Dr. Encyclopedie D'Histoire Naturelle Oiseaux.
 Chenu, Dr. Encyclopedie D'Histoire Naturelle Carnassiers.
 Chenu, Dr. Encyclopedie D'Histoire Naturelle Quadrumanes.
 Comstock, J. H. Insect Life.
 Darwin, Ch., Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worm.

Domestica, A., Episodes of Insect Life-Moths.
 Dumeril, A. M. C., Considerations Generale Sur La Classe Des Insects
 Duncan, J. Beetles.
 Duncan, J. British Butterflies.
 Duncan, J. Entomology.
 Duncan, J. Exotic Moths.
 Duncan, J. Foreign Butterflies.
 Duncan, J., . . . Introduction to Entomology
 Duncan, J. Moths.
 Jaeger Life of N. A. Insects.
 Lacordaire, M. T., Introduction a L'Entomologie
 Lamborn, R. H., (Ed.) Dragon Flies Vs. Mosquitoes.
 Lubbock, Sir Jno., Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects
 Lubbock, Sir Jno., Ants, Bees and Wasps.
 Rennie, J. Alphabet of Insects.
 Rennie, J. and Westwood, J. O., Insects.
 Say, T. Entomology.
 Stebbing, T. R. R., A History of Crustacea
 Weed, C. M., Life Histories of American Insects.

596 *Vertebrates*.

Huxley, T. H., The Anatomy of Vertebrate Animal
 Jordan, D. S., Manual of the Vertebrate Animals of the North United States.

597 *Fishes*.

Cheever, H. T., The Whale and His Captors.
 Hamilton, R., Natural History of British Fishes
 Jardine, Sir and Vs. A. Ichthyology.
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W., Herpetology and Ichthyology

598 *Birds, Reptiles*.

Audubon, J. J. Birds of America.
 Audubon, J. J., Synopsis of the Birds of North America.
 Blanchan, N. Bird Neighbors.
 Grant, J. B., Our Common Birds and How to Know Them.
 Jardine, Sir W., Birds of Great Britain
 MacGillivray, W., A History of British Birds.
 Montagu, G., A Dictionary of British Birds.
 Nuttall, T. Manual of Ornithology.
 Nuttall, T. Ornithology-Land Birds.
 Nuttall, T. Ornithology-Water Birds.
 Parker, C. H. Our Friends the Birds.
 Peabody, S. H. Cecil's Book of Birds.

Rennie, Rev. J..... Birds.
 Rennie, Rev. J., Natural History of
 Birds.....
 Torrey, B..... Birds in the Bush.
 Wilson..... American Ornithology.
 Wright, M. O. and Coues, E., Citizen
 Bird.....

599 *Mammalia*.

Audubon, J. J., Quadrupeds of Amer-
 ica
 Boitard, M.. Le Jardin Des Plantes.
 Buffon, C. De..... Histoire Naturelle.
 Buffon, C. De.. ... Natural History.
 Harlan, R..... Fauna Americana.

Hartmann, R.. Anthropoid Apes.
 Jardine, Sir W..... Lions, Tigers.
 Jardine, Sir W..... Monkeys.
 Jardine, Sir W..... Pachyderms.
 Jardine, Sir W. Ruminantia.
 Jardine, Sir W..... Whales.
 Ogilby, W..... Quadrupeds.
 Schmidt, O..... The Mammalia.
 Smith, C. H... .. Dogs, Hyaena.
 Smith, C. H., Naturalist's Library, In-
 troduction.....
 Waterhouse, G. R., Natural History
 of the Mammalia
 Wood, Rev. J. G..... Bible Animals.

USEFUL ARTS.

Classification in Alphabetical Order.

630 *Agriculture.*
636 *Domestic Animals.*
634 *Fruits.*
635 *Kitchen Garden.*
633 *Useful Plants.*
611 *Anatomy.*
663 *Beverages.*
657 *Book-keeping.*
690 *Buildings.*
658 *Business Manuals.*
650 *Commerce.*
677 *Cotton Manufacture.*
616 *Diseases.*
618 *Diseases of Children.*
540 *Domestic Economy.*
620 *Engineering.*
621 *Mechanical Engineering.*
621.1 *Steam Engineering.*
623 *Military and Naval Engineering.*
628 *Waterworks.*
614 4 *Epidemics.*
639 *Fishing.*
664 *Foods.*
613 *Hygiene.*

608 *Inventions.*
615 *Materia Medica.*
680 *Mechanic Trades.*
682 *Blacksmithing.*
686 *Book-binding.*
684 *Cabinet Making.*
685 *Shoemaking.*
681 *Watchmaking.*
610 *Medicine.*
612 *Physiology.*
635 *Printing.*
614 *Public Health.*
653 *Shorthand.*
654 *Signals.*
617 *Surgery.*
665 *Technology.*
669 *Iron*
650 *Transportation.*
602 *Useful Arts, Receipts.*
603 *Dictionaries.*
604 *Essays.*
609 *Useful Arts, History.*
619 *Veterinary Science.*

602 *Useful Arts.*

Mackenzie, 5,000 Receipts in Useful and Domestic Arts.....
Pilkington, J., Mechanic's Own Book.

603 *Dictionaries.*

Appleton...Dictionary of Mechanics.
Knight, E. H., American Mechanical Dictionary.....
Knight, E. H., New Mechanical Dictionary.....

604 *Essays.*

Aiken, A., Illustrations of Arts and Manufactures.....
Gayarre, Chas., Influence of the Mechanic Arts.....
Goodrich, S. G., Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man.....
Watt, A., Mechanical Industries Explained.....

608 *Invention.*

Beckman, J....History of Inventions.
Figuier, L., Decouvertes Scientifiques Modernes, 2 v.....

Figuier, L., Principales Decouvertes Scientifiques Modernes.....
Hale, E. E.....Stories of Invention.
Mason, O. T., The Origins of Invention.....
Timbs, J.....Wonderful Inventions.

609 *Useful Arts, History.*

Aicard, A.....Million De Faits.
Timbs, J., The Year Books of Facts 1840-1853.....
Whewell, Dr. Lectures on the Progress of Arts and Science.....

610 *Medicine.*

Beach, W., Medical and Botanical Dictionary.....
Broussais.....Doctrines Medicales.
Coxe, J. R., Epitome of Hippocrates and Galen.....
Drake, D., Practical Essays on Medical Education in United States....
Everitt, G.....Doctors and Doctors.
Fenner, E. D., Southern Medical Reports.....

Hering, Constantin, Homeopathischer Hausarzt.....
 Hippocrates..... Genuine Works.
 Hippocrate..... Œuvres Médicales.
 Holmes, O. W..... Border Lines.
 Holmes, O. W..... Medical Essays.
 Hooker, W.... Physician and Patient.
 Hooper. Physician's Vade Mecum.
 Huxley. Introductory Science Primer.
 Jones, Dr. J., On Contagious and Infectious Diseases.....
 Jones, Dr. J..... On Fevers.
 Jones, Dr. J., Medical and Surgical Memoirs 3v.....
 Kinney, Abbot, The Conquest of Death.
 Ludlow, J. L., Manual of Medical Examinations.....
 Milligan, E., Celsus De Medicina....
 Monro, A., Essays on Anatomy and Physiology.....
 North, J., On the Convulsions of Infants.....
 Semeleder, Dr. F., Rhinoscopy and Laryngoscopy.....
 Velpeau, Alf. A. L. M., New Elements of Operative Surgery.....
 Velpeau, Alf. Alm., Traite D'Anatomie Chirurgicale ..
 Watson, T.... Practice of Physic.
 Weeks, C. S., The Text Book of Nursing.....
 Wood, Dr. G. B., Introductory Lectures and Addresses.
 Wood, Geo. B., Treatise on the Practice of Medicine.....

611 *Anatomy.*

Allen, J. M..... Dissector's Guide.
 Annandale, T., Malformations of the Fingers and Toes.....
 Bodenhamer, Wm., Congenital Malformation of the Rectum
 Coxe, Mary S., Anatomy and Physiology for Women.....
 Cruviellhier..... Anatomy.
 Cuvier..... Anatomie Comparee.
 Foster, M..... Physiology.
 Jones and Sieveking., Pathological Anatomy.....
 Owen, R. Homologies.
 Owen, R., Odontography or a Treatise on the Teeth.
 Pancoast, J., System of Anatomy—Wister.....
 Paxton, Jas. Human Anatomy.
 Tresor, Edw. W., Dissector's Guide or Students Companion
 Velpeau, Alf. and Alm., Traite D'Anatomie Chirurgicale.....
 Wilson, E..... Human Anatomy.

612 *Physiology.*

Atkinson, E., The Science of Nutrition
 Bell, C.... The Hand, Its Mechanism.

Carpenter, Wm. B., Human Physiology.....
 Coale, Wm. E..... Hints on Health.
 Combe, A.... Physiology of Digestion.
 Combe, A.... Principles of Physiology.
 Comstock, J. L.... Physiology.
 Donaldson, H. H., The Growth of the Brain.....
 Drake, D., A Practical Treatise on Epidemic Cholera.....
 Griscom, J. H., Animal Mechanism and Physiology.....
 Hayward, Geo. Human Physiology.
 Kirker and Paget, Manual of Physiology.....
 Lawrence, W., A Treatise on the Disease of the Eye.....
 Mace, Jean, The Servants of the Stomach.....
 Mandl, L.... Hygiene De La Voix.
 Martin, H. N.... The Human Body.
 Meyer, Geo. Hermann Von, The Organs of Speech.....
 Mudie, Robt., Physical Structure of Man.....
 Nutt, W. B., Vocal Physiology and Elocution
 Post, A. C..... Squinting.
 Richerand, A., Elements of Physiology.....
 Roget, P. M., Outlines of Physiology.
 Rosenthal, Dr. I., Muscles and Nerves.
 Ross, Joel H., Hints and Helps to Health and Happiness.....
 Willard, Emma..... On the Blood.

613 *Hygiene.*

Amoros, Colonel, Manual De Gymnastique.....
 Barkan, L.... How to Preserve Health.
 Becquerel, A., Traite Elementaire D'Hygiene.....
 Beecher, C., Physiology and Calisthenic Exercises.
 Bell, J..... Regimen and Longevity.
 Bell, J. Treatise on Baths.
 Bissell, Mary Taylor, Physical Development.....
 Carpenter, W. B., On Alcoholic Liquors.
 Catlin, Geo. Breath of Life.
 Checkley, Ed., A Natural Method of Physical Training.....
 Culverwell, R. J., Guide to Health and Long Life.
 Duhring, Dr. H.... The Art of Living.
 Eddy, Mary B. G., Science and Health With Key to the Scripture.....
 Fitch, S. S., Health, its Aids and Hindrances.....
 Greenfield, W. S., Alcohol, its Use and Abuse.....
 Hall, W. W..... Sleep or Hygiene.
 Harlan, M..... Our Daughters.

Henderson, H., Practical Hints on Camping.....
 Holbrook, M. L.....Food and Work.
 Kingsley, C...Health and Education.
 Kitchener, Wm., Directions for Prolonging Life.....
 LaGrange, F., Philosophy of Bodily Exercise.....
 Lane, Rev. B I, The Mysteries of Tobacco.....
 Lazarus, M. E., Passional Hygiene and Natural Medicine.....
 Loudon, Mrs., The Lady's Country Companion.....
 Miller, A. J.....Physical Beauty.
 Moore, G., Health, Disease and Remedy.....
 Oswald, F.....Physical Education.
 Pereira, J., Treatise on Food and Diet.....
 Sandow, System of Physical Training.....
 Smith, E.....Health.
 Treves, F., Influence of Clothing on Health.....
 Walker, J.....Health Lessons.
 Wilson, E.....On Healthy Skin.
 Wilson, Geo...Text Book of Hygiene.

614 *Public Health.*

Byrn, M. L., Detection of Fraud and Protection of Health.....
 Coale, W. E.....Hints on Health.
 Dempsey, G. D., Drainage of Buildings.....
 Hecker, J. F. C., Epidemics of the Middle Ages.....
 Johnson, James..Economy of Health.
 Johnson, E., Life, Health and Disease.....
 Kingsley, C. Rev., Health and Education.....
 Mitchell, J.....Falsification of Food.
 Sykes, John F. J., Public Health Problems.....
 Wilson, Geo., Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science.....

614-4 *Epidemics.*

Barton, E. H., Cause and Prevention of Yellow Fever.....
 Burnley, J., The Romance of Life Preservation.....
 Chisholm, C., Essay on the Malignant and Pestilential Fever.....
 Jones, Jos., Contagious and Infectious Diseases.....
 Larrey, D. J., Considerations Sur La Fievre Jaune.....
 Monroe, A., Account of Inoculation of Small Pox.....
 Prudden, T. M. Dust and its Dangers.
 Robinson, Wm. L., Diary of a Samaritan.....

615 *Materia Medica.*

Anstie F. E., Stimulants and Narcotics.....
 Christison, R.....Treatise on Poisons.
 Culpepper, N., British Herbal Complete.....
 Dorwalt, L'Officine, Pharmacie Pratique.....
 Eddy, M. B. ... Science and Health.
 Dunglison, R..... New Remedies.
 Forbes, J. Homeopathy and Allopathy.
 Griffith, R. E..... Medical Botany.
 London, International Health Exhibition, 11 Vols.....
 Malan, H. V..... Vade Mecum.
 Mayne, J.....Dispensatory,
 Ringer, S., Handbook of Therapeutics.....
 Rother, R., The Beginnings in Pharmacy.....
 Sampson, M. B., Homeopathy, Principles, Theory and Practice.....
 Shew, J...Hydrophathy or Water Cure.
 U. S..... Pharmacopoeia.
 Woodbury, J. C., Christian Science Voices.....

616 *Diseases.*

Brigham, A., Treatise on Epidemic Cholera.....
 Brown, I. B.....On Scarlatina.
 Chambers, T. K., Lectures, Renewal of Life.....
 Cohen, J. S...Diseases of the Throat.
 Costa, J. M. Da. Medical Diagnosis.
 Durlacher, L., A Treatise on Corns, Bunions, Etc.....
 Edson, C., La Grippe and its Treatment.....
 Fitch, S. S...Lectures on the Lungs.
 Flint, A...On the Respiratory Organs.
 Fothergill, J. M., Indigestion, Biliousness and Gout.....
 Gerhard, W. W.....On the Chest.
 Greeve, H.....On Bronchitis.
 Hall, Dr. W. W.....Dyspepsia.
 Greenway, J. R., Life, Health and Disease.....
 Hastings, J., Lectures on Yellow Fever.....
 Hayes, A. H., Diseases of the Nervous System.....
 Hunter, R., Diseases of the Throat and Lungs.....
 Lanthois, M., Theorie De La Phthisie Pulmonaire.....
 Johnson, James..... On the Liver
 Jones, Joseph, Dr., Small Pox and Vaccination.....
 Knapp, M. L.....Pathology.
 Leonard, C. H., The Hair, its Growth, Care, Diseases and Treatment....
 Louis, P. Ch. A., Researches on Yellow Fever.....

- Lugol, J. G. A., Observations on Scrofula
 Morris, C On Scarlet Fever.
 Possart, Dr. A., Charakteristik Der Homoeopathischen Arzneien
 Rhazes, Treatise on the Small Pox and Measles
 Richardson, B. W., Diseases of Modern Life
 Riviere, L. Pratique de Medecine.
 Romberg, M. H., Manual of Nervous Diseases of Man
 Smith, E. On Consumption.
 Swett, J. A. On Diseases of the Chest.
 Tardieu, A., Treatise on Epidemic Cholera.
 Verity, R., Changes in the Nervous System
 Vought, J. G., Treatise on Bowel Complaints
 White, A. Treatise on the Plague.
 Woakes, E. Post Nasal Catarrh.
 Woodhead, G. S., Bacteria and their Products
 Wright, T. L Inebriism.
 Ziemssen, Cyclopaedia of the Practice of Medicine, v. VI. and X.

617 *Surgery.*

- Bell, Thos. Anatomy of the Teeth.
 Clarke, E. H., Visions: A Study of False Sight
 Darwin, Dr. G., Traite De Chirurgie Dentaire
 Doane, A. S. Surgery Illustrated.
 Druitt, R., System of Modern Surgery
 Evans, George, On Artificial Crown and Bridge Work
 Geddings, E. Lectures on Surgery.
 Gross, S. D. On Foreign Bodies.
 Laennec, M. D., Percussion and Auscultation
 McClellan, Geo. Surgery.
 Malgaigne, J. F., Treatise on Fractures
 Moulin-Mansell, C. W. Sprains
 Parmly, L. S. Lectures on the Teeth.
 Sargent, F. W. Minor Surgery.
 Velpeau Alf. A. L. M., Medecine Operatoire

618 *Diseases of Children.*

- Combe, A., Treatise on the Management of Infancy
 Condie, D. F., On Diseases of Children
 Routh, C., Infant Feeding and its Influence on Life
 Stewart, F. C., Surgeons and Hospitals of Paris
 Teste, A., Homeopathic Treatise on Diseases of Children

- West, C , On the Diseases of Children
 Yale, Dr. L. M. Nursery Problems.

619 *Veterinary Science.*

- Clater, F., Every Man His Own Cattle Doctor
 Dadd, G. H., Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse
 Hinds, Jno. Veterinary Surgeon.
 Lebeau, M. Manuel Du Vétérinaire.
 Perks, Wm., New Treatise on Farriery
 Salmon, Dr. D. E., Special Report on Diseases of the Horse
 Vegetius Renatus, Artis Veterinariae Libri Quatuor

620 *Engineering.*

- Cresy, E., Encyclopaedia of Civil Engineering
 Dye, F. Popular Engineering.
 Harcourt, L. F., Vernon, Achievements in Engineering
 Hughes, W. C. The American Miller.
 Laisne, J., Aide Memoire Des Officiers Du Genie
 Main, T. J., The Indicator and Dynamometer
 Mosley, H., The Mechanical Principles of Engineering
 Poncelet, J. V., Mecanique Industrielle
 Poulot, Denis, Methode D'Enseignement Manual
 Richards, J., Manual of Machine Construction
 Sganzin, I. Civil Engineering.
 Sturtevant, B. F. Mechanical Draft.
 Thurston, Robt. H., Materials of Engineering, Pt. 1 Non-Metallic
 Trautwine, J. C., Civil Engineer's Pocket Book
 Tredgold, Thos., Strength of Cast Iron
 Watson, E. P., The Modern Practice of American Machinist's Engineers
 Winton and Millar, Engineer's Encyclopaedia-Discovery and Application of Steam
 Williams, W. H On Heat.

621 *Mechanical Engineering.*

- Abbott, J., Principles of Hydraulic Machine
 Craik, D., Practical Millwright and Miller
 Dixon, T., Practical Millwright's Engineer's Ready Reckoner
 Evans, O Young Millwright's Guide.
 Goodeve, T. M., Elements of Mechanism
 Grimshaw, R. Hints to Power Users.
 Luskin, J. Turning for Amateurs.

Mordecai Capt. A., Experiments on Gunpowder, 1843-44
 Norris, S., Handbook of Locomotive Engineers and Machinists.
 Smith, R. H., Cutting Tools, Hand and Machine.....
 Sturtevant, B. F. . Mechanical Draft.
 Stuten, F., Guia Del Inheniero Mecanico.....
 Thurston, R. H., History of the Growth of Steam Engine.....
 Weisbach, J., Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering.....

621.1 Steam Engineering.

Babcock, W. Le Vapeur.
 Babcock, W. Dampf.
 Babcock, W. Steam.
 Bourne, J., Catechism of the Steam Engine.....
 Bourne, J., Hand Book of the Steam Engine.....
 Burgh, N. P. The Slide Valve.
 Clark, D. K. Railway Machinery.
 Edwards, E., The American Steam Engineer.....
 Ewbank, T., Hydraulics and Mechanics.....
 Gordon, A. Elemental Locomotion.
 Hill, J. W., Pocket Manual for Engineers.....
 Lardner, Rev. D., The Steam Engine.....
 Lardner, D., Steam Engines, Navigation and Railways.....
 Mangin, A., Merveilles De L'Industrie
 Pambour, F. M. G. De, On Locomotive Engines.....
 Reed.....Engineer's Hand Rook.
 Rose. The Slide Valve.
 Templeton, Wm., Locomotive and Steam Engine.....
 Thurston, R. H., History of the Growth of the Steam Engine.....
 Tower, G. B. N., Useful Things to Know About Steam Boilers.....
 Woodcroft, B. Steam Navigation.
 Zwicker.....Practical Instructor.

621.3 Electric Engineering.

Allsop, F. C., Practical Electric Light Fitting
 Bottone, S. R., Guide to Electric Lighting.....
 Bottone, S. R., How to Manage the Dynamo.....
 Desmond, Ch., Electricity for Engineers.....
 Hasluck, P. N., Dynamo and Electric Motors.....
 Hawkins & Wallis.....The Dynamo.
 Russell, S. A. . . . Electric Light Cables.

Thompson, S. P., Dynamo Electric Machinery.....
 Thompson, S. P., Polyphase Electric Currents... ..
 Trevert, E., Electricity and its Recent Applications.....

628 Waterworks.

Billings, J. S., Ventilation and Heating.....
 Rance, E. De, The Water Supply of England and Wales.....

630 Agriculture.

Armstrong, J. Agriculture.
 Bailey, Mm. and Ps. A., Maison Rustique Du XIX Siecle
 Boussingault, J. B., Rural Economy on Chemistry Applied to Agriculture.....
 Buel, J. The Farmer's Companion.
 Chaptal, J. A., Chemistry Applied to Agriculture
 Cobbett, Wm. Cottage Economy.
 Fessenden, T. G., Complete Farmer and Rural Economist.....
 Fessenden, T. G., Farmer and Gardener
 Fitch, Asa, The Insects of New York.
 Griffiths, A. B., Manures and Their Uses.....
 Hooper, E. J. Practical Farmer.
 Hubbard, H. G., Insects Affecting the Orange
 Johnston, J. F. W., Analysis of Soils.
 Johnson, C. W., The Farmer's Encyclopædia.....
 Johnston, Jas. J. W., Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology.
 Jones, Jos., Agricultural Resources of Georgia.....
 Lee, Dan'l. The Southern Cultivator,
 Liebig, J. . . . Agricultural Chemistry.
 McCormick Reaping Machines.
 Miller, P. . . . The Gardener's Kalendar.
 Olmsted, Fred. Law, American Farmer in England
 Petzholdt, A., Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry.....
 Riley, E. V., On Cotton Worm and Boll Worm.
 Rodgers, M. M. Chemistry.
 Roosevelt, R. Five Acres too Much.
 Schwerz, J. N., Anleitung Zum Praktischen Ackerbau.
 Stabler, E., Invention of Reaping Machines.....
 Stephens, Henry, The Book of the Farm.....
 Stewart, Irrigation for the Farm, Garden and Orchard.....
 Thaer, A. D., The Principles of Agriculture.....
 Trimble, I. P., Treatise on Insect Enemies of Fruit Trees.....

Ville, G. Des Engrais Chimiques.
 Wheeler, J. B., Elementary Course of
 Civil Engineering
 Williamson, T., Agricultural Mechan-
 ism

633 *Useful Plants.*

Chew, M. R., History of the Kingdom
 of Cotton
 Ceriae, A. Food for the Million.
 Flint, C. L., Grasses and Forage Plants
 Loring, F. W. and Atkinson, Cotton
 Culture and the South
 Turner, J. A., Cotton Planter's Man-
 ual
 Wray, L. The Sugar Cane.
 Wray, L. Practical Sugar Planter.

634 *Fruits.*

Barry, P. The Fruit Garden.
 Bonavia, E., Oranges and Lemons of
 India and Ceylon
 Brisbin, S. Trees and Tree Planting.
 Browne, D. J. . . . The Trees of America.
 Busby, J., Cultivation of the Vine, Etc.
 Cox, Wm., A View of the Cultivation
 of Fruit Trees.
 Downing, A. J., Fruits and Fruit Trees
 of America
 DuBreuil, M. A., Des Arbres Fruitiers.
 Field, Thos. W. Pear Culture.
 Fuller, A. S., The Forest Tree Culturist.
 Hardy, J. A., Traite De La Taille Des
 Arbres Fruitiers.
 Hitt, T. Treatise of Fruit Trees.
 Jones, B. W. The Peanut Plant.
 Markham, C. R. . . . Peruvian Bark.
 Moloney, A., Sketch of the Forestry
 of West Africa.
 Moore, T. W. Orange Culture.
 Rattray and Mill (Ed By, Forestry
 and Forest Products.
 Roberts, W. H. . . . British Wine Maker.
 Sayers, E. Fruit Garden Companion.
 Thomas, J. J., The American Fruit
 Culturist.

635 *Kitchen Garden.*

Burbridge, F. W. Horticulture.
 Burr, F. Jr. The Field and Garden.
 Downing, A. J., Landscape Garden-
 ing and Rural Architecture
 Downing, A. J. . . . The Horticulturist.
 Downing, A. J. Rural Essays.
 Johnson, G. W., Dictionary of Modern
 Gardening.
 Watson, A., The American Home Gar-
 den

636 *Domestic Animals.*

Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals.
 Buckholz, Les Oiseaux De Basse Cour.
 Burnham, G. P., Raising Fowls and
 Eggs.

Burnham, G., History of the Hen Fe-
 ver
 Cock, M. R. . . . American Poultry Book.
 Dixon, Rev. E. S., The Dovecote and
 the Aviary.
 Dusterberg, Wilh. . . . Das Federvieh.
 Floyd, Wm. . . . Hints on Dog Breaking.
 Hutchinson, G. W. N. . . Dog Breaking.
 Lafosse, M., Dictionnaire D'Hippiat-
 rique
 Linsley, D. C., Morgan Horses, a Prem-
 ium Essay.
 McClure, R., The Gentleman's Stable
 Guide
 Mariot-Didieux., L'Education Des
 Poules.
 Mason, R. Farriery.
 Pearce, Rev. T. The Dog.
 Powell, W. J., The Art of Taming
 Horses.
 Rarey, J. S., L'Art De Dompter Les
 Chevaux.
 Roberts. Les Animaux Domestiques.
 Springfield, R., The Horse and His
 Rider.
 Stewart, J., Stable Economy-Manage-
 ment of Horses
 Stewart, J. Cattle Industry.
 Stewart, J. Diseases of the Horse.
 Stewart, J. Sheep Industry.
 Walsh, J. H., The Horse in the Stable
 and Field
 Watts, Dr. Al. The Dog.
 Wilhelm, N. V., Traite Sur L'Art De
 L'Equitation
 Wood, Rev. J. G. Our Domestic Pets.
 Youatt, W., Cattle, Their Breed and
 Management.
 Youatt, W. The Horse.
 Youatt, W. The Pig.
 Youatt, W., Sheep, Their Breed and
 Management

653 *Shorthand.*

Graham, A. J., Handbook of Phono-
 graphy
 McKillop, D., Shorthand and Type-
 writing.
 Manson, J. E., Practical Phonogra-
 phy.
 Moran, S. A., 100 Valuable Suggestions
 for Shorthand Students
 Munson, J. E., Complete Phonogra-
 pher
 Munson, J. E., Phonographic Phrase
 Book.
 Pernin, H. M., Universal Phonogra-
 phy.
 Pitman, Benn, History of Shorthand.
 Pitman, Benn, Manual of Phonogra-
 phy.
 Pitman, Benn, The Teacher, (Phonog-
 raphy).
 Pitman, I., Key to Phonographic
 Teacher.

Pitman, I. . . . Manual of Phonography
 Pitman, I., Phonographic Dictionary.
 Pitman, I. . . . Phonographic Journal.
 Pitman, I., Phonographic Phrase
 Book.
 Pitman, I. . . . Phonographic Teacher.
 Pitman, I. Phonographic Teacher and
 Manual.
 Pitman, I., . . . Phonographic Reporter.
 Pitman, I. . . . Works on Phonography.
 Pitman and Howard, The Reporter's
 Companion.
 Pitman and Prosser, Reporter's Man-
 ual.
 Salamanca, Don F., The Philosophy of
 Handwriting.
 Towndrow, T., Complete Guide to
 Shorthand.
 Wright, A. Court Hand Restored.

654 *Signals.*

Blavier, E. E., Cours De Telegraphie
 Electrique
 Poole, J., Practical Telephone Hand-
 book.
 Preece and Stubbs, A Manual of Tele-
 phony.
 Prescott, G. B., Electricity and Elec-
 tric Telegraph.
 Prescott, G. B., Speaking Telephone,
 Electric Light
 Schellen, Dr. H., Elektromagnetischer
 Telegraph.

655 *Printing.*

Bouchot, H. The Printed Book
 Gilson, F. H. . . . Music Typography.
 Jacobi, C. T. Printing.
 Putman, Geo. H., Authors and Their
 Public in Ancient Times
 Thomas, I., History of Printing in
 America.

656 *Transportation.*

Blunt, Jos., The Shipmaster's Assist-
 ant.
 Brees, S. C., Science Pratique Des Che-
 mins De Fer.
 Caillet, V. Traite De Navigation.
 Dana, R. H., Jr. The Seamen's Friend.
 Lardner, D., Railway Economy in Eu-
 rope and America.
 Pambour, F. M., Locomotive Engines
 on Railways.
 Pecqueur, C. . . . Des Chemins De Fer.
 Steele, D. . . . Shipmaster's Assistant.
 Stevenson, T., Lighthouse Illumina-
 tion.
 Wood, N., Railroads Practical Trea-
 tise on-With Plates.

657 *Book-keeping*

Bryant and Stratton, Counting House
 Book-keeping.

Colt, J. C., Science of Double Entry
 Book-keeping
 Crittenden, S. W., Book-keeping by
 Single and Double Entry.
 Degranges, E., La Tenue Des Livres.
 Ernst, H. . . . Commercial Calculation.
 Gay, G. . . . Business Book-keeping.
 Jacot, J. J. Tenue Des Livres
 Mair, Jno., Book-keeping Methodified.
 Mayhew, Ira Eclectic Complete Book-
 keeping.
 Packard and Dryant, New Common
 School Book-keeping.

658 *Business Manual.*

Bonnet. Manual Du Capitaliste.
 Diaz De Toledo, J. V., Cartas Mercan-
 tiles Espanolas
 Delisser, R. L., Interest and Average
 Tables.
 Hill, I. E., Manual of Social and Busi-
 ness Forms.
 Rumpt, J. D. F. . . . Der Geschäftstile.
 Stansbury, G. A. . . . Interest Tables.

663 *Beverages.*

Baker, W. Cocoa and Chocolate.
 Gray, B. S. J. . . . Ale in Prose and Verse.
 Roberts, W. H. . . . British Wine Maker.

664 *Foods.*

Bassett, N., Guide du Fabricant de
 Sucre.
 Duerone, J. F. . . . Histoire de la Canne.
 Leurs, F., Guide Des Fabricants de
 Sucre.
 McCulloh, R. S., Investigations in
 Cane Sugar.
 McCulloh, R. S., Reports on Sugar
 and Hydrometers.
 Maumene, E. J., Fabrication Du
 Sucre.
 Moigno, L'Abbe Saccharimetrie.
 Monier, E., Guide Pour L'Analyse
 Des Sucres
 Olcott, H. S., Sorgho and Imphee,
 Chinese and African Sugar Cane..
 Scoffer, John, On the Manufacture
 of Sugar.
 Walkhoff L., Traite De Fabrication Et
 Raffinage Du Sucre De Betteraves.
 Watts, F., Introductory Manual for
 Sugar Growers.

665 *Technology.*

Bersch, Dr. J. Erdfarben.
 Clegg, Sam'l Jr., On the Manufacture
 of Coal Gas
 Foutenelle, J. De and Malepeyre, F.,
 Arts of Tanning and Currying.
 Fontenelle, Julia De, Manuel Du
 Blanchiment.
 Gadd, W. L. Soap Manufacture.
 Hasluck, P. N. . . . Wood Finishing.
 Harris, H. G., Principles of Glass
 Making.

Hornby, John.....Gas Manufacture.
 Hughes, S. Gas Works.
 Hummel, J. J., Dyeing of Textile
 Fabrics.....
 Hurst, G. H., Silk Dyeing, Printing
 and Finishing.....
 Lardner, Rev. D., Porcelain and
 Glass.....
 Richards, W., Treatise on the Manu-
 facture of Coal Gas.....

669 *Iron.*

Eckman, W. H.... Ornamental Iron.
 French, D. F., History of the Iron
 Trade.
 Greenwood W. H. . Steele and Iron.
 Lieber, O. M....The Assayer's Guide.
 Millis, C. T.....Metal Plate Work.
 Overman, M. E., Moulder's and Foun-
 der's Pocket Guide.....
 Pulsifer, Wm. H., Notes for a History
 of Lead.....
 Rammelsberg, Dr. C. F., Lehrbuch
 Der Chemischen Metallurgie.....
 Warn, R. H., Sheet Metal Worker's
 Instructor.....

677 *Cotton Manufacture.*

Baine, E., History of Cotton Manu-
 facture in Great Britain.....
 Baird, R. H., American Cotton Spin-
 ner.....
 Beaumont, R., Woollen and Worsted
 Cloth Manufacture...
 Boitard M., Nouveau Manuel Du
 Cordier.....
 Burn, R. Statistics Cotton Trade.
 McLaren, W. S. B., Spinning Woollen
 and Worsted.....
 Marsden, R.....Cotton Spinning.
 Marsden, R.....Cotton Weaving.
 Perkins, E. E., On Haberdashery and
 Hosiery.....
 Ure, Andrew, Cotton Manufacture of
 Great Britain.....

680 *Mechanic Trades.*

Burn, R. S., Mechanics and Mechan-
 ism.....
 Perro, J. . . . Practical Mechanics.
 Pilxington, J...Mechanic's Own Book.
 Quill, C. . . .The American Mechanic.
 Schofield, R. J., The House Mechanic
 and Complete Self Instructor.....
 Smith, C. L., Home Arts for Old and
 Young.....

681 *Watch Making.*

Glasgow, D., Watch and Clock Mak-
 ing.

Kelmo, F., Watch Repairer's Hand
 Book ..
 Reid, T ...Clock Watch and Making.

682 *Blacksmithing*

Nicholson, A Treatise on Files and
 Rasps.....

684 *Cabinet Making.*

Denning, D., The Art and Craft of
 Cabinet Making ..
 Hall, J., Cabinet Maker's Assist-
 ant.
 Philipson, J., The Art and Craft of
 Coachbuilding.....

686 *Bookbinding.*

Woolnough, C. W., The Whole Art
 of Marbling ..
 Zaehnsdorf, J. W., Art of Book-Bind-
 ing,.....

690 *Building.*

Aveling, S. T., Carpentry and Join-
 ery.....
 Bell, W. E., The Art and Science of
 Carpentry Made Easy...
 Gallier, Jas., Am. Builder's Price
 Book.....
 Hall, J.....Method of Hand Railing.
 Hasluck, P. N., How to Write Signs,
 Tickets and Posters.....
 Hasluck, P. N... House Decoration.
 Hatfield, R. G., American House Car-
 penter.
 Haviland, J., The Builder's Assist-
 ant...
 Hellyer, S. S., Principles and Prac-
 tice of Plumbing...
 Hodgson, F. T., Stair Building Made
 Easy.....
 Laxton Builder's Price Book for 1872.
 Nicholson, P., The Mechanic's Com-
 panion.....
 Nosban, M., Manuel Du Mennisier
 De L'Ebeniste and Du Layetier..
 Reynolds, L. E., Treatise on Hand-
 railing.....
 Ricaut, T. J., Sketches for Rustic
 Work.....
 Shaw, E. Practical Masonry.
 Smeaton, A. C., Builder's Pocket
 Companion.....
 Upham, A. A., Fifty Lessons in
 Wood Working.....
 Wilson, J., Mechanic's and Builder's
 Price Book... ..

FINE ARTS.

Classifications in Alphabetical Order.

720 *Architecture.*
 708 *Art Galleries and Painting.*
 797 *Boating and Ball.*
 738 *Ceramics.*
 740 *Drawing.*
 744 *Drawing, Technical.*
 707 *Education, Study and Teaching.*
 760 *Engraving and Wood Engraving.*
 799 *Fishing and Hunting.*
 741 *Free-Hand Drawing, etc.*
 793 *Games In-Doors.*
 709 *History.*
 798 *Horsemanship and Racing.*

786 *Instrumental Music.*
 710 *Landscape Gardening.*
 751 *Material and Methods.*
 780 *Music.*
 737 *Numismatics.*
 750 *Painting.*
 770 *Photography.*
 716 *Plants and Flowers.*
 791 *Public Entertainments.*
 730 *Sculpture.*
 796 *Sports Out-Doors.*
 792 *Theatre.*
 700 *Theories—Philosophy.*

700 *Theories—Philosophy.*

Alison Essay on Taste.
 Brown, G. B The Fine Arts.
 Burke, E. Sublime and Beautiful.
 Child, T., The Desire of Beauty, being
 Indications for Aesthetic Culture.
 Collingwood, W. G., The Art-Teach-
 ing of John Ruskin
 Cousin, V. Philosophy of the Beauti-
 ful
 Didron, M . . . Christian Iconography.
 Eastlake, Sir C. Literature of the
 Fine Arts—A Memoir of the Author
 by Lady Eastlake
 Elmes, Jas., Dictionary of the Fine
 Arts
 Finck, H. T., Romantic Love and Per-
 sonal Beauty
 Haddon, A. C. . . . Evolution in Art.
 Hulme, F. E., Symbolism in Christian
 Art
 Jarves, J. J. . . . Art Thoughts.
 Johnson, Elisabeth W., The Studio
 Arts
 Knight, Wm., Philosophy of the
 Beautiful
 Loftie, W. J., Plea for Art in the
 House
 Longinus, D. On the Sublime.
 Morris, Wm., Hopes and Fears for
 Art

Paget, Violet, Juvinilia, Essays on
 Sundry Aesthetical Questions. . . .
 Reynolds, Sir J. . . . Literary Works.
 Ruskin, J., Eagle's Nest—Fronde
 Agrestes
 Ruskin, J., Oxford Graduate of Mod-
 ern Painters.
 Ruskin, J. Preraphaelitism.
 Ruskin, J. . . . Two Paths—Lecture on
 Art
 Samson, G. W., Elements of Art Criti-
 cism
 Silliman and Goodrich, The World of
 Art and Industry Illustrated
 Sizeranne, R. De La, Ruskin and La
 Religion de la Beaute
 Story, W. W., Excursions in Art and
 Letters
 Taine, H. A., The Ideal in Art—Tr. by
 Durand J
 Van Dyke, J. C. . . . Art for Art's Sake.
 Van Rensselaer Art out of Doors.
 Vitet, Etudes sur les Beaux Arts, Vol.
 2nd
 X Art Journal
 X Language and Poetry of Flowers

707 *Education, Study and Teaching.*

Chesneau . . . Education of the Artist.
 Collier, John H Primer of Art.
 Nieriker, May H., Studying Art
 Abroad

708 *Art Galleries and Museums—Painting Schools and Painters*

- Buxton, W. and P. J., German, Flemish and Dutch Painting.....
 Hogarth, W..... Works.
 Hubner, J., Catalogue de la Galerie Royale de Dresde.....
 Keddie, H..... Modern Painters.
 Lanzi, A. L., History of Painting in Italy.....
 Meyer, Dr. J., Corregio Gallery, ed. by Mrs. C. Heaton.....
 Morelli, G., Italian Masters in German Galleries.....
 Reeves, H., Characteristics of Painters.....
 Sizeranne, R. De La, La Peinture Anglaise Contemporaine.....
 Smith, G. W., Painting Spanish and French.....
 Spooner, J.... Anecdotes of Painters.
 Stanley, G., Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools.....
 Stendahl..... Peinture en Italie.
 Stewart, A. T., Collection of Painting Sculpture and Other Objects of Art.....
 Stranahan, C. H., A History of French Painting.....
 Taine, H. A... Art in the Netherlands.
 Viarbot, L., Wonders of European Art.
 Westmacott, C. M., British Galleries of Painting.....
 Wilmot Buxton, H. J., English and American Painters.....

709 *History.*

- Bell, N. R. R., An Elementary History of Art.....
 Brownell, W. C..... French Art.
 Dunlap, W., History of the Arts of Design.....
 Goodyear, W. H., Roman and Medieval Art.....
 Lodge, H.... History of Ancient Art.
 Lossing, B..... History of Fine Arts.
 Lubke, W., Ecclesiastical Art in Germany.....
 Lubke, W..... History of Art.
 Poynter, J. and Head, R., Classic and Italian Painting.....
 Redgrave, G. R., History Water-Color Painting in Eng.....
 Symonds, J. A.. Renaissance in Italy.
 Winckelmann, J., History of Ancient Art.....
 Winckelmann, J., Oeuvres Completes.

710 *Landscape Gardening.*

- Downing, A. J., Landscape Gardening.....

- Downing, A. J.... Rural Essays.
 Londou, J. C.... Suburban Gardener.

716 *Plants and Flowers.*

- Bastien, J. F.... La Flore Jardiniere.
 Buist, R.... On the Culture of Roses
 X... Practical Florist.

720 *Architecture.*

- Aldrich, H., Elements of Civil Architecture.....
 Allen, L. F.... Rural Architecture.
 Audsley, W. and G., Polychromatic Decorations as Applied to Buildings in the Mediaeval Styles.....
 Barnard, H.... School Architecture.
 Barr, J., Anglican Church Architecture.....
 Bartholomew, A., Specifications for Practical Architecture.....
 Benjamin, A.... The Architect.
 Benjamin, A.... The Builder's Guide.
 Bouillon, ? De la Construction des Maisons d'Ecole Primaire.....
 Britton, J.. Architectural Antiquities.
 Brown, R.... Sacred Architecture.
 Cook, C.... House Beautiful.
 Davidson, E. A., Building Construction.....
 Davidson, E. A... Gothic Stonework.
 Davy, C., A Treatise on Artificial Foundations.....
 Durand, J. N. S., Leçons d'Architecture.....
 Eidlitz, L., The Nature and Function of Art.....
 Fergusson, J., History of Architecture.....
 Field, M..... City Architecture.
 Hosking, Wm., Treatise on Architecture.....
 Hunt, T. F., Designs for Parsonage Houses.....
 Hunt, T. F., Exemplars of Tudor Architecture.....
 Lafever, M., Beauties of Modern Architecture.....
 Leeds, W. H., Rudimentary Architecture.....
 Morse, E. L., Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings.....
 Nicholson, P., Architectural Dictionary.....
 Nicholson, P., Principles of Architecture.....
 Owen, R. D., Hints on Public Architecture.....
 Parker, J. H., A Glossary of Architecture.....
 Pugin, Specimens of Gothic Architecture.....
 Robinson, P. F., Designs for Farm Buildings.....

- Robinson, P. F., Designs for Park Entrances, & etc.
 Robinson, P. F., Designs for Village Architecture.....
 Ruskin, Jno., Poetry of Architecture. Lecture on Architecture.....
 Ruskin Jno., Seven Lamps of Architecture.....
 Ruskin, Jno. Stones of Venice.
 Scott, L., Sculpture, Renaissance and Modern
 Shaw, E. Civil Architecture.
 Smith, T. R., Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance
 Stephens, F. G. Flemish Relics.
 Stuart, R., Dictionary of Architecture.
 Tower, F. B., Illustrations of the Croton Aqueduct
 Tuthill, Mrs. L. C., History of Architecture.....
 Van Brunt, H.....Greek Lines.
 Winston, Mr., Introduction to Gothic Architecture

730 *Sculpture.*

- Canova, A., Works, With a Memoir by Count Cicognara
 Ellis, H., Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles — Antiquities
 Ellis, H.....Townley Gallery.
 Flaxman, J. Lecture on Sculpture.
 Hoppin, J. M., Greek Art on Greek Soil
 Kellogg, A. M., Forty Lessons in Clay Modeling.....
 Lee, Mrs. Sketches of Sculpture and Sculptors
 Macklin, H. W., Monumental Brass- es.....
 Mintorn, J. H., Lessons in Modeling in Wax.....
 Murray, A. S., History of Greek Sculpture.....
 Paris, P., Manual of Ancient Sculpture.....
 Perkins, C. C., Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture
 Perry, W. C., Greek and Roman Sculpture
 Redford, G. Ancient Sculpture.
 Rehling, F., Lady Hamilton's Attitudes
 Upcott, Introduction to Greek Sculpture.....

737 *Numismatics.*

- Akerman, J. S. Numismatic Manual.
 Dickeson, M. W., American Numismatic Manual.....
 Eckfeldt and Dubois, Manual of Gold and Silver of all Nations.....
 Henfrey, Hy. W...A Guide to English Coins

- Humphreys, H. N....The Coin Collector's Manual.....
 Jewitt, L., Handbook of English Coins.....
 Liverpool, C., Earl of, Treatise on the Coins of the Realm
 Poste, B...Gaulish and British Coins.
 Riddell, J. L., Monograph of the Silver Dollar
 Robertson, J. D., A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland
 Snowden, J. P., The Washington and National Medals.....

738 *Ceramics.*

- Englefield, H. Ancient Vases.
 Goupil.....Peintures sur Porcelaine.
 Hancock, E. C., Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter.....
 Lockwood, M. S., Handbook of Ceramic Art
 Nichols, G. M., ...Pottery.

740 *Drawing.*

- Cave, Marie E., Drawing Without a Master.....
 Chapman, J. G., The American Drawing Book.....
 Clark, J....Second Book of Drawing.
 Davidson, E. E., Elements of Practical Perspective.
 Hainerton, P. G. The Graphic Arts.
 Howells, W. D., A Little Girl Among the Old Masters
 Miller, L. W., The Essentials of Perspective
 Ropes, J. Linear Perspective.
 Ruskin, John, Elements of Drawing and Perspective
 Ryan, C., Systematic Drawing and Shading.....
 Walker, W....Handbook of Drawing.
 Weigall, Charles H, The Art of Figure Drawing

741 *Sketching.*

- Hatton, Thomas, Sketching in Water Color.....
 Leech, J....Children of the Mobility.
 Morgan, Matt., The American Cartoons.....
 Penley, A., Sketches From Nature in Water Color
 Rowbotham, Thomas, The Art of Sketching From Nature.....

744 *Drawing—Technical.*

- Ashenhurst, T. R., Design in Textile Fabrics.....
 Creswell, F. O., Handrailing and Staircasing ...
 Cross, A. K. Mechanical Drawing.

- Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Bricklayers.....
 Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Cabinet Makers.....
 Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Carpenters and Joiners.....
 Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Machinists.....
 Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Metal-Plate-Workers.....
 Davidson, E. A., Drawing for Stonemasons.....
 Davidson, E. A. . . . Linear Drawing.
 Davidson, E. A. . . . Model Drawing.
 Davidson, Ellis A. . . . Projection.
 Faunce, L. . . . Mechanical Drawing.
 Minifie, Wm., Textbook of Geometrical Drawing.....
 Rose, J., Mechanical Drawing Self-taught.....
 Shaw, H., The Handbook of Mediaeval Alphabets ..
 X Book of Alphabets.
 745 *Ornamental Design, Woven Fabrics*,
 Meyer, F. S., Handbook of Ornaments.

746 *Art Needlework*.

- Alford, Lady Marian, Handbook of Embroidery.....

750 *Painting*.

- Barnard, G., Landscape Painting in Water Colors....
 Barry, Opie and Fuseli, Lectures on Painting.....
 Burnett, John, Practical Hints on Composition in Pictures.....
 Chevreul, M. E. Colour.
 Collier, Hon. J., Manual of Oil Painting ..
 Doggett, K. N., The Grammar of Painting and Engraving.....
 Prunetti, Michelangelo, Saggo Pittorico.....
 Ruskin, J., Modern Painters, 5 Vols.
 Ruskin, J. On Painting.
 Sturgis, R., Homes in City and Country.....

750 *Painting*.

- Van Dyke . . . Art for Art's Sake.
 Vinci, L. D. A. ? Treatise on Painting.
 Walpole, H., Anecdotes of Painting in England ..
 Williams, W., Landscape Painting in Oil Colors.....
 Woltmann and Woermann, History of Painting.....
 Wood, E., Dante, Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite Movement.....

751 *Material and Methods*.

- Champney, Lizzie W All Around a Palette ..
 Vinci, Leonardo da, A Treatise on Painting.....
 X. A Handbook on Oil Painting.

760 *Engraving and Wood Engraving*.

- Gilks, Thomas, The Art of Wood Engraving.....
 Gilpin, W. . . . An Essay on Prints.
 Hamerton, P. G., Etching and Etchers.....
 Hogarth and Others, 100 Steel Engravings of Drawings ..
 Holbein, Dance of Death and Bible Cuts.....
 Holbein, Fountains of Alciat Grimaldi's.....
 Holbein Fall of Man.
 Holbein..... Four Evangelists.
 Holbein..... Mirror of Majestie.
 Holbein The Theatre of Women.
 Holbein Ars Moriendi.
 Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina.
 X., The Crimean War and Indian Mutiny. Illustrated.....
 X., 100 Steel Engravings of Famous Historical Events ..

770 *Photography*.

- Abney, W. De W., Treatise on Photography.....
 Estabrooke, Photography in the Studio and in the Field ..
 Fabre, C., Aide Mémoire de Photographie.....
 French, A., Adventure in Photography.....
 Gihon, J. L., Photographic Colorist's Guide.....
 Ridpath, John C., Royal Photograph Gallery.....
 Robinson, H. P., Pictorial Effect in Photography ..
 Scandlin, W. J., (Edt) International Annual of Anthony's Photographic Bulletin ..
 Tapley, D. J., Amateur Photography.
 Thomson, J. (Ed.) History and Handbook of Photography. Ed. by T...
 Townsend, C. F., Chemistry for Photographers ..
 Vogel, H., Progress of Photography.
 Wall, E. J., Everyone's Guide to Photography.....
 Wilson, E. L., Photographics: Lessons on Art of Photography.....

780 *Music*.

- Ambros, W. A., The Boundaries of Music and Poetry.....

- Apthorp, W., Musicians and Music Lovers
- Banister, H. C. Music.
- Blaserna, The Theory of Sound in its Relations to Music.
- Brooks, H. M. . . . Olden Time Music.
- Cherubin. Counterpoint and Fugue.
- Crowest, F. . . . The Great Time Poets.
- Damour, Etudes Elementaires de la Musique
- Dauriac, L., La Psychologie Dans L'Opera Francais
- Fetis, F. J., Music Explained to the World
- Filmore, J. C., History of Pianoforte Music.
- Grove, G., Dictionary of Music and Musicians
- Hanslick, Dr. E., The Beautiful in Music.
- Haweis, H. R. My Musical Memories.
- Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals.
- Hunt, B. History of Music.
- Krebiehl, H. E., Studies in the Wagnerian Drama
- Kullak, A., The Aesthetics of Pianoforte Playing
- Langhans, W., The History of Music.
- Lobe. Compositionslehre.
- Matthew, J. E. History of Music.
- Paladilhe, Patrie Grand Opera (5 Acts)
- Parry, H. H., Evolution of the Art of Music.
- Polko Musical Sketches.
- Prout, E. Musical Form.
- Rowbotham, J. F., A History of Music.
- Servieres, G., La Musique Francaise Moderne.
- Taylor, F. The Science of Music.
- Upton, G. P. Cantatas.
- Upton, G. P. Standard Oratorios.
- Upton, G. P., The Standard Symphonies.
- Volksliederbuch. Die Neue Heimath.
- Weizmann, C. F., History of Pianoforte Playing and Pianoforte Literature
- Bach, J. S., Six Easy Preludes and Easy Two Part Fugues.
- Bach, J. S. Six Grand Suites.
- Beethoven Fidelio.
- Beethoven, L. V., Sonaten für Pianoforte
- Chadwick. Tabasco.
- Coupey, F. Le, L'Art du Piano. 50 Etudes
- Dauphin, L., Petite Anthologie des Maitres de la Musique.
- Donizetti, G. La Favorite.
- Donizetti, G. Lucrèce Borgia.
- Donizetti, G. Le Trouvère.
- Gounod, C., Faust, Partition pour Piano
- Gounod, C. Masses.
- Gounod, C. Medicin Malgre Lui.
- Gounod, C. 20 Melodies pour Piano and Chant.
- Halvey, L. La Reine de Chypre.
- Lecocq C. Girofle-Girofla.
- Lecocq C. The Little Duke.
- Lecocq La Marjolaine.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Oeuvres Completes. Ouvertures a 4 Mains.
- Mercadante. Masses.
- Meyerbeer Les Huguenots.
- Meyerbeer, 40 Melodies, Paroles Francaises et Allemandes.
- Mozart, W. A. Don Juan.
- Mozart, W. A. Don Giovanni.
- Offenbach, J. Orphee aux Enfers.
- Offenbach, J. La Creole.
- Offenbach, J. Genevieve de Brabant.
- Masse V., Paul and Virginia Opera in 3 Acts.
- Rossini. Messe Solennelle.
- Rossini. Guillaume Tell.
- Rossi. La Gazza Ladra.
- Bossini. Il Barbiere di Seviglia.
- Suppe, Von Fatinitza.
- Thomas, A., Mignon Opera Comique, Part pour Piano
- Verdi, G. J. Ernani.
- Verdi, G. J. Masnadieri.
- Verdi, G. J. La Traviata.
- Verdi, G. J. Il Trovatore.

786 *Instrumental Music.*

- Audran, E. Gillette de Narbonne.
- Audran, E. Olivette.
- Bach, J. S. The Art of Fugue.
- Bach, J. S., Chromatic Fantasia and Fugue
- Bach, J. S., Concerto F, Overture in B., etc.
- Bach, J. S., Fantasias, Preludes, Fugues
- Bach, J. S., Five Suites and Four Duets for One Pianoforte.
- Bach, J. S., The Passion of Our Lord.

791 *Public Entertainments.*

- Smith, H., Festivals, Games and Amusements

792 *Theatre.*

- Archer, W. About the Theatre.
- Brown, T. A., History of the American Stage.
- Bunn, A., The Stage: Before and Behind the Curtain.
- Cochrane, A. B., Theatre Francais in the Reign of Louis XIV
- Cook, D. A Book of the Play.

Dibdin, J. C., The Annals of the Edinburgh Stage
 Doran, Dr., Annals of the English Stage
 Dunlap, W., History of the American Theatre
 Fitzgerald, P. The Art of Acting.
 Fitzgerald, P. Art of the Stage.
 Fitzgerald, P., New History of the English Stage.
 Haigh, A. E. . . . The Attic Theatre
 Hawkins F., Annals of the French Stage
 Hawkins, F., The French Stage in the Eighteenth Century.
 Houssaye, A., Behind the Scenes of the Comedie Francaise
 Hutton, L., Curiosities of the American Stage.
 Le Noux, Acrobats and Mountebanks.
 Lewes, On Actors and the Art of Acting.
 Logan, O., Before the Footlights and Behind the Curtain.
 Price, W. T., The Technique of the Drama.

793 Games Indoors.

Beard, L. and A. B., The American Girl's Handy Book.
 Blitz, Signor, 50 Years in the Magic Circle.
 Boghn, H. G., Handbook of Games.
 Brewster, E. E. . . . Parlor Varieties.
 Cady, H. Children's Games.
 Chatto, W. A., Origin and History of Playing Cards.
 Dick's. Quadrille Call Book.
 Foster, R. F. Whist Manual.
 Gai Hilaire, Le. l'Academie des Jeux
 George, H., Tableaux, Charades and Pantomimes.
 Hamilton, C. P. D., Modern Scientific Whist
 Hervey, T. K., The Book of Christmas
 Hoffmann, Prof., Card Tricks Without Apparatus.
 Hoffman Tricks with Cards.
 Howard, C. J., Drawing-Room Theatricals.
 Klapp, H. M., Krider's Sporting Anecdotes.
 Koch, T. T. W., Codex der Schachspielkunst.
 Lasa, Von der Leitfaden fuer Schachspieler.
 Mayne, L. D., Social Amusements for Evening Parties.
 Pardon, G. F., Handbook of Whist. Text of Hoyle.
 Phelan, M. Game of Billiards.
 Pole, W., Theory of the Game of Whist.

Sarratt, J. H., Treatise on the Game of Chess.
 Sarratt, J. H., On Gianutio and G. Selenus. Game of Chess.
 Smith, C. L., Home Games for Old and Young.
 Van Tenac. Academie des Jeux.
 X. Expose of Gambling.
 X. Indoor Amusements.
 X. Magicians Own Book.

796 Out-Door Sports.

Elliott, Hon. W., Book of College Sports
 Lupton, J. J. J. M. K., The Pedestrian's Record
 Maclaren, H., Training by Theory and Practice
 Sargent, D. A., and Others, Athletic Sports
 Scott, R. P., Cycling, Art Energy and Locomotion.
 Thompson, M., How to Train in Archery.
 Walker, D. Manly Exercises.

797 Boating and Ball.

Camp, W. American Foot-Ball.
 Feazer, D. Practical Boat Sailing.
 X. The Cricket Field.

798 Horsemanship and Racing.

Dickson, H. H., The Post and the Paddock
 Dickson, H. H. . . . Saddle and Sirloin.
 Dickson, H. H. . . . Scott and Seebright
 Dickson, H. H. . . . Silk and Scarlet.
 Dwyer, F. On Seats and Saddles.
 Hieover, H., Stable Talk and Table Talk

799 Fishing, Hunting, Target-Shooting.

Baker, Sir L. W., Wild Beasts and Their Ways
 Best, T. Art of Angling.
 Bethell, A. J., Notes on South African Hunting.
 Bogardus, Capt. H. H., Field, Cover and Trap Shooting.
 Browning, M., Forty Years of the Life of a Hunter
 Dennys, J. The Secrets of Angling.
 Frost, J., Wild Scenes of a Hunter's Life
 Gould, J. How to Camp Out.
 Greener, W. The Breech Loader.
 Greener, W. Gunnery in 1858.
 Hawker, P., Instructions to Young Sportsmen.
 Herbert H. W., Field Sports of America.
 Hofland, T. C. . . . British Angler's Manual.

Hooper, J. J. Dog and Gun.
 Mayer, A. M., Sport with Gun and
 Rod
 Meunier, V. Great Hunts.
 Rene et Liersel... Traite de la Peche.
 Rogers, A. and V. H. Hunting.
 Roosevelt, R. B., Florida and the
 Game Water Birds.....
 Schley, F., American Partridge and
 Natural History.....

Simeon, C., Notes on Fishing and Nat-
 ural History.....
 Tavernier, A., Amateurs et Salles
 d'Armes de Paris
 Walton and Cotton, The Complete
 Angler
 Winthrop Canoe and the Saddle.
 X The Complete Angler.
 X Handy Horse Book.
 Yale L. M and V S. Angling

LITERATURE.

Classification in Alphabetical Order.

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| 800 <i>General Literature Selections.</i> | 830 <i>German Literature.</i> |
| 801 <i>Philosophy of Literature.</i> | 831 " <i>Poetry.</i> |
| 803 <i>Dictionaries of Literature.</i> | 832 " <i>Drama.</i> |
| 807 <i>Study of Literature.</i> | 833 " <i>Fiction.</i> |
| 808 <i>Collections General.</i> | 834 " <i>Essays.</i> |
| 808.1 " <i>Poetry.</i> | 836 " <i>Letters.</i> |
| 808.2 " <i>Drama.</i> | 837 " <i>Satire and Humor.</i> |
| 808.3 " <i>Fiction.</i> | 838 " <i>Miscellany.</i> |
| 808.5 " <i>Oratory.</i> | 839 <i>Minor Teutonic Literature.</i> |
| 808.6 " <i>Letter Writing.</i> | 840 <i>French Literature.</i> |
| 808.7 " <i>Satire, Humor.</i> | 840.4 <i>Essays, Lectures and Addresses</i> |
| 809 <i>History of Literature in General.</i> | on <i>French Literature.</i> |
| 810 <i>American Literature.</i> | 840.8 <i>Collections.</i> |
| 811 " <i>Poetry.</i> | 840.9 <i>History of French Literature.</i> |
| 811.08 " <i>Poetry Collection.</i> | 841 <i>French Poetry.</i> |
| 812 " <i>Drama.</i> | 842 " <i>Drama.</i> |
| 813 " <i>Fiction.</i> | 843 " <i>Fiction.</i> |
| 814 " <i>Essays.</i> | 844 " <i>Essays.</i> |
| 815 " <i>Oratory.</i> | 845 " <i>Oratory.</i> |
| 816 " <i>Letters.</i> | 846 " <i>Letters.</i> |
| 817 " <i>Satire and Humor.</i> | 847 " <i>Satire and Humor.</i> |
| 818 " <i>Miscellany.</i> | 848 " <i>Miscellany.</i> |
| 820 <i>English Literature.</i> | 849 <i>Provençal Literature.</i> |
| 820.3 " <i>Dictionaries of English</i> | 850 <i>Italian Literature.</i> |
| <i>Literature.</i> | 860 <i>Spanish Literature.</i> |
| 820.4 " <i>Essays.</i> | 861 " <i>Poetry.</i> |
| 820.7 " <i>Study and Teaching.</i> | 862 " <i>Drama.</i> |
| 820.8 " <i>Collections.</i> | 863 " <i>Fiction.</i> |
| 820.9 " <i>History</i> | 864 " <i>Essays.</i> |
| 821 " <i>Poetry.</i> | 868 " <i>Miscellany.</i> |
| 822 " <i>Drama.</i> | 869 <i>Portuguese Literature.</i> |
| 823 " <i>Fiction</i> | 869.1 " <i>Poetry.</i> |
| 824 " <i>Essays.</i> | 870 <i>Latin Literature.</i> |
| 825 " <i>Oratory.</i> | 870.9 <i>History of Latin Literature.</i> |
| 826 " <i>Letters.</i> | 880 <i>Greek Literature.</i> |
| 827 " <i>Satire and Humor.</i> | 880.9 <i>History of Greek Literature.</i> |
| 828 " <i>Miscellany.</i> | 890 <i>Literature of Minor Languages.</i> |
| 829 <i>Anglo-Saxon Literature.</i> | |
-

800 *General Literature Selections.*
 Warner C. B., *Library of the World's*
Best Literature 30 vols.

801 *Philosophy of Literature.*
 Azarias Brothor, *Philosophy of Lite*
rature.
 Bates, A., *Talk on the Study of Lite*
rature.
 Blair, H., *Lectures on Rhetoric &*
Belles-Lettres.
 Campbell, Geo., *The Philosophy of*
Rhetoric.
 Kames, Lord, *Elements of Chriticism.*

803 *Dictionaries of Literature.*

Brewer, E. C. *Readers' Handbook.*
 Brewer Rev. E. C. *Dictionary of*
Phrase and Fable.
 Frey, A. R., *Sobriquets and Nick*
names
 Walsh, W. S., *Hand Book of Lite*
rary Curiosities.
 Wheeler W. A., *Dictionary of Noted*
Names in Fiction.

807 *Study of Literature.*

Ansley, E. A., *Elements of Literature.*

Bainton, G., The Art of Authorship.
 Cook, A. S., Edt...The Art of Poetry.
 McLaughlin, E. T., Literary Criticism...
 McMurry, C. A., Special Method in Literature and History..
 Posnett H. M., Comparative Literature
 Scudder, H. E., Literature in School.
 Shairp, J. C.,...On Poetic Literature.

808 *Collections, general.*

Baker, G. M., (Edt. The Reading Club.
 Bartlett, J.,...Familiar Quotations.
 Bechtel, J. H., Sunday School Selections
 Belton, Jr., Literary Manual of Foreign Quotations
 Bent, Familiar Short Saying of Great Men
 Bombaugh, C. C., Gleanings for the Curious
 Boniface, A. Une Lecture par Jour.
 Boucharlat, J. L.,...Cours de Litterature
 Boyd, J. R.,...Elements of Rhetoric.
 Carleton, ...Popular Quotations.
 Colburn, M. Imitations of Celebrated Authors
 The New Dictionary of Quotations...
 Dictionary of Popular Classical Quotations...
 Dictionary of Poetical Quotations...
 Girardin, ...Cours de Litterature.
 Griffen, R. Specimens of the Novelists and Romancers...
 Hale, S. J., Edt. Dictionary of Poetical Quotations
 Hill, Al. S., Principal of Rhetoric.
 Hoyte, J. K., Cyclopaedia of Quotations
 Immen, Mrs. L. Best Selections for Reading & Recitations
 Jacox, ...Cues from all Quarters.
 Jamieson, A. Grammar of Rhetoric & Polite Literature
 Johnson, R.,...Little Classic 17v.
 Johnson, R.,...Childhood.
 Johnson, R.,...Comedy
 Johnson, R.,...Exile.
 Johnson, R.,...Fortune.
 Johnson, R.,...Heroism.
 Johnson, R.,...Intellect.
 Johnson, R.,...Laughter.
 Johnson, R.,...Life.
 Johnson, R.,...Love.
 Johnson, R.,...Minor Poems.
 Johnson, R.,...Mystery.
 Johnson, R.,...Poems Lyrical.
 Johnson, R.,...Poems Narrative
 Johnson, R.,...Romance.
 Johnson, R.,...Tragedy,
 Kellogg, Alice M., Arbor Day in the School Room

Kellogg, Alice M., Spring & Summer School Celebration
 Kellogg, Alice M. Twenty-five Programs for Authors Birthdays
 Knight, C. Half Hours with best Authors
 La Harpe, J. F., Lycee ou Cours De Litterature Ancienne & Moderne.
 Laurentie, M., Histoire Morale & Litterature
 Lemercier, N. L., Cours Analytique De Litterature Generale
 Levi, M. D.,...Pantheon Litteraire.
 Limn, Rev. S. P.,...Living Thoughts.
 Mandeville, Henry Elements of Reading & Oratory.
 Mathews, W. The Great Conversers.
 Maxime, Faits et Paroles Memorables.
 Neff, Silas, Best Selections for Reading & Recitations
 Noble E. C., Mrs. (Comp) Best Selections for Reading & Recitations.
 Noel & Laplace, Leçons de Litterature
 Porter & Coates, Language of Flowers.
 Pryde, D. The Highways of Literature
 Riley, H. T. Edt. Dictionary of Classical Quotations.
 Skipton, Hy.,...The Essay Writer.
 Spofford, Library of Choice Literature
 Tissot, P. E., Leçons de Litterature Francais Americaine & Moderne.
 Villemain, Tableau de La Literature.
 Ward, Al. Cyclopodia of Practical Quotations.
 Ward, Al. Dictionary of Quotations in prose
 Ward, Katharine B., Quotations for Occasions

808.1 *Poetry.*

Appleton, Ornaments of memory or Beauties in history, romance & poetry
 Garrison, W. P., Good-Night Poetry.
 Gummere, F. B., Handbook of Poetics.
 Shairp, C. J.,...Aspect of Poetry.
 Swanwick, Anna, Poets, the Interpreters of their Age

808.2 *Drama.*

Archer, Frank, How to write a good Play
 Hennequin, Alfred, The Art of Play-writing

808.3 *Fiction.*

Crawford, P. M., The Novel, what it is.
 Thompson Daniel G., The Philosophy of Fiction in Literature

808.5 *Oratory.*

Adams, John Quincy Lectures on Rhetoric & Oratory

Barbar, J....Grammar of Elocution.
 Tavis&Bridgman Brief Declamations.
 Duquesnois, M. Manuel De L'Orateur.
 Duncan, Prof. The Excelsior Reciter.
 Dwyer, J. H., An Essay on Elocution.
 Benno, F. H.,..... 100 Choice Pieces.
 Garrett, P., Pub. Readings, Recita-
 tions & Plays.....
 Garrett, P. A Repository of Readings
 & Recitations
 Geruzez....Histoire de L'Eloquence.
 Marcel, Chefs d'oeuvres de l'elo-
 quence de Barreau.
 Maury, Abbe Principles of Eloquence.
 Mulock.....Our Year.
 Ogden, Modern Speeches for All
 School Occasions.....
 Pittenger, Rev. W., Extempore Speech
 Randall, Best selections for reading
 and speaking
 Roosmalen L'Orateur.
 Sabatier... Cours de Declamation.
 Sargent Epes.....Standard Speaker.
 Shaw, A. H., The Yellow Ribbon
 Speaker
 Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., (comp) The
 Elocutionist's Annual.....
 Shoemaker, ... Choice Dialect
 Shoemaker..Selections for reading &
 Recitation..
 Southwick, T. F., Elocution & Action.
 Stebbins, G. Delsarte System of Ex-
 pression.....
 Timon.....Livre des Orateurs.
 Townsend, L. T...The Art of Speech.
 Villemain, Tableau de la Litterature.
 Whately, Richard Elements of Rhe-
 toric
 Otto F. D., History of Literature in
 Russia.....
 Puibusque, A. De Histoire Comparee
 Des Litteratures Espagnoles &
 Francaises
 Rabb, Kate Milner. .National Epics.
 Saintsbury., G., Flourishing of Ro-
 mance.....
 Schlegel, F. History of Literature.
 Schlegel, F. Dramatic Art and Lite-
 rature.....
 Sismondi, J. C. S. de, Literature of
 South of Europe... ..
 Smith, Wm. (edit) History of English
 & American Literature
 Ticknor, G. History of Spanish Lite-
 rature
 Vickers, Roberts H., Martyrdoms of
 Literature
 Warren, F. M., History of the Novel
 previous to the 17th Century

810 *American Literature.*

Beers, Henry A., A Century of Ameri-
 can Literature.
 Bolton, S. K., Famous American
 Authors.
 Cheever, G. B., American Common
 Place Book of Prose
 Duychinck, E. A. & G. L., Cyclopa-
 dia of American Literature.....
 Griswold, Rev. Prose writers of Ame-
 rica
 Hapgood, Isabel F., Recollections &
 Letters of Ernest Renan.....
 Matthews, B. Introduction to Ameri-
 can Literature.....
 Smith, H., A Century of American
 Literature.....
 Stedman & Hutchinson, A Library of
 American Literature, II vols.. ...
 Tappan, L. Topical Notes on Ame-
 rican Literature.....
 White, G. Philosophy of American
 Literature.

811 *American Poetry.*

Aldrich, T. B Poems.
 Augustin, F. B., War Flowers, Re-
 miniscences of Four Years Cam-
 paigning.....
 Barlow Joel The Columbiad
 Bates Arlo Told in the Gate.
 Barton, B Household Verses.
 Bettner, Geo. Harmoniae Caelestes.
 Bigney, M. F., Forest Pilgrims and
 other Poems
 Blake, Mary E Poems.
 Brown F. F Bugle Echoes.
 Bruce, W. Old Homestead Poems.
 Bryant, W. C. Poetical Works.
 Butler, W., ... Nothing to Wear.
 Butler, W. Nothing to Eat.
 Canton, Wm. W. V., Her Book.
 Carlton, Wm... City Festivals.

808.6 *Letter Writing.*

Anon, The Complete Art of Polite Cor-
 respondence.....
 Davidson, J. W., The Correspondent.

808.7 *Satire Youth.*

Brown, Marshall... Bulls & Blunders.
 Fleet, F. R., A Theory of Wit & Humor
 Gray, J. & Maidment J. J. B., The
 Banquet of Wit....
 Matthews, Williams.... Wit & Humor.

809 *History of Literature in General.*

Burt, M. E., World's Literature, Pre
 Homeric & Homeric Age
 Carlyle, T. History of Literature.
 Dodd, H. P., ... Epigrammatist.
 Dunlop, J. History of Fiction.
 Ficker, F., Histoire de la Litterature
 Classique & Ancienne.
 Foster, Mrs. Hand Book of European
 Literature
 Hallam, Henry Literature of Europe.
 Lanier, S The English Novel.
 Morfill, W. R.,... Slavonic Literature.

- Claiborne, L. L. The Muse.
 Clark, M. B., Mosses From A Rolling
 Stone
 Cook, E. Poems.
 Courmont, F. De. Le Tonarion.
 Cranch, C. P. Poems.
 Crosby, T. J. The Blind Girl.
 Dana, M. The Parted Family.
 David, U., Les Anglais A La Louisi-
 ana
 Davidson, L. M. Memoir and Poems.
 DeJacque, J. Les Lazareennes.
 Dodge, M. M. Rhymes and Jingles.
 Drake, Jos. Rodman Culprit Fay.
 Dugue, C. O. Homo.
 Eastburn, J. W., Yamoiden: A Tale
 of the Wars of King Philip.
 Emerson, R. W. Poems.
 Emmons, R. Battle of Bunker Hill.
 Evershed, Lme. E., Une Couronne
 Blanche
 Fairchild, S. L. Poems.
 Fay, T. S. Ulric, or The Voices.
 Flash, H. L. Poems.
 Fosdick, W. W. Ariel and other
 Poems.
 Furman, A. A. Philip of Pokanoket.
 Ganter, F. S. Man.
 Gay, James. Poems, Canada's Poet.
 Genin, T. H. Works.
 Gildehaus, C. In Rhyme & Time.
 Gordon, H. L., Legends of the North-
 west
 Gordon, H. L. Pauline.
 Gordon, H. L., The Feast of the Vir-
 gin & Other Poems.
 Griswold, R. W., Poets and Poetry of
 America.
 Hale, Edward E., Scenes in the Life of
 Our Savior.
 Hale, E. E. For Fifty Years.
 Hall, L. J. Miriam.
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, Poetical Works.
 Hamilton, W. Poems.
 Harte, Bret Poetical Works.
 Hempstead, F. Random Arrows.
 Hewitt, M. E., The Songs of Our
 Land.
 Hill, A. Poems.
 Hillhouse, J. A., Dramas and other
 Pieces.
 Holcomb, W. H. Poems.
 Holcombe, W. H. Southern Voices.
 Holden, W. Discovery of America.
 Holland, S. L. Bitter Sweet.
 Holland, S. L. Katrina.
 Holmes, O. W. Astrea.
 Holmes, O. W. Poetical Works.
 Hovey, Richard, Launcelot and Guen-
 evere
 Howe, U. J. W. The World's Own.
 Howeis, W. D. Poetical Works.
 Irving, W., Remains of M. M. David-
 son.
 Johnston, Wm. Preston, Pictures of
 the Patriarchs.
 Kerr, H., Poetical Description of
 Texas.
 Lanier, Sidney. Poems.
 Larremore, Wilbur, Mother Cary's
 Chicken
 Latil. Essais Poetiques.
 Lepouze, Constante, Poesies Diverses,
 Lies, Eugene, The Preludes, a collec-
 tion of Poems.
 Lighthall, W. D., (Ed) Canadian Po-
 ems & Lays.
 Longfellow, H. W., Courtship of
 Miles Standish
 Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline.
 " Golden Legends.
 " Spanish Student.
 " Song of Hiawatha
 " Tales of a Wayside Inn.
 " Voices of the Night.
 " Ballads etc.
 Lord, W. Andre.
 Lowell, J. R. Bigelow Papers
 " Odes, Lyrics and Son-
 nets.
 " Poems.
 Lowell, J. R., Under the Old Elm and
 Other Poems.
 Lowell, J. R., The Vision of Sir Laun-
 fal.
 Lunt, G. Age of Gold.
 Mackellar, V., Tam's Fortnight
 Ramble
 Manners, M. Parnassus in Pillory.
 Marsh, W., England and other Poems.
 May, C. American Female Poets.
 Mayfield, M., Progression, or the
 South Defended.
 Mayfield, M. Wreath of Rhymes.
 Mead, J. Leaves of Thought
 Milcot, E. W., Maurine and other
 Poems.
 Miller, J., Songs of the Mexican Seas.
 " Songs of the Sierras.
 Mumford, Wm. Chihuahua.
 Mumford, Wm. Poems and Composi-
 tions in Prose.
 Nichols, Rebecca S. Poems.
 Nicholson, Mrs. E. J. Lyrics.
 Perry, N. After the Ball.
 Orne, C. F., Sweet Auburn and
 Mount Auburn.
 Pike, Albert Nugae.
 Poe, E. A., Complete Poetical Works.
 Poe, E. A. The Raven.
 Poe, E. A. Poems and other Tales.
 Quincy. Charides.
 Piatt. Odes in Ohio and other Poems.
 Preston, J. Beechenbrook.
 Preston, J., Colonial Ballads and
 Sonnets.
 Rannegar, Jas. Stray Leaves.
 Requiere, A. J. Poems.

- Rider, G. T., (Selected) *Lyra Americana*.....
- Rouquette, D.... *Fleurs D'Amerique*.
- Rouquette, D.... *La Nouvelle Atala*.
- Rouquette, D., *La Thebaide en Amerique*.....
- Ryan, Father A. J. Poems.
- St. Ceran..... *Poesies Nouvelles*.
- St. Ceran *Rien ou Moi 1814-1815*.
- Sandys, Geo..... *Poetical Works*.
- Saxe, J. G. *Fables and Legends*.
- Saxe, J. G..... Poems.
- Sedgwick, Miss. *Poetical Remains of L. M. Davidson*.....
- Sharp, W. (Ed.)... *American Sonnets*.
- Shortridge, Belle Hunt, *Lone Star Light*.....
- Sigourney, Mrs *Pocahontas*.
- Sigourney, Mrs Poems.
- Sigourney, Mrs..... *Select Poems*.
- Sinclair, Miss..... Poems.
- Slayback, A. W., *A Memorial Volume in Poetry and Prose*.....
- Smith, J. T..... Poems.
- Smith, J. T., *Translations from Lamartine*.....
- Smith, A.... *Works of Robert Burns*.
- Sombre, S., *Aquarelles, or Summer Sketches*.....
- Stedman, E. C. *Poets of America*.
- Story, W. W. *Graffiti Diltalia*.
- Street, A. B., *Burning of Schenectady and Other Poems*.....
- Taylor, B., *Poems on Home and Travel*.....
- Taylor, B.... *The Picture of St. John*.
- Taylor, B., *The Women of the Gospel*.....
- Terry, Rose..... Poems.
- Testut, Chas..... *Les Echos*.
- Thompson..... *Idle Hours*.
- Thompson, M..... Poems.
- Timrod, H. Poems.
- Transient... .. *Columbian Poems*.
- Townsend, Mrs. M. A., *Down the Bayou and other Poems*.....
- Townsend, Mrs. M. A.... Poems.
- Truesdall, Mrs..... Poems.
- Turnbull, J..... *Poetical Works*.
- Tuckerman, H. T.... Poems.
- Van Dike, H., *Builders and other Poems*.....
- Van Dike, H., *The Poems of Tennyson*.....
- Vickers, Robert H., *America Liberata*.....
- Wallace, Wm.. *Wordsworth: Poem*.
- Walter, N. S..... *Picture of Life*.
- Welburn, Drummond, *The American Epic*.....
- Welcome, H. S., *The Story of Metlakhtla*.....
- Whitman, Walt.... *Selected Poems*.
- Whitman, Walt..... *Leaves of Grass*.
- Whitney, A. D. *Pansies*.
- Whittier, J. G., *Ballads of New England*.....
- Whittier, J. G..... *In War Time*.
- Whittier, J. G..... *Poetical Works*.
- Wilson, Robert B.... *Life and Love*.
- Winter, Wm... .. *Wanderers*.
- 811.08
- Browne, F. F., (Ed.) *Bugle Notes: A Collection of Poems of the Civil War; Northern and Southern* ..
- Griswold, Rufus W., *Poets and Poetry of America*.....
- Lathrop, George Parsons, *Representative Poem of Living Poets*.....
- Moore, Frank, *Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution*... ..
- Read, Thos. Buchanan, *The Female Poets of America*.....
- Scudder, Horace E., *American Poems*.
- Thompson, Slason, *The Humbler Poets*.....
- 812 *American Drama*.
- Canongé, L. P., *Lecomte De Carnagnola*.....
- Dunlap, W..... *American Theatre*.
- Gayarre, Charles, *School for Politics*.
- Hillhouse, J. A., *Dramas, Discourses and other Pieces*.....
- Howe, W. W., *The Late Lamented: A Comedy in Three Acts*
- Howells, W. D..... *Dramatic Works*.
- Howells, W. D..... *The Elevator*.
- Howells, W. D., *A Counterfeit Presentment*.....
- Howells, W. D., *Out of the Question*.
- Howells, W. D..... *The Parlor Car*.
- Howells, W. D. *The Register*.
- Howells, W. D..... *The sleeping Car*.
- James, Henry..... *Daisy Miller*.
- Anon, *Washington on the Revolution*.
- Stedman, W. E., *The Confederate Spy*.
- Sturgis, J..... *Little Comedies*.
- 813 *American Fiction*.
- Abbott, J..... *Caleb in the Country*.
- Abbott, J..... *The Juno Stories*.
- Adams, Rev. W.,... *Born in the Whirlwind*.....
- Adams, W. T..... *Square and Compasses*.....
- Adams, W. (Oliver Optic) *Young America Abroad, Isles of the Sea*.
- Alcott, L. M.... *Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. My Boys*.....
- Alcott, L. M. .. *Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. My Girls*.....
- Alcott, L. M... *Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. Shawl Straps*.....
- Alcott, L. M..... *Eight Cousins*.
- Alcott, L. M..... *Jack and Jill*.
- Alcott, L. M..... *Jo's Boys*.
- Alcott, L. M..... *Little Men*.

- Alcott, L. M. Little Women.
 Alcott, L. M. A Modern Mephistopheles.
 Alcott, L. M. Morning Glories.
 Alcott, L. M. An Old Fashioned Girl.
 Alcott, L. M. Proverb Stories.
 Alcott, L. M. Rose in Bloom.
 Alcott, L. M. Under the Lilacs.
 Alcott, L. M. Work.
 Alden, Mrs. I. M., (Pansy) The King's Daughters.
 Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw.
 Aldrich, T. B. Prudence Palfrey.
 Aldrich, T. B. Queen of Sheba.
 Aldrich, T. B. The Story of a Bad Boy.
 Aldrich, T. B. The Stillwater Tragedy.
 Aldrich, T. B. Two Bites at a Cherry.
 Alger, H., Jr. Mark, the Match Boy.
 Allen, J. L. Aftermath.
 Allen, J. L. The Choir Invisible.
 Allen, J. L. Flute and Violin.
 Allen, J. L. John Gray.
 Allen, J. L. A Kentucky Cardinal.
 Allen, J. L. A Summer in Arcady.
 Allston, W. Monaldi.
 Altscheler, J. A. A Soldier of Manhattan.
 Ames, M. C. His Two Wives.
 Appleton, R. After the Manner of Men.
 A. S. M. The Yellow Rose of New Orleans.
 Arthur, T. S. Three Years in a Man Trap.
 Astor, Wm. W. Sforza.
 Astor, Wm. W. Valentino.
 Atherton, Mrs. G. F. Before the Gringo Came.
 Atherton, Mrs. G. F. Los Cerritos.
 Atherton, Mrs. G. F. What Dreams May Come.
 Audubon, H. B. Famous Fairy Tales.
 Augur, C. H. Half True Tales.
 Augustin, Geo. Romances of New Orleans.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. Betty Alden.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. David Alden's Daughter.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. The Desmond Hundred.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. A Nameless Nobleman.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. Doctor Le Baron and his Daughter.
 Austin, Mrs. J. G. Standish of Standish.
 Ayers, N. Adventures of an Evangelist.
 Bacher, M. The Young Wrecker.
 Bodeau, A. Conspiracy.
 Baker, W. M. His Majesty, Myself.
 Baker, W. M. Mose Evans.
 Baker, W. M. A Year Worth Living.
 Balestier, C. W. The Average Woman.
 Balestier, C. W. Benefits Forgot.
 Balestier, C. W. A Fair Device.
 Balestier, C. W. Naulahka.
 Bangs, J. K. Coffee and Repartee.
 Bangs, J. K. Ghosts I have Met.
 Bangs, J. K. A House Boat on the Styx.
 Bangs, J. K. The Pursuit of the House Boat.
 Bangs, J. K. Paste Jewels.
 Bangs, J. K. Tiddledewink Tales.
 Bangs, J. K. The Water Ghost.
 Bernard, C. Money and Music.
 Barnes, J. A Princetonian.
 Barr, A. E. Between Two Loves.
 Barr, A. E. Border Shepherdess.
 Barr, A. E. Bow of Orange Ribbon.
 Barr, A. E. A Daughter of Fife.
 Barr, A. E. Feet of Clay.
 Barr, A. E. The Household of McNeil.
 Barr, A. E. Jan Vedder's Wife.
 Barr, A. E. The King's Highway.
 Barr, A. E. Last of the McCallisters.
 Barr, A. E. The Mate of the Easter Bell.
 Barr, A. E. In the Midst of Alarms.
 Barr, A. E. Prisoners of Conscience.
 Barr, A. E. Remember the Alamo.
 Barr, A. E. A Rose of a Hundred Leaves.
 Barr, Robert. From Whose Bourne.
 Barr, Robert. Mutable Many.
 Barrows, W. The General.
 Barrows, W. Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp.
 Bates, A. A Wheel of Fire.
 Baylor, F. C. Behind the Blue Ridge.
 Baylor, F. C. Claudia Hyde.
 Baylor, F. C. Juan and Juanita.
 Baylor, F. C. On Both Sides.
 Baylor, F. C. Shocking Example.
 Beale, C. W. The Ghost of Guir House.
 Beard, Dan. Moonblight.
 Beaumont, P. The Lanfer Case.
 Beecher, C. E. Truth Stranger Than Fiction.
 Beecher, H. W. Norwood.
 Bell, L. The Love Affairs of an Old Maid.
 Bellamy, E. Equality.
 Bellamy, E. Looking Backward, 2000—1887.
 Benjamin, S. G. W. The Choice of Paris.
 Benjamin, S. G. W. Sea Spray.
 Bien, H. M. Ben Beor.

- Bierce, A. Tales of Soldiers and Civilians
 Bickerdyke, J. Lady Val's Elopement.
 Bishop, W. H. Choy Susan.
 Bishop, W. H. Detmold.
 Bishop, W. H. The Golden Justice.
 Bishop, W. H. The House of a Merchant Prince.
 Bloomfield. Holdenhurst Hall.
 Blossom, H. M. Checkers.
 ?Anon. A Boy's Kingdom.
 Boyesen, H. H. Against Heavy Odds.
 Boyesen, H. H. Ilka on the Hill Top.
 Boyesen, H. H. In God's Way.
 Boyesen, H. H. The Light of Her Countenance.
 Boyesen, H. H. The Mammon of Unrighteousness.
 Boyesen, H. H. Queen Titania.
 Boyesen, H. H. Tales From Two Hemispheres.
 Bradford, S. H. The Dominie.
 Brazza, Countess di. An American Idyl
 Brazza, Countess di. A Literary Farce.
 Brewster, A. H. M. St. Martin's Summer
 Brewster, A. H. M. Under the Water Oaks.
 Brine, M. Bonnye Little Bonnibell.
 Briscoe, M. S. Perchance to Dream.
 Brock, Mrs. Carey. Charity Helstone.
 Brooks, N. The Boy Emigrant.
 Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn.
 Brown, C. B. Edgar Huntley.
 Brown, C. B. Jane Talbot.
 Brown, C. B. Wieland, or The Transformation.
 Bryan, M. E. Wild Work.
 Buckner, Mrs. R. T. Towards the Gulf.
 Bunner, H. C. Made in France.
 Bunner, H. C. The Midge.
 Bunner, H. C. More Short Sixes.
 Bunner, H. C. Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.
 Bunner, H. C. Love in old Clothes.
 Bunner, H. C. Short Sixes.
 Bunner, H. C. The Story of a New York House.
 Bunner, H. C. The Suburban Sage.
 Bunner, H. C. A Woman of Honor.
 Bunner, H. C. Zadoc Pine and other Stories.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Editha's Burglar.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Earlier Stories.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Fair Barbarian.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Hawthorths'.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. His Grace of Osmonde.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. A Lady of Quality.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Little Lord Fauntleroy.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Louisiana.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Piccino.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Pretty Sister of José.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Miss Crespigny.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. The One I Knew the Best of All.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Little Saint Elizabeth & c.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Sara Crewe.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Surly Tim and other Stories.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. That Lass O' Lowries.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Theo, a Love Story
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Through One Administration.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Vagabondia.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. Dearly Bought.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. Miss Bagg's Secretary.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. The Mistress of Beech Knoll.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. Miss Archer Archer
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. Next Door.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. No Gentleman
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. A Sane Lunatic.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L. Young Maids and Old
 Butler, Wm. A. Mrs. Limber's Raffle
 Bynner, E. L. The Begum's Daughter.
 Bynner, E. L. Nimport.
 Bynner, E. L. Penelope's Suitors.
 Bynner, E. L. Zachary Phips.
 Cable, G. W. Bonaventure.
 Cable, G. W. Dr. Sevier.
 Cable, G. W. Grandissimes.
 Cable, G. W. John March, Southernner.
 Cable, G. W. Madame Delphine.
 Cable, G. W. Old Creole Days.
 Cable, G. W. Strange. True Stories of Louisiana.
 Cahan, A. Yekl, A Tale of New York Ghetto.
 Carey, A. Clovernook.
 Carey, A. Pictures of Country Life.
 Castle, A. and E. The Pride of Jennico.
 Cate, E. J. A Year With the Franklins
 Catherwood, Mrs. M. H. The Days of Jeanne D'Acr.

- Catherwood, Mrs. M. H..The Lady of Fort St. John.....
 Catherwood Mrs. M. H..Old Kaskaskia.....
 Catherwood, Mrs. M. H..Romance of Dollard.....
 Catherwood, Mrs. M. H..Rocky Fork
 Catherwood, Mrs. M. H.....Spirit of Illinois Town.....
 Catherwood, Mrs. M. H..The Story of Tonty.....
 Chambers, R. W.....The King in Yellow.....
 Champney, E. W.....Witch Winnie.
 Chandler, J. K.....Broken Hearted.
 Cheney, J. V.....The Old Doctor.
 Child, L. M.....Adventures of Jamie and Jennie.....
 Chilton, E.....History of a Failure.
 Chopin, Kate.....Bayou Folk.
 Chopin, Kate.....A Night in Acadie.
 Churchill, W.....The Celebrity,
 Claytor, G.....Wheat and Tares.
 Clement, Father.....Father Oswald.
 Clemens, J.....Bernard Lile.
 Clemens, J.....Mustang Gray.
 Clemens, S. L., (Mark Twain)...Adventures of Huckleberry Finn...
 Clemens, S. L.....The Adventures of Tom Sawyer.....
 Clemens, S. L..The American Claimant.....
 Clemens, S. L.....The Connecticut Yankee.....
 Clemens, S. L.....The Gilded Age.
 Clemens, S. L.....Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc.....
 Clemens, S. L...The Prince and the Pauper.....
 Clemens, S. L...Pudd'nhead Wilson.
 Clemens, S. L.....The Stolen White Elephant.....
 Clemens, S. L.....Tom Sawyer.
 Clemens, S. L...Tom Sawyer Abroad.
 Clemens, S. L...A Tramp Abroad.
 Clemens, S. L.....A Yankee in King Arthur's Court.....
 Coffin, C. C.....Caleb Crinkle.
 Collins, Mrs. E. B.....A Gilded God.
 Compton, M.....Snow Bird and the Water Tiger.....
 Converse, F.....Diana Victrix.
 Cooke, J. E.....Beatrice Hallam.
 Cooke, J. E.....Mohun.
 Cooke, J. E.....Pretty Mrs. Gaston.
 Cooke, J. E.....Captain Ralph.
 Cooke, J. E.....Lord Fairfax.
 Cooke, J. E.....Miss Bonnybel.
 Cooke, J. E.....Surry of the Eagle's Nest.....
 Cooke, R. T.....The Deacon's Week.
 Cooke, R. T.....Happy Dodd.
 Cooke, R. T.....Huckleberries Gathered from New England Hills....
 Cooke, R. T..Somebody's Neighbors,
 Cooke, R. T.....Steadfast.
 Coolidge, S.....Eyebright.
 Coolidge, S.....Just Sixteen.
 Coolidge, S....A Little Country Girl.
 Coolidge, S.....The New Year's Bargain.....
 Cooper, J. F.....Chain Bearer.
 Cooper, J. F.....Crater.
 Cooper, J. F.....Deerslayer.
 Cooper, J. F.....Headsman.
 Cooper, J. F.....Heidenmauer.
 Cooper, J. F.....Home as Found.
 Cooper, J. F.....Homeward Bound.
 Cooper, J. F.....Jack Tier.
 Cooper, J. F...Last of the Mohicans.
 Cooper, J. F.....L'Espion.
 Cooper, J. F.....Lionel Lincoln.
 Cooper, J. F.....Mercedes of Castile.
 Cooper, J. F.....Miles Wallingford.
 Cooper, J. F.....Monikins.
 Cooper, J. F.....Ned Myers.
 Cooper, J. F.....Oak Openings.
 Cooper, J. F.....Pathfinder.
 Cooper, J. F.....Pilot.
 Cooper, J. F.....Pioneers.
 Cooper, J. F.....Les Pionnières.
 Cooper, J. F.....Pirate.
 Cooper, J. F.....Prairie.
 Cooper, J. F.....Precaution.
 Cooper, J. F.....Red Skins.
 Cooper, J. F.....Satanstoe.
 Cooper, J. F.....Sea Lions.
 Cooper, J. F.....Spy.
 Cooper, J. F.....Two Admirals.
 Cooper, J. F.....Water-Witch.
 Cooper, J. F...Ways of the Hour.
 Cooper, J. F..Wept of the Wish-Ton-Wish.....
 Cooper, J. F.....Wing and Wing.
 Cooper, J. F.....Wyandotte.
 Corbin, Mrs. C. F.....Rebecca.
 Cotes, Mrs. S. J., (Duncan) An American Girl in London.....
 Cotes, Mrs. S. J....A Daughter of Today.....
 Cotes, Mrs. S. J..The Simple Adventures of a Mem-Sahib...
 Cotes, Mrs. S. J.....A Social Departure.....
 Cotes, Mrs. S. J.....Vernon's Aunt.
 Coulson, J. G. A.....Flesh and Spirit.
 Coulson, J. G. A.....Harwood.
 Craddock, C. E., (Miss Murfree) Despot of Bromsedge Cove.....
 Craddock, C. E.....Down the Ravine.
 Craddock, C. E..In the Stranger People's Country.....
 Craddock, C. E.....In the Tennessee Mountains.....
 Craddock, C. E.....The Juggler.
 Craddock, C. E.....Keedan Bluffs.
 Craddock, C. E., Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....

- Craddock, C. E., Where the Battle was Fought.....
- Craddock, C. E., The Young Mountaineers.....
- Anon, C. E., Cragfont.....
- Craigie, Mrs. (John Oliver Hobbes) A Bundle of Life.....
- Craigie, Mrs. The Gods, some Mortals and Lord Wickenham.....
- Craigie, Mrs. Some Emotions and a Moral.....
- Craigie, Mrs. A Study in Temptations
- Crane, S. Mrs., George's Mother.....
- Crane, S. Mrs.... The little Regiment.
- Crane, S. Mrs., Red Badge of Courage
- Crane, S. Mrs..... The Third Violet.
- Crawford, F. M., Adam Johnstone's Son.....
- Crawford, F. M., American Politician.
- Crawford, F. M..... Casa Braccio.
- Crawford, F. M., Children of the King.
- Crawford, F. M., Cigarette Maker's Romance.....
- Crawford, F. M..... Dr. Claudius.
- Crawford, F. M..... Corleone.
- Crawford, F. M..... Don Orsino.
- Crawford, F. M..... Griefenstein.
- Crawford, F. M..... Mr. Isaacs.
- Crawford, F. M. Katharine Lauderdale.
- Crawford, F. M. Khaled, A Tale of Arabia.....
- Crawford, F. M..... To Leeward.
- Crawford, F. M..... Love in Idleness.
- Crawford, F. M..... Marion Darche.
- Crawford, F. M. .. Marzio's Crucifix.
- Crawford, F. M..... Paul Patoff.
- Crawford, F. M..... Pietro Ghisleri.
- Crawford, F. M..... The Ralstons.
- Crawford, F. M..... A Roman Singer.
- Crawford, F. M., A Rose of Yesterday.
- Crawford, F. M..... Saint Ilario.
- Crawford, F. M..... Saracinesca.
- Crawford, F. M. .. A Tale of a Lonely Parish ..
- Crawford, F. M..... Taquisara.
- Crawford, F. M. The Witch of Prague.
- Crawford, F. M..... Zoroaster.
- Crayon, G. The Sketch Book.
- Crim, Matt. Adventures of a Fair Rebel.
- Crim, Matt. In Beaver Cove and Elsewhere.....
- Cummins, M..... El Fureidis.
- Cummins, M. S..... The Lamplighter.
- Cummins, M. L..... Mabel, Vaughan.
- Curtis, G. W..... Prue and I.
- Curtis, G. W. Trumps.
- Dabney, V. Gold that did not Glitter.
- Dabney, V..... The Story of Don Miff.
- Dana, D. D..... The Fireman.
- Dana, M. S. B..... Forecastle Tom.
- Danforth, P. .. Not in the Prospectus.
- Dauge, H. (Hammond) A Fair Philosopher ..
- Davies, H..... Reveries of a Spinster.
- Davis, M. E. M., An Elephant's Track and other Stories.....
- Davis, M. E. M., In War Times at la Rose Blanche ..
- Davis, M. E. M., Under the Man Fig.
- Davis, R. H., Cinderella and other stories ..
- Davis, R. H., The Exiles and other Stories.....
- Davis, R. H., Gallegher and other stories.....
- Davis, R. H., ... The King's Jackal.
- Davis, R. H., ... The Princess Aline.
- Davis, R. H., ... Soldiers of Fortune.
- Davis, R. H., Van Bibber and other stories.....
- Davis, R. H., Silhouettes, of American Life.....
- Davis, V. A., Jefferson. The Veiled Doctor ..
- Deland, M..... John Ward Preacher.
- Deland, ... Philip and his wife.
- Deland, M..... Sidney.
- Deland, M..... The Story of a Child.
- Deland, M. . . The Wisdom of Fools.
- De Leon E. Askaros Kassis.
- De Leon, T. C..... A Bachelor's Box.
- De Leon, T. C..... Cross Purposes.
- De Leon, T. C., A Fair Blockade Breaker.....
- De Leon, T. C., The Puritan's Daughter.....
- Deming, P..... Adirondack Stories.
- Deming, P. Tompkins and other Folks ..
- Denison, Mrs. M. A., A brave little Woman ..
- Deslonde, M. D..... John Maribel.
- Deslonde, Mrs. D. The Miller of Silcott Mill.
- Devereux, G. H..... Sam Shirk.
- Diaz, A. M..... The William Henry Letters.....
- Dimitry, C., The House in Balfour Street.....
- Anon..... Dr Oldham at Greystones.
- Dodge, M. M.... Donald and Dorothy.
- Dodge, M. M., Hans Brinker or the Silver Skates.....
- Dodge, M. M., The Land of Pluck.
- Donnelly, I..... The Golden Bottle.
- Dorsey, Mrs. A. H., Nora Brady's Vow ..
- Dorsey, Mrs. S. A..... Panola.
- Dorsey, Mrs. A. H., Student of Blenheim Forest ..
- Dorsey, Mrs..... Two Ways.
- Dougall, L..... Beggars All.
- Dougall, L..... The Mermaid.
- Dougall, L... What Necessity Knows.
- Dromgoole, W. A..... The Heart of Old Hickory.....
- Dugan, J... Doctor Dispatchemquick.
- Dundas, Mrs..... Wrecked, not Lost.

- Dunning, C. A Step Aside.
 Dunning, C. Upon a Cast.
 Dupuy, E. A., Who Shall Be Victor?
 Dyer, D. B., Mrs. Fort Reno.
 Edwards, J. A., In the Court Circle.
 Egan, M. F., ... Stories of Duty.
 Eggleston, E. The Ancient Rider.
 Eggleston, E. Duffels.
 Eggleston, E. The Faith Doctor.
 Eggleston, E. The Graysons.
 Eggleston, E. The Hoosier School-
 master.
 Eggleston, E. The Mystery of Metro-
 polisville.
 Eggleston, E. Queer Stories for Boys
 and Girls.
 Eggleston, E. The Schoolmaster's
 Stories.
 Eggleston, Geo. C. . . . The Red Eagle.
 Eggleston, G. C. . . . Southern Soldier
 Stories.
 Elliott, S. B. The Felmeres.
 Elliott, S. B. Jerry.
 Elliott, S. B. John Paget.
 Ellis, S. S. Family Secrets.
 Estes, J. Tit for Tat.
 Everett, W. Thine Not Mine.
 Everritt, M. A., Wealth not Happiness.
 Fadette Ingemisco.
 Falconer, W. Bloom and Brier.
 Fawcett, E. An Ambitious Woman.
 Fawcett, E. Fabian Dimitry.
 Fawcett, E. A Gentleman of Leisure.
 Fawcett, E. Ellen Story.
 Fawcett, E. The Ghost of Guy Thyler.
 Fawcett, E. The House at High
 Bridge.
 Fawcett, E. A New York Family.
 Fawcett, E. Social Silhouettes.
 Fawcett, E. Tinkling Cymbals.
 Fern, Fanny (Mrs. Parton) New Story
 Book
 Fernald, C. B., The Cat and the
 Cherub
 Ficklen, Mrs. Jno. R., Catterel Rat-
 terel
 Field, E. A Little Book of Profitable
 Tales
 Field, M. B., Memories of Many Men.
 Finley, M. Elsie and the Raymonds.
 Finley, M. Elsie's Motherhood.
 Finley, M. Elsie's New Relations.
 Finley, M. Elsie and the Raymonds.
 Finley, M. Elsie's Womanhood.
 Fleming, G. The Head of Medusa.
 Fleming, G. Kismet.
 Fleming, G. Mirage.
 Fleming, G. Vestigia.
 Florence, W. J., ... Florence Fables.
 Fontaine, F. Etowah.
 Foote M. H. The Chosen Valley.
 Foote, Mrs. M. H. Coeur d'Alene.
 Foote, Mrs. M. H. In Exile.
 Ford, P. L., The Great K. & A. Train
 Robbery.
 Ford, P. L., The Honorable Peter
 Sterling.
 Ford, P. L., ... Story of an Untold
 Love.
 Forrester, F. The Fair Puritan.
 Anon Fortune of Margaret Wild.
 Fox, Jr. J. The Kentuckians.
 Frederic, H. The Copperhead.
 Frederic, H. The Damnation of Theron
 Ware.
 Frederic, H. The Lawton Girl.
 Frederic, H. March Hares.
 Frederic, H. In the Valley.
 Frederic, H. Seth's Brother's Wife.
 Francis, M. E. (Mrs. F. Blundell) The
 Story of Dan.
 French, L. V. My Roses.
 Fuller, A. M. A. D. 2000.
 Gabre, Richard. . . . The Redemption of
 the Brahman.
 Gardner, Mrs. Sarah M. H. The For-
 tunes of Margaret Weld
 Gardner, Mrs. Sarah M. H. . . . Quaker
 Idyls
 Garland, Hamlin. . . . Main Traveled
 Roads.
 Garland, Hamlin. . . . Jason Edwards.
 Garland, Hamlin. . . . Prairie Folks.
 Gayarre, C. Aubert Dubayet, or The
 Two Sister Republics.
 Gayarre, C. Fernando De Lemos.
 Gayarre, C. School For Politics.
 Gilder, J. L. Taken by Siege.
 Giles, Mrs. A. The Wreath of Eve.
 Gilmore, M. A Son of Esau.
 Gilmore, M. The Woman Who Stood
 Between.
 Glanville, Ernes. The Lost Heir-
 ess
 Glasgow, C. The Descendant.
 Goldsmidt, M. The Flying Mail.
 Goodrich, (Peter Parley) Wit
 Bought.
 Goodwyn, M. W. Head of a Hun-
 dred.
 Goodwyn, M. W. White Aprons.
 Gordon, J., (Cruger) . . . A Diplomat's
 Diary.
 Gordon, J. His Letters.
 Gordon, J. Marionettes.
 Gordon, J. Poppaea.
 Gordon, J. Puritan Pagan.
 Gordon, J. A Successful Man.
 Gordon, Iona Oakley. . . . Naval Cadet
 Carlisle's Glove.
 Gould, J. T. Margorie's Quest.
 Goulding, F. R. . . . Marooner's Island.
 Grant, Robert. An Average Man.
 Grant, Robert . . . The Reflections of a
 Married Man.
 Grant, Robert . . . The Confessions of
 a Frivolous Girl.

- Grandfort, Mme....The New World.
 Green, A. K....Behind Closed Doors.
 Green, A. K.... Cynthia Wakeman's Money.....
 Green, A. K.....A Detective Story.
 Green, A. K....The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock.....
 Green, A. K.....The Forsaken Inn.
 Green, A. K....Hand and Ring.
 Green, A. K.....The Leavenworth Case.....
 Green, A. K.....Lost Man's Lane.
 Green, A. K....A Matter of Millions.
 Green, A. K....The Mill Mystery.
 Green, A. K....Miss Hurd; an Enigma.
 Green, A. K....A Strange Disappearance.....
 Green, A. K....The Sword of Damocles.....
 Green, A. K....That Affair Next Door.....
 Greene, Mrs. S. P., (Maclean)...Cape Cod Folks.....
 Greene, Mrs. S. P....Leon Pontifex.
 Greene, Mrs. S. P....Vesty of the Basins.....
 Gresley, Rev.....Bernard Leslie.
 Guiney, L. S....Monsieur Henri.
 Gulliver,.....Texas Characters and Else.....
 Gunter, A. C....Bob Covington.
 Gunter, A. C.....The King's Stockbroker.....
 Gunter, A. C.....Mr. Barnes of New York.....
 Gunter, A. C....Mr. Potter of Texas.
 Gunter, A. C.....Small Boys in Big Boots.....
 Habberton, John...Bructon's Bayou.
 Habberton, John...The Clockmaker.
 Habberton, John....Helen's Babies.
 Habberton, John....Mrs. Mayburns. Twins.....
 Habberton, John.Other People's Children.....
 Habberton, John...Out at Twinnetts'.
 Habberton, John....The Scripture Club.....
 Habberton, John....Trif and Trixy.
 Haderman, J. H....Where Were the Boys.....
 Hardeman, J. H....Heavy Yokes.
 Hale, Edward E...Crusoe in New York and other Tales.....
 Hale, Edward E....East and West.
 Hale, Edward E....The General; or Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp.....
 Hale, Edward E....In His Name.
 Hale, Edward E....The Ingham Papers.....
 Hale, Edward E....If, Yes and Perhaps.....
 Hale, Edward E...The Man Without a Country.....
 Hale, Edward E....Our Christmas in a Palace.....
 Hale, Edward E.....Philip Nolan's Friend.....
 Hale, Edward E...Six of One and Half a Dozen of the Other.....
 Hale, Edward E....A Summer Vacation.....
 Hale, Edward E....Susan's Escort.
 Hale, Edward E....Sybaris and Others.....
 Hale, Edward E....Ten Times One is Ten.....
 Hale, Edward E....Ups and Downs.
 Hale, Gertrude E...Little Flower People.....
 Haliburton.....The Attachè.
 Haliburton...Nature and Human Nature.....
 Haliburton.....Sam Slick.
 Hamerton, E....Golden Mediocrity.
 Hamlin.....Legends of Le Detroit.
 Hamilton, Gail...Little Folk Life.
 Hardman, F....Frontier Life.
 Hardy.....But Yet a Woman.
 Hardy.....Passe Rose.
 Hardy.....Wind of Destiny.
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...As it was written.....
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...Fantasy.
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...Grandison Mather.....
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...Mademoiselle Miss.....
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...Mea Culpa.
 Harland, H. (Luska S.) Mrs. Peixada.
 Harland, H. (Luska S.)...The Yoke of the Thora.....
 Harland, Marion, (Mrs. Terhune) ...Alone.....
 Harland, Marion, (Mrs. Terhune). ...The Hidden Path.....
 Harland, Marion, (Mrs. Terhune)....His Great Self.....
 Harland, Marion, (Mrs. Terhune)....Judith.....
 Harland, Marion, (Mrs. Terhune)....Miriam.....
 Harrington, G. F....Inside; A Chronicle of Secession.....
 Harris, J. C....Free Joe.
 Harris, J. C....Mingo and Other Stories.....
 Harris, J. C.....Mr. Rabbit.
 Harris, J. C.....Nights With Uncle Remus.....
 Harais, J. C.....On the Plantation.
 Harris, J. C....Uncle Remus and His Friends.....
 Harris, Mrs. M....Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's.....
 Harris, Mrs. M.....Missy.

- Harris, Mrs. M....Marguerite's Journal.....
- Harris, Mrs. M.....Rutledge.
- Harris, Mrs. M.....St. Philip's.
- Harris, S. S.....Richard Vander-
marek
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton....The Anglo-
maniacs
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton....A Daughter
of the South.....
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton....Flower de
Hundred.....
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton....The Merry
Maid or Arcady.....
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton..A Son of the
Old Dominion.....
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton...Sweet Bells
Out of Tune.....
- Hart, J. C.....Miriam Coffin.
- Harte, Bret.....The Argonauts of
North Liberty.....
- Harte, Bret....By Shore and Sedge.
- Harte, Bret....Condensed Novels and
Stories.....
- Harte, Bret.....Contes du Prys de
L'Or
- Harte, Bret..Drift From Two Shores.
- Harte, Bret....First Family of Tasa-
jara.....
- Harte, Bret..Flip and Found at Blaz-
ing Star.....
- Harte, Bret.....Gabriel Conroy.
- Harte, Bret.....Heritage of Deldow
Marsh.....
- Harte, Bret.....In the Carquinez
Woods.....
- Harte, Bret..Luck of Roaring Camp.
- Harte, Bret.....Maruja.
- Harte, Bret..A Millionaire of Rough
and Ready.....
- Harte, Bret, Mrs. Skaggs' Hus-
bands.....
- Harte, Bret.....On the Frontier.
- Harte, Bret.....A Phyllis of the Si-
erras.....
- Harte, Bret....Sally Dows and other
stories
- Harte, Bret.....A Sappho of Green
Springs.....
- Harte, Bret...Snow-Bound at Eagles.
- Harte, Bret.....The Story of a Mine.
- Harte, Bret.....Tales of Trail and
Town.....
- Harte, Bret.....Tales of the Argo-
nauts
- Harte, Bret.....Thankful Blossom.
- Harte, Bret.....The Twins of Table
Mountain.....
- Harte, Bret.....Two Men of Sandy
Bar
- Harte, Bret....A Waif of the Plains
- Hart, J. C.....Miriam Coffin.
- Hatton, J.....Clytie.
- Hawks, T. L Tales from Ameri-
can History.....
- Hawthorne, J.....Archibald Mal-
maison.....
- Hawthorne, J.....Bressant.
- Hawthorne, J. David Poindexter's
Disappearance
- Hawthorne, J.....Dust.
- Hawthorne, J.....Fortune's Fool.
- Hawthorne, J.....Garth.
- Hawthorne, J....The Golden Fleece.
- Hawthorne, J.....Idolatry.
- Hawthorne, J..Mrs. Gainsborough's
Diamonds.....
- Hawthorne, J Sebastian Strome.
- Hawthorne, N....The Blithedale Ro-
mance.....
- Hawthorne, N..Biographical Stories.
- Hawthorne, N The Dolliver Ro-
mance.....
- Hawthorne, N.....Dr. Grimshawe's
Secret.....
- Hawthorne, N.....Fanshawe.
- Hawthorne, N ...House of Seven Ga-
bles.....
- Hawthorne, N....The Marble Fawn.
- Hawthorne, N...Mosses From an Old
Manse.....
- Hawthorne, N.....Scarlet Letter.
- Hawthorne, N.....Septimus Felton.
- Hawthorne, N.....The Snow Image.
- Hawthorne, N....Tanglewood Tales.
- Hawthorne, N....Twice Told Tales.
- Hawthorne, N.....A Wonder Book.
- Hearn, L. Chita.
- Hearn, L....Stray Leaves From Stray
Literature.....
- Hearn, L.....Youma.
- Helper, H. R Nojoque.
- Henderson, I.....Agatha Page.
- Henderson, I.....The Prelate.
- Hentz, L. C.....Helen and Arthur.
- Hibbard, G. A The Governor.
- Higginson, T. W.....Malbone.
- Hill, A. P. Tales of the Colorado Pi-
oneers.....
- Holcombe, W. H...A Mystery of New
Orleans.....
- Holland, J. G....Arthur Bonnicastle.
- Holland, J. G.....Miss Gilbert's Ca-
reer.....
- Holland J. G.....Nicholas Minturn.
- Holly, M.....Samantha at Saratoga.
- Holly, M.....Samantha Among the
Brethren.....
- Holly, M.....My Wayward Partner.
- Holme, D.....Young Mountaineer.
- Holmes, Mrs. Mary Jane, (Hawes)
Lena Rivers.....
- Holmes, Mrs. Mary Jane...Millbank.
- Holmes, Oliver W ...Elsie Venner.
- Holmes, Oliver W...Guardian Angel.
- Holmes, Oliver W.....Mortal Antip-
athy.....

- Holt, John S. Abraham Page.
Holt, John S. . . . What I Know of Ben
Eccles.
Hope, C. Seabury Castle.
House, E. H. A Child of Japan.
Howard, B. W. Aulnay Tower.
Howard, B. W. Aunt Serena.
Howard, B. W. . . . A Fellow and His
Wife.
Howard, B. W. Guenn.
Howard, B. W. One Summer.
Howard, B. W. One Year Abroad.
Howard, B. W. The Open Door.
Howard, B. W. . . . Seven on the High-
way.
Howard, B. W. Tony, the Maid.
Howe, M. Atlanta in the South.
Howe, M. A Newport Aquarelle.
Howe, M. San Rosario Ranch.
Howe, Edgar W. . . . Moonlight Boy.
Howe, Edgar W. . . The Mystery of the
Locks.
Howe, Edgar W. . . . The Story of a
Country Town.
Howell, J. M. . . . A Common Mistake.
Howells, W. D. . . . Annie Kilburn.
Howells, W. D. . . . April Hopes.
Howells, W. D. . . . Boy's Town.
Howells, W. D. . . . Chance Acquain-
tance.
Howells, W. D. . . . Doctor Breen's
Practice.
Howells, W. D. . . A Woman's Reason.
Howells, W. D. . . A Fearful Responsi-
bility.
Howells, W. D. . . A Foregone Conclu-
sion.
Howells, W. D. . . Hazard of New For-
tunes.
Howells, W. D. . . . Imperative Duty.
Howells, W. D. . . . Indian Summer.
Howells, W. D. . . The Lady of the Aros-
took.
Howells, W. D. . . Landlord at Lion's
Head.
Howells, W. D. . . The Minister's Charge.
Howells, W. D. . . Modern Instance.
Howells, W. D. . . Out of the Question.
Howells, W. D. . . Rise of Silas Lapham.
Howells, W. D. . . The Story of a Play.
Howells, W. D. . . Suburban Sketches.
Howells, W. D. . . Their Wedding Jour-
ney.
Howells, W. D. . . A Traveler From Al-
truria.
Howells, W. D. . . . The Undiscovered
Country.
Howells, W. D. . . . Venetian Life.
Humphrey, D. . . . The Children of Old
Park's Tavern.
Hungerford, J. . . . The Old Plantation.
Ingraham, J. H. . . . The Pillar of
Fire.
Ingraham, J. H. . . . The Quadroon.
Ingraham, J. H. . . . The Throne of
David.
Ingraham, Prentiss. . . . The "Rival
Cousins.
Irving, W. The Legend of Sleepy
Hollow.
Irving, W. Bracebridge Hall.
Irving, W. Spanish Papers.
Jackson, H. H. . . The Hunter Cats of
Comnorloa.
Jackson, H. H. . . . Between Whiles.
Jackson, H. H. . . Hetty's Strange His-
tory.
Jackson, H. H. . . . Mercy Philbrick's
Choice.
Jackson, H. H. . . . Nelly's Silver Mine.
Jackson, H. H. Ramona.
Jackson, H. H. . . Saxe Holm's Stories.
Jackson, H. H. Zeph.
Jacobs, W. W. . . . The Skipper's Woo-
ing.
James, Jr., H. The American.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . The Bostonians.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . Confidence.
James, Henry, Jr. . . Diary of a Man
of Fifty
James, Henry, Jr. . . . The Europeans.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . The Interna-
tional Episode.
James, Henry, Jr. . . Lesson of the Mas-
ter.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . Passionate Pil-
grim.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . The portrait of a
Lady.
James, Henry, Jr. . . The Princess Casa-
massima.
James, Henry, Jr. . . Private Life and
Other Stories.
James, Henry, Jr. . . . The Reverber-
ator.
James, Henry, Jr. . . Roderick Hudson.
James, Henry. Siege of London.
James, Henry . . . The Spoils of Poynt-
ton.
James, Henry. . . . Washington Square.
James, Henry. . . . James, or Virtue Re-
warded.
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. . . . Lady Jane.
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. . . Story of an En-
thusiast.
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. . . . Toinette's
Philip.
Janvier, Thos. A. . . . An Aztec Treas-
ure House.
Janvier, Thos. A. . . . In the Sargasso
Sea.
Janvier, Thos. A. . . . Color Studies.
Janvier, Thos. A. . . . The Uncle of an
Angel.
Jewett, S. A Country Doctor.
Jewett, S. Country of Pointed First.
Jewett, S. Deephaven.

- Jewett, S....From Fourteen to Four-score.....
- Jewett, S.....A Native of Winby.
- Jewett, S.....Tales of New England.
- Jewett, S.....A White Heron.
- Johnson, R.....Phaeton Rogers.
- Johnson, V. W.....The House of the Musician.....
- Johnston, R. M..Chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams.....
- Johnston, R. M.....Dukesborough Tales.....
- Johnston, R. M....Mr. Absalom Billingslea.....
- Johnston, R. M.....Old Mark Langston.....
- Johnston, R. M.....The Primes and Their Neighbors.....
- Jones, J. B....The War Path.
- Jourdan, B. A..Journal of a Waiting Gentlewoman.....
- Judd.....Margaret.
- Keckley, E. H...Behind the Scenes.
- Kellogg, Rev. E....The Young Ship Builders.....
- Keenan, H. F.....The Iron Game.
- Kennedy, G.....Father Clement.
- Kennedy, G.....Happy-Go-Lucky.
- Kennedy, John P., Horse Shoe Robinson.....
- Kennedy, John P...Annals of Quodlibet.....
- Kennedy, J. D.....Rob of the Bowl.
- Keplinger, Mrs. E. M.....Berenice.
- Kimball, R. B...Undercurrents.
- King, C.....Democracy.
- King, Capt. Chas.....Capt. Blake.
- King, Capt. Chas.....Captain Close.
- King, Capt. Chas., Capt. Dreams and Others.....
- King, Capt. Chas., Colonel's Christmas Dinner.....
- King, Capt. Chas...Foes In Ambush.
- King, Capt. Chs...Garrison Tangle.
- King, Capt. Chas..General's Double.
- King, Capt. Chas...Kitty's Conquest.
- King, Capt. Chas., Laramie, or the Queen of Bedlam.....
- King, Capt. Chas....Marion's Faith.
- King, Capt. Chas....Sergeant Cresus.
- King, Capt. Chas....Soldier's Secret.
- King, Capt. Chas....Starlight Ranch.
- King, Capt. Chas.....Sunset Pass.
- King, Capt. Chas....Tame Surrender.
- King, Capt. Chas...Two Soldiers.
- King, Capt. Chas., Trials of a Staff Officer.....
- King, Capt. Chas.....Under Fire.
- King, Capt. Chas.....Warrior's Gap.
- King, Capt. Chas., (Ed) Joseph Zalmonah.....
- King, Capt. Chas....Waring's Peril.
- King, Grace.....Balcony Stories.
- King, Grace.....Monsieur Motte.
- King, Grace, Tales of a Time and Place.....
- King, T.....Haschisch.
- Kingsbury, J. H., Kingsbury Sketches.
- Kingsford, Jane.....The Soprano.
- Kirby, N.....The Golden Dog.
- Kirk, E. O.....Ciphers.
- Kirk, E. O.....A Daughter of Eve.
- Kirk, E. O.....A Lesson in Love.
- Kirk, E. O..A Midsummer Madness.
- Kirk, E. O.....Queen Money.
- Kirk, E. O.....Revolt of a Daughter.
- Kirk, E. O., The Story of Margaret Kent.....
- Kirk, E. O.....Waiford.
- Kirkland, Mrs. C M....Forest Life.
- Kirkland, Mrs. C. M., Western Clearings.....
- Kirkland, Jos. Irene, the Missionary.....
- Kirkland, Jos.....The McVeys.
- Kirkland, Jos.....Zury.
- Kyle, Ruby B.....Paul St. Paul.
- Lancaster, A. E., All's Dross But Love.....
- Lanza, C.....A Golden Pilgrimage.
- Lanza, C.....Tit for Tat.
- Lathrop, G. P.....Newport.
- Leffing, Will A., The Mystey of Bar Harbor.....
- Leland, H. P...The Gray Bay-Mare,
- LeMaitre, C., Rodolphe de Branchelievre.....
- Lesperance, J.....The Bostonians.
- Lippard, G., Legends of the American Revolution, 1776.....
- Lippard, G., Memoirs of a Preacher.
- Lippard, G.....The Nazarine.
- Lippard, G.....Paul Ardenheim,
- Lippard, G., Washington and his Men 1776.....
- Loyd, S., Glimpses of the Spirit Land.
- Longfellow.....Hyperion.
- Longfellow.....Kavanagh.
- Longfellow.....Outre Mer.
- Longhead, F. H.....The Abandoned Claim.....
- Longhead, F H..A Crown of Thorns.
- Longhead, F. H.....The Man Who Was Guilty.....
- Lucason.....The Odd Trump.
- Ludlow, F.....The Hasheesh Eater.
- Ludlow, J. M.....A King of Tyre.
- Sumnis, Geo..The Enchanted Braid.
- Lunt, Geo....The Old New England Traits.....
- Lush.....The Feudal Judge.
- McAllister, Ward.....Society as I Found It.....
- McCaleb, T. (L. L)....Anthony Melgrave.....
- McClelland, M. G....Burkett's Lock.
- McClelland, M. G....Jean Monteith.
- McClelland, M. G....Madame Silva.

- McClelland, M. G. Princess.
 McClelland, Raphael Oblivion.
 McDougall, Walter H. . . . The Hidden City.
 McGloin, F. Norodom.
 McIntosh, J. Maria Evenings at Donaldson Manor.
 McIntosh, M. J. Two Lives.
 McLeod, J. Westfield.
 McMahan, P. J. . . . Philip, or the Mollie's Tenet.
 Magruder, Julia . . . Across the Chasm.
 Magruder, Julia A Magnificent Plebeian.
 Maitland, J. A. The Old Patron.
 Matthews, Brander . . . A Family Tree.
 Matthews, Brander In the Vestibule Limited.
 Matthews, Brander . . . The Last Meeting.
 Matthews, Brander . . . Vignettes of Manhattan.
 Matthews, Brander With My Friends.
 Matthews, C. Behemoth.
 Matthews, C. Big Abel.
 Matthews, C. . . . The Enchanted Moccasins.
 Matthews, M. H. Dame Prism.
 Maturin Montezuma.
 May, J. The Earl of Mayfield.
 Mayfield, M. Carrie Harrington.
 Meade, L. T. Baby John.
 Meade, L. T. . . . Miss Toosey's Mission and Laddie.
 Meade, L. T. My Honey.
 Meade, L. T. Tip Cat.
 Meissner, S. The Terrace of Mon Desir.
 Melville, Herman . . . The Confidence Man.
 Melville, Herman Omoo.
 Melville, Herman . . . The Piazza Tales.
 Melville, Herman Pierre.
 Melville, Herman Redburn.
 Melville, Herman Typee.
 Melville, Herman White Jacket.
 Mercier, A. La Fille du Pretre.
 Mercier, Alf. L'Habitation Saint Ybars.
 Miller, J. The Danites.
 Miller, J. The One Fair Woman.
 Mitor, J. W. . . . Bietighem; Its Causes, Cost and Consequences.
 Mitchell, A. J. Seven Stories.
 Mitchell, D. G., (Ik. Marvel) . . Dream Life.
 Mitchell, D. G. . . . Reveries of a Bachelor.
 Mitchell, J. A. Amos Judd.
 Mitchell, J. A. Gloria Victrix.
 Mitchell, S. W. Roland Blake.
 Mitchell, S. W. Francois.
 Mitchell, S. W. Hugh Wynne.
 Mitchell, J. A. That First Affair.
 Monford, H. Shoulder and Straps.
 Montauban, G. De . . . Cruise of a Woman Hater.
 Morgan, Mrs. T. How It Was.
 Morrison, G. Belizarius; A Fable.
 Mortimer, G. Six Hundred Robinson Crusoes.
 Moulton, L. C. . . . More Bed Time Stories.
 Munkittrick, R. K. . . . Some New Jersey Arabian Nights.
 Munroe, K. The Golden Days of '49.
 Munroe, K. The Painted Desert.
 Musick, J. R. Braddock, 1700-1763.
 Musick, J. R. . . . Century Too Soon, 1643-1680.
 Musick, J. R. . . . Columbia, 1435-1506.
 Musick, J. R. Estevan, 1506-1547.
 Musick, J. R. Humbled Pride, 1524-1547.
 Musick, J. R. . . . Independence, 1763-1800.
 Musick, J. R. The Pilgrims, 1620-1643.
 Musick, J. R. Pocahontas, 1570-1620.
 Musick, J. R. . . . St. Augustine, 1547-1570.
 Musick, J. R. Sustained Honor, 1300-1324.
 Musick, J. R. Union, 1854-1894.
 Musick, J. R. . . . Witch of Salem, 1680-1700.
 Neal, C. M. Charcoal Sketches.
 Newberry, F. E. . . . The Wrestler of Philippi.
 Newell, C. M. The Isle of Palms.
 Nicholas, G. A. The Biddy Club.
 Noble, A. L. The Professor's Dilemma.
 Nordhoff, C. . . . Cape Cod and Along Shore.
 Nye and Riley's Wit and Humor.
 Oakes, C. Canadian Senator.
 Ogden, A. Christmas Stories.
 Oldbay, E. W. Geo. Bailey.
 Oldham, H. The Man From Texas.
 Oliver, M. Seba's Discipline.
 Olney, E. W. Love in Idleness.
 O'Meara Narka, the Nihilist.
 O'Reilly, J. B. Moondyne.
 Orme, R. M. . . . Rev. David Devine and the Devil.
 Orr, Mrs. A. S. . . . The Twins of Saint Marcel.
 Ottolengui, R. . . . The Crime of the Century.
 Anon. Our First Visit.
 Page, T. N. Among the Camps.
 Page, T. N. Elsket and Other Stories.
 Page, T. N. In Ole Virginia.

- Page, T. N.....Marse Cham.
 Page, T. N.....On Newfound River.
 Page, T. N.....Old Gentleman of the
 Black Stock
 Page, T. N.....Pastime Stories
 Page, T. N.....Two little Confed-
 erates.....
 Palmer.....One Day's Weaving.
 Parker, Gilbert.....An Adventures of
 the North.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Chief Factor.
 Parker, Gilbert.....Mrs. Falchion.
 Parker, Gilbert.....Pierre and His
 People.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Pomp of the
 Lavillettes.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....A Romany of the
 Snows
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Seats of the
 Mighty.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Trail of the
 Sword.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Translation of
 a Savage.....
 Parker, Gilbert.....The Trespasser.
 Parker, Gilbert.....When Valmond
 Came to Pontiac.....
 Parker, Mrs. R. A.....Jack of All
 Trades
 Parkman, F.....Vassall Morton.
 Parr, Mrs.....The Squire.
 Paul, Mrs. M.....The Passing of Alix.
 Paulding, J. K.....Westward Ho.
 Paulding, J. K.....The Puritan and His
 Daughter.....
 Peale, Margaret.....In the Time of
 the Cherry Viewing.....
 Peck, Wm. H.....The M'Donalds.
 Peeks, Mrs. M. B.....Born of Fame.
 Peirce, Monsieur Nasson and Others.
 Pember, P. Y., A Southern Woman's
 Story.....
 Pemberton, C. H., Your Little Broth-
 er James.....
 Pendleton, Louis, In the Wire Grass.
 Pendleton, Louis, King Tom and the
 Runaways.....
 Pendleton, Louis.....Sons of Ham.
 Pendleton, Louis, The Wedding Gar-
 ment.....
 Pernnell, Jos. and Ely, Two Pilgrims.
 Progress.....
 Perkins, B. F., Scrope, or the Lost
 Library.....
 Perry, Bliss.....The Broughton House.
 Perry, Bliss.....The Plated City.
 Perry, Nora.....A Flock of Girls.
 Perry, Nora, A Rosebud Garden of
 Girls.....
 Phelps E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....Beyond
 the Gates.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....Burglars
 in Paradise
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Come
 Forth.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....Dr. Zay.
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....Friends.
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Gates
 Ajar.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Gates
 Between
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Gipsy
 Breyton.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward) ...Gipsy's
 Cousin Joy.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....Gipsy's
 Sowing and Reaping.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward) ...Gipsy's
 Year at the Golden Crescent
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Hedged
 In).....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward)....The Mas-
 ter of the Magicians.....
 Phelps E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Men,
 Women and Ghosts.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....An Old
 Maid's Paradise.....
 Phelps E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Sealed
 Orders.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward).....Silent
 Partner.....
 Phelps, E. S. (Mrs. Ward) A Sinular life.
 Phelps, E. S.....The Story of Avis.
 Phillips, G. S.....The Scudamores.
 Phillips, G. S... Gipsies of the Danes.
 Dike.....
 Phillips, Waldorf H., The World to
 Blame.....
 Philpotts, E.....Folly and Fresh Air.
 Picard, Geo. Henry, Matter of Taste.
 Pierson, H. W.....Gracie's Mission.
 Pinkerton, Thos. A....A New Saint's
 Tragedy.....
 Pleasants, Julia.....Callamura.
 Poe, E. A.....Prose Tales.
 Poe, E. A., Tales and other Prose
 Writings.....
 Pollock, W. H.....King Job.
 Pool, M. E., In the 1st Person, Singu-
 lar.....
 Pool, M. E.....Mrs. Keats Bradford.
 Pool, M. E.....Out of Step.
 Pool, M. E.....Roweny in Boston.
 Pool, M. E.....The Two Salomes.
 Pool, M. E. A Vacation in a Buggy.
 Porter, M. W, Five Little Southern-
 ers.....
 Porter, Rose..Charity, Sweet Charity.
 Porter, Rose.....Driftings from Mid-
 Ocean.....
 Porter, Rose, Castles or Foundations.
 In the Air.....
 Porter, Rose.....My Son's Wife.
 Porter, Rose.....In the Midst.
 Porter, Rose.....A Modern Saint
 Christopher
 Porter, Rose.....A Song and a Sigh.

- Porter, Rose..The Story of a Flower.
 Porter, Rose.....The Years That Are
 Told.....
 Praed, Mrs. C Anselma.
 Preston, H. W.....Aspendale.
 Preston, H. W....Love in the XIXth
 Century.....
 Prince, H. C The Story of Chris-
 tine Rochefort.....
 Pugh, E. L.....In a Crucible.
 Pugh, E. L Not a Hero.
 Pyle, Howard....The Garden Behind
 the Moon.....
 Pyle, Howard.....Men of Iron.
 Pyle, Howard....A Modern Aladdin.
 Pyle, Howard....The Rose of Para-
 dise.....
 Pyle, Howard....Within the Capes.
 Rand, E. A....Under the Lantern at
 Black Rocks.....
 Read, O The Jucklins.
 Read, O.....Old Ebenezer.
 Read, O Twenty Good Stories.
 Reeves, Marian C. L...Pilot Fortune.
 Reid, C.....Bonny Kate.
 Reid, C.....Comedy of Elopement.
 Reid, C.....Gentle Belle.
 Reid, C.....Hearts and Hands.
 Reid, C.....The Land of the Sky.
 Reid, C...Miss Churchill; a Study.
 Reid, C...Valerie Aylmar.
 Richards, L. E.....Captain January.
 Richards, L. E.....Marie.
 Richards, L. E.....Narcissa.
 Richards, L. E.,...Rosin the Beau.
 Richardson, A. S....Stories From Old
 English Poetry.....
 Richardson, W.....Dr. Zell and the
 Princesse Charlotte.....
 Ridgway, A Diana Fontaine.
 Rives, A.....A Brother to Dragons.
 Rives, A.....The Quick or the Dead.
 Rives, A.....The Witness of the
 Sun.....
 Roberts, M.....Mademoiselle Mori.
 Rodney, Mrs. Rt., ...Wearithorne.
 Roe, E. P....Barriers Burned Away.
 Roe, E. P.....Day of Fate.
 Roe, E. P.....The Earth Trembled.
 Roe, E. P.....Face Illumined.
 Roe, E. P.....From Jest to Earnest.
 Roe, E. P.....He Fell in Love With
 His Wife.....
 Roe, E. P.....His Sombre Rivals.
 Roe, E. P.....Knight of the XIXth
 Century.....
 Roe, E. P.....Near Nature's Heart.
 Roe, E. P.....Opening of a Chestnut
 Burr.....
 Roe, E. P.....An Original Belle.
 Roe, E. P....Taken Alive and Other
 Stories.....
 Roe, E. P.....What Can She Do?
 Roe, E. P.....Without a Home.
 Roe, E. P.....Young Girl's Wooing.
 Roe, E. R.....Doctor Caldwell.
 Rolfe, W. J.....The Boy Shake-
 speare.....
 Roosevelt, B.....Stage Struck.
 Anon The Rose Garden.
 Rowson, Mrs.....Charlotte Temple.
 Royce, J.....Feud of Oakfield Creek.
 Ryan, M. E.....Flower of France.
 Sadlier, Mrs. J....A Pagan of the Al-
 leghanies.....
 Sadlier, Mrs. J.....The Lost Son.
 Saltus, Ed.....Love and Lore.
 Saltus, Ed.....Mary Magdalen.
 Saltus, Ed.....The Pace That Kills.
 Scudder, H. E.....The Dwellers,
 Seawell, M. E....The Berkeleys and
 Their Neighbors.....
 Seawell, M. E...Children of Destiny
 Seawell, M. E.....Little Jarvis.
 Seawell, M. E.....Maid Miriam.
 Seawell, M. E.....The Sprightly Ro-
 mance of Marsac.....
 Seawell, M. E.....Throckmorton.
 Sedgewick, ...Stories.
 Sedgwick, ...Allen Prescott.
 Seemuller, A. M. C....Reginald Ar-
 cher.....
 Seely, H....The Jonah of Lucky Val-
 ley.....
 Semrick, ...Jetta.
 Sharkey, K. T.....Mate to Mate.
 Sherard, R. H....Ry Right, Not Law.
 Sherwood, M. E. W.....A Translated
 Rose.....
 Shirley, P.....Little Miss Weezy's
 Sister.....
 Sidney, M....Five Little Peppers and
 How They Grew.....
 Sidney, M.....Five Little Peppers
 Midway.....
 Sidney, M Phronsie Pepper.
 Simms, W. G., ...Beauchampe.
 Simms, W. G., ...Border Beagles.
 Simms, W. G., ...Charlemont.
 Simms, W. G., ...Eutaw.
 Simms, W. G., ...The Foragers.
 Simms, W. G., ...The Golden Crhist-
 mas.....
 Simms, W. G., ...Guy Rivers.
 Simms, W. G., ...Kathrine Walton.
 Simms, W. G., ...Mellichampe.
 Simms, W. G., ...The Partisan.
 Simms, W. G., ...Richard Hurdis.
 Simms, W. G., ...The Scout.
 Simms, W. G., ...Southward Ho!
 Simms, W. G., ...Vasconselos.
 Simms, W. G., ...Wigwam and
 Cabin.....
 Simms, W. G., ...Woodcraft.
 Simms, W- G., ...The Yemassee.
 Slight, M. B.....Prairie Days.

- Smith, C. H., *The Farm and Fireside*.
 Smith, F. H. *Colonel Carter, of Cartersville*.....
 Smith, F. H. *A Day at Laguerre's, and Other Days*.....
 Smith, F. H. *Tom Grogan*.
 Smith, J. P. *Kiss and Be Friends*.
 Smith, J. P. *The Married Belle*.
 Smith, J. P. *Ten Old Maids—Five Wise and Five Foolish*.....
 Smith, J. P. *The Widower*.
 Smith, W. H. *The Evolution of Dodd*.....
 Smith, W. L. G. *Life at the South*.
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *Em's Husband*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *The Fatal Secret*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *The Haunted Homestead*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *Imael; or, In the Depths*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *In the Dark*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *A Leap Lost Heiress*,.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *The Missing Bride*.....
 Southworth, Mrs. Ed. E. N. *Nearest and Dearest*.....
 Southworth, M. *Beauty and Booty*.
 Specht, E. E. H. *Alfrieda*.
 Sprague, M. A. *An Earnest Trifler*.
 Spofford, H. P. *An Inheritance*.
 Spofford, H. P. *Hester Stanley at St. Mark's*.....
 Spofford, H. P., *The Thief in the Night*.....
 Spofford, H. P., *The Marquis of Carabas*.....
 Spofford, H. P., *New England Legends*.....
 Spofford, H. P. *A Master Spirit*.
 Spofford, H. P. *A Scarlet Poppy*.
 Stahl, *The New Orleans Sketch Book*.
 Stanley, H. M. *My Kaluluo*.
 Stapleton, P. *Babe Murphy*.
 Steele, J. W. *West of the Missouri*.
 Stephens, C. A. *The Young Moose Hunters*.....
 Stirling, A. *At Day-Break*.
 Stickney, S. E. *Pique*.
 Stimson, F. J. *Crime of Henry Vane*.....
 Stimson, F. J. *Guerndale*.
 Stimson, F. J. *King Noanette*.
 Stimson, F. J. *Mrs. Knolly's and Other Stories*.....
 Stimson, F. J. *Pirate Gold*.
 Stimson, F. J. *The Residuary Legatee*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *The Adventures of Captain Horn*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *Amos Kilbright*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Ardis Claverden*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Bee Man of Orne, and other Stories*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine*.
 Stockton, F. R. *The Christmas Wreck*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *The Dusantes*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Fanciful Tales*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Great Stone of Sardis*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *Great War Syndicate*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *House of Martha*.
 Stockton, F. R. *The Hundredth Man*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *The Lady or the Tiger*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *The Late Mrs. Null*.
 Stockton, F. R. *The Merry Chanter*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Mrs. Cliff's Yacht*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Rudder Grange*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Squirrel Inn*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Stories of Three Burglars*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *Story of Viteau*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Story Teller's Pack*.....
 Stockton, F. R. *Three Burglars*.
 Stockton, F. R. *Watchmaker's Wife and other Stories*.....
 Stoddard, W. *The Battle of New York*.....
 Stoddard, W. *Red Mustangs*.
 Stone, W. L. *Tales and Sketches*.
 Stowe, H. B. *Agnes, of Sorrento*.
 Stowe, H. B. *The Mayflower*.
 Stowe, H. B. *The Minister's Wooing*.....
 Stowe, H. B. *My Wife and I*.
 S. W. P. *Tim's Fairy Tales*.
 Sullivan, Jas. W., *Tenement Tales of New York*.....
 Sullivan, Jas. W., *Tales of the Revolution*.....
 Stowe, H. B. *Old Town Folks*.
 Stowe, H. B. *Pearl of Owis Island*.
 Stowe, H. B., *Pink and White Tyranny*.....
 Stowe, H. B., *Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories*.....
 Stowe, H. B. *Stories for the Young*.
 Stowe, H. B. *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.
 Stowe, H. B. *We and Our Neighbors Street*.....
 Strong, G. *The Worst Foe*.
 Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery, *Carlotta's Intended*.....
 Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery, *The Golden Wedding*.....
 Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery, *In Simpkinsville*.....
 Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery, *Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets*.....

- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth McEnery... Sonny
" The Story
of Babette.....
- Sturgis, J. R., An Accomplished Gentleman.....
- Sturgis, J. R.... After Twenty Years
" .. Dick's Wandering
" .. Folly of Pen Harrington
" .. John A. Dreams
" .. John Maidment
- Taylor, B.... Hannah Thurston.
Taylor, B.... John Godfrey's Fortune.
Taylor, B.... Joseph and his Friend.
Taylor, B.... The Story of Kennet.
Taylor, B.... Who Was She.
Testut, C.... Le Vieux Salomon.
Thanet, Octave, (French A.) The Missionary Sheriff.....
Thanet, Octave, (French A.)... Expiation.....
Thanet, Octave, (French A.), Knitters in the Sun.....
Thanet, Octave, (French, A.) Otto, the Knight.....
Thanet, Octave, (French, A.)... Stories of a Western Town.....
Thanet, Octave, (French, A.), We All.
Thayer, E. M... The English American.....
Thomas, C.... Crystal Button.
Thompson, Maurice.... A Banker of Bankersville.....
Thompson, Maurice.... Sweetheart Manette.
Thompson, Maurice.... The King of the Honey Island.....
Thompson, Maurice.... At Love's Extremes.....
Thorpe, T. B.... Mysteries of the Blackwoods.....
Tiernan, M. S.... Homoselle.
Tincker, M. S.... By the Tiber.
Tincker, M. S.... House of York.
Tincker, M. S.... San Salvador.
Tincker, M. S.... Signor Monaldini's Niece ..
Tourgee, A. A.... Black Ice.
Tourgee, A. W.... Bricks Without Straw.....
Tourgee, A. W.... Button's Inn.
Tourgee, A. W.... Figs and Thistles.
Tourgee, A. W.... A Fool's Errand.
Tourgee, A. W. The Invisible Empire.
Tourgee, A. W.... John Eax and Mamelon.....
Tourgee, A. W.... Murvale Eastman-Christian Socialist.....
Tourgee, A. W.... Pactolus Prime.
Towner... Asburn Chedayne of Kotonno.....
Townsend, C. A., Under the Stones.
Townsend, E. W.... Chimmie Fadden.
Townsend, E. W.... A Daughter of the Tenements.....
- Townsend, G. A., Columbus in Love.
Townsend, G. A.... The Entailed Hat.
Townsend, V. F.... But a Philistine.
Townsend, V. F.... The Hollands.
Townsend, V. F.... Lenox Dare.
Townsend, V. F.... Mills of Tuxbury
Trill, C. P.... The Canadian Crusoeis.
Traan..... Marital Liability.
Trimmer, Mrs., The Story of the Robins.....
Trowbridge, J. T.... Bound in Honor
" .. Coupon Bonds
" .. Hearts faces.
" .. Tinkham's Tide Mill.
" .. His Own Master
" .. Martin Merrivale
" .. A Start in Life
Tunstall, N. W., No. 40, A Romance of Fortress Monroe.....
Turner, Bessie, A Woman in the Case.....
Van Dalsen, J.... Will He Find Her
Van Dyke, H., The Story of the Other Wise Man.....
Vanse, Susan S Lois Carroll
Villari, Linda, In Change Unchanged
Wallace, Mrs. E. D.... Strife
Wallace, Lew.... Ben Hur
" .. The Fair God
" .. Prince of India
Walworth, J. H.... Against the World
" .. On the Winning Side
" .. The New Man at Rossmere ..
Walworth, J. H Scruples
" .. Southern Silhouettes
" .. A Strange Pilgrimage
" .. Without Blemish
Walworth, M. T Delaplaine
Ward, H. D Come Forth
" .. Master of the Magicians
Ware, Wm., Aurelian or Rome in the 3rd Century.....
Ware, Wm., Julian or Scenes in Judea.....
Ware, Wm., Zenobia or the Fall of Palmyra.....
Warfield, Mrs. C. A., Household of Bouverie.....
Warner, Anna B... Dollars and Cents
Warner, C. D.... Trouble Waters
" .. As We Were Saying
" .. Little Journey in the World.....
Warner, C. D.... Their Pilgrimage
Warner, S. (Wetherel E.) Broken Walls of Jerusalem.....
Warner, S. (Wetherel E.).... Daisy
" .. Diana
" .. Gold of Chickaree.....
Warner, S. (Wetherel E.) The Hills of the Shatemac.....

Warner, S. (Wetherel E.) Kingdom of Judah.....
 Warner, S. (Wetherel E.) Melbourne House.....
 Warner, S. (Wetherel S.).....Star of Jacob.....
 Warner, S. (Wetherel E.)...Queechy The Wide, Wide World.....
 Webb, Mrs. J. B., The Last Days of Jerusalem.....
 Wendell, B....The Duchesse Emilia Quincy, E.....Wensley
 Whitby, B.....Sunset
 White, L. M., The Widow Bedott Papers.....
 White, E. O., The Coming of Theodora.....
 White, R. G., The Fate of Mansfield Humphreys.....
 White, R. G., A Little Girl of Long Ago.....
 Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D., Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....
 Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D., Leslie Goldthwaite.....
 Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D., The Gay-worthys.....
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T....Hitherto A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.....
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T., Patience Strong's Outings.....
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T....Real Folks
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T., Sights and and Insights.....
 Whittlesea, T. L....Hemlock Swamp
 Wiggin, K. D., The Birds' Christmas Carol.....
 Wiggin, K. D....Cathedral Courtship
 ".....Marm Lisa
 ".....Polly Oliver's Problem
 ".....The Story of Patsy
 ".....A Summer in Canon
 ".....Timothy's Quest
 ".....Penelope's Progress
 Wilden, C. F., Polly Button's New Year.....
 Wiley, C. H.....Roanoke
 Wilkins, Mary E., Giles Corey Yeoman.....
 Wilkins, Mary E., A Humble Romance.....
 Wilkins, Mary E., Jerome, a Poor Man.....
 Wilkins, Mary E.....Madelon
 ".....New England Nun
 ".....Pembroke
 ".....The Pot of Gold
 Wilkins & Chamberlin, The Long Arm, Silence and Other Things..
 Williams, L. L., A Too Short Vacation.....

Willis, N. P., Will Denbigh, Nobleman.....
 Willis, N. P.....The Convalescent Paul Fane
 ".....Life Here and There
 Wilmer, M. E., The Prince of Good Fellows.....
 Wilson, A. E., At the Mercy of Tiberius.....
 Wilson, Mrs. A. E.....Beulah
 ".....Infelice
 ".....Inez
 ".....Macaria
 ".....St. Elmo
 ".....Vashti
 Winthrop, T.....Cecil Dreeme
 ".....Edwin Brothertoft
 ".....John Brent
 Witherspoon, Orlando.....Dr. Ben
 Wood, John Seymour...College Days
 Wood, Henry.....Edward Burton
 Woods, Katharine P...A Web of Gold
 ".....From Dusk to Dawn
 ".....Mark of the Beast
 ".....Metzerott Shoemaker
 Woods, K. P.....A Son of Ingar
 Woolley, C. P.....A Girl Graduate
 Woolley, C. P.....Roger Hunt
 Woolson, C. F.....Anne
 ".....Castle Nowhere
 ".....East Angels
 ".....For the Major
 ".....Horace Chase
 ".....Jupiter Lights
 ".....Rodman the Keeper
 Wormley, M. E. Our Cousin Veronica
 Wright, J. M.....Palmeito Boys
 ".....Cragfort
 ".....Narina
 ".....A Year of Wreck

814. *American Essays.*

Azarias Brother, Phases of Thought and Criticism.....
 Baily, S.....Essays.
 Bancroft, G., Literary and Historical Miscellany.....
 Barber, J., Crumbs from the Round Table.....
 Barnwell, R. G., The New Orleans Sketch Book.....
 Beecher, H. W....Star Papers.
 Bowen, Francis, Gleanings From a Literary Life.....
 Bosen, H. H....Literary and Social Silhouettes.....
 Bunce, O. B....Bachelor Bluff.
 Burroughs, J.....Winter Sunshine.
 Butler, E. H., Friendship's Offering, A literary Album.....
 Clemens, S. L....How to Tell a Story.
 Cobb, J. B.....Leisure Labors.

- Colton, A. M., The Old Meeting House.....
- Crowfield, C.... The Chimney Corner.
- Curtis, Geo. Wm., From the Easy Chair.....
- Curtis, Geo. Wm., Other Essays From the Easy Chair.....
- Donnelly, E., and Various Authors. Round Table of Representative American Catholic Novelists....
- Ellwanger, Geo. H., The Story of my House.....
- Emerson, G. B., School and Schoolmaster.....
- Emerson, R. W..... Essays.
- “ “ “ Letters and Social Aims.....
- Emerson, R. W., Representative Men.
- “ “ “ Society and Solitude.
- Evans, T. E .. Many Men.
- Everett, A. H., Miscellaneous Essays.
- Everett, Edward, Mount Vernon Papers.....
- Fern, F., Caper Sauce, a Volume of Chit-Chat.....
- Fern, F..... Folly as it Flies.
- Fiske, John, Darwinism and Other Essays.....
- Fiske, John, Unseen World and Other Essays ..
- Fuller, M., Art Literature and Drama.
- “ “ Art, Literature and Drama.
- “ “ Woman in the 19th Century.....
- Fuller, M., Life Without and Life Within.....
- Gayarre, C., The School for Politics.
- Giles, Henry, Lectures and Essays.
- Godwin, Parke. Out of the Past.
- Greene, G. W..... Historical Studies.
- Griffin, G. W... Studies in Literature.
- Guiney, Louise Imogen, A Little English Gallery.....
- Hamilton, G., Country Living and Country Thinking ..
- Harrison, S. A., A Group of Poets and Their Haunts.....
- Hawthorne, Julian, Confessions and Criticisms.....
- Hawthorne, Julian.... Our Old Home.
- “ Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife.....
- Hayward, Richard..... Prisms.
- Higginson, T. W.... Book and Heart.
- Holland, J. G., Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects ..
- Holmes, O. W., Currents and Counter Currents ..
- Howells, W. D., Criticism and Fiction.....
- Howells, W. D., Impressions and Experiences ..
- Howells, W. D..... Three Villages.
- Hutton, L... From the Books of L. H.
- “ Other Times and Other Seasons ..
- Irving, W Crayon Miscellany.
- James, Henry, Essays in London and Elsewhere ..
- James, Henry..... Picture and Text.
- Johnston, R. M., Studies, Literary and Social.....
- Kirwan, Men and Things, as I saw Them in Europe.....
- Lieber, Francis, Essays on Property and Labour.....
- Longfellow, H. W..... Prose Works.
- Logan, W. D... A Collection of Essays
- Lowell, James R... Among my Books.
- “ Democracy and Other Addresses.....
- Lowell, James R.... Fireside Travels
- “ Latest Literary Essays
- “ My Study Windows
- Mabie, Hamilton W., Essays in Literary Interpretation.....
- Mabie, Hamilton W... My Study Fire
- “ Short Studies in Literature.....
- Mabie, Hamilton W... Under the Trees
- MacLeod Donald..... Pynnshurst
- Matthews, Brander, Aspects of Fiction.....
- Matthews, Branders, Studies of the Stage ..
- Matthews, William... Great Conversers
- “ Hours with Men and Books ..
- Matthews, William... Literary Style
- Marvel, Ik..... Fresh Gleanings
- Mayo, A. D... Symbols of the Capital
- Milburn, William Henry, Rifle, Axe and Saddle Bags ..
- Mitchell, D. G., American Lands and Letters ..
- Mitchell, D. G., My Farm of Edgewood ..
- Mullany, P. F., Phases of Thought and Criticism.....
- Paine, T..... Miscellaneous
- Parmelee, J. W. Then and Now Poems
- Phelps, A..... Men and Books
- Pomeroy, “Brick”..... Sense
- Prescott, W. H., Critical and Biographical Miscellanies ..
- Prime, W. C..... I Go a-Fishing
- Prime, S. I..... Under the Trees
- Quincy, J. P., Protection of Majorities.....
- Repplier, Agnes..... Rooks and Men
- “ Essays in Miniature
- “ In the Dozy Hours
- “ Points of View
- Rice, Martin, Rural Rhymes and Tales and Talks of Olden Times..
- Rush, Benjamin..... Essays

Rush, Richard, Occasional Productions
 Saunders F. Salad for the Social
 Scott, W. A. Trade and Letters
 Siegvolk, Paul. A um l o c P e r
 Simms, W. G., Views and Reviews in
 American Literature.....
 Sparks, Jared, Letters to Lord Ma-
 hon.....
 Taylor, Bayard, Critical Essays and
 Notes.....
 Thomas, Chauncey, The Crystal But-
 ton.....
 Tuckerman, Henry T., Essays Bio-
 graphical and Critical.....
 Tuckerman Henry T., Leaves From,
 the Diary of a Dreamer.
 Van Dyke, H. Little Rivers
 Verplanck, G. C., Discourses on Lit-
 erature and Art.....
 Waldstein, Charles, The Work of Jno.
 Ruskin.....
 Warner, Charles D. As We Go
 " The Relation of
 Literature to Life.....
 Washington, Geo. Maxims
 Waters, Robert.. Intellectual Pursuits
 Wendell, Barrett..... Stelligeri
 Wharton, G. M., The New Orleans
 Sketch Book.....
 Whipple, E. Essays and Reviews
 " Lectures on Subjects Con-
 nected with Literature
 Whipple, E. Life
 " Outlook of Society, Litera-
 ture and Politics
 Whiting, Lillian, The World Beauti-
 ful
 Whitman, S., Edgar Poe and His
 Critics.....
 Whitman, Walt, Specimen Days in
 America.....
 Wilkie, Franc B., Sketches Beyond
 the Seas.....
 Willis, N. P. Life Here and There
 " Rural Letters
 Winchester, Rev. The Theatre
 Woodberry, G. E. Life of E. A. Poe
 Woodberry, Studies on Letters and
 Life

815 *American Oratory.*

Calhoun, Jno. C. Speeches.
 " Jno. C. Works.
 Clay, Henry..... 2 vols. Speeches.
 Clay, Henry., Life, Speeches and Cor-
 respondence
 Clay, Henry., Speeches in the United
 States Senate ..
 Curtis, Geo. Wm., Orations and Ad-
 dresses
 Depew, Chauncey, M., Orations and
 After Dinner Speeches.....

Duer, J., Discourses on the Life of J.
 Kent.....
 Erskine, T. Speeches.
 Everett, E. Eulogy on Adams.
 Everett, Edward..... Orations and
 Speeches.....
 Gibson, Hon. R. L. Select Speeches.
 Ingersoll, R., Col. Complete Lectures.
 Lee and Others, Eulogies and Orations
 On the Death of Washington
 Mallory, Daniel, Life and Speeches of
 Henry Clay.....
 Moore, Frank.. American Eloquence.
 Pinkney, W. Speeches and Writings.
 Rouquette, L'Abbe, A., Discours Pro-
 nonce A La Cathedrale de St.
 Louis
 Sumner, C. Orations.
 Sumner, C. Orations and Speeches.
 Thomas, J. P., Carolina's Tribute to
 Calhoun.....
 Washington, G. Farewell Address.
 Webster Speeches.
 Williston, E. B., Eloquence of the
 United States.....

816 *American Letters.*

Adams, J. Letters on Freemasonry.
 Adams, Mrs. Letters
 Bennett, J. Letters to a Young Lady.
 Bigland, J., Letters on the Study of
 History
 Burr, A., Private Journal or Selections
 From Correspondence.
 Chamberlain, T. Selected Letters.
 Clay, H. Private Correspondence.
 Eleay, L., ... Letters & Miscellanies.
 M. J. Reh Letters.
 Jay, J., Selections From His Corres-
 pondence.....
 Jefferson, T., Correspondence and
 Miscellanies, 4 vols.....
 Lanman, C., Letters From a Land-
 scape Painter
 Miller, S. Letters From a Father.
 Sigourney, Mrs. Letters to Mothers.
 Sinclair, J. Correspondence.
 Sprague, W. Letters to a Daughter.
 Story, J. Life and Letters.
 Taylor, Mrs., Correspondence and
 Memories.....
 Tudor, W., Letters on the Eastern
 States
 Upham, C. Letters on Witchcraft
 Wharton, F., (Ed.).. Diplomatic Cor-
 respondence of the American
 Revolution.....
 Wirt, W., Letters of the British Spy.

817 *American Satire and Humor.*

Adeler, Max Elbow Room.
 Baldwin, J. G., Flush Times of Alaba-
 ma and Mississippi.....
 Bangs & Sherman., New Wagging o

Old Tales... ..
 Berg, Henry... .. Married Off.
 Billings, Josh... His Works Complete.
 Browne, Chas. F... .. Panorama.
 Browne, Chas. F... .. Works.
 Clemens, S. L... .. Merry Tales.
 " S. L... .. Innocents Abroad.
 " S. L... .. Sketches Old and New.
 " S. L... .. Tramp Abroad.
 Cozzens, Frederic... Dr. Bushwhacker.
 Cozzens, Frederic... .. Sparrowgrass
 Papers... ..
 Curtis, George Wm... Potiphar Papers.
 Downing, Maj. J., Jack Downing's
 Letters... ..
 Fessenden, F. G., Modern Philosopher
 Frost, A. B., The Bull, Calf and Other
 Tales... ..
 Haweis, H. R... American Humorists.
 Holmes, Oliver W., Autocrat of the
 Breakfast Table... ..
 Holmes, Oliver W., Over the Teacups.
 Holmes, Oliver W., Poet at the Break-
 fast Table... ..
 Holmes, Oliver W., Professor at the
 Breakfast Table... ..
 Landon, Melville D., Thirty Years of
 Wit... ..
 Longstreet, A. B... Georgia Scenes.
 Nasby, P. V., "Swinging Round the
 Circle... ..
 Nye, Edgar Wilson., Bill Nye's Sparks
 Phoenix, J., Phoenixiana Sketches
 and Burlesques... ..
 Saxe, J. G... .. Poems.
 Smith, S... .. Maj. Downing's Letters.
 Taliaferro, H. E., Fisher's River (North
 Carolina) Scenes and Characters..
 Warner, C. D... As We Were Saying.
 " " .. Back Log Studies.
 " " .. Beddeck
 " " .. Being a Boy
 " " .. In the Wilderness
 " " .. My Summer in a
 Garden... ..
 Willis, N. P... .. Fun Jottins

818 *American Collected Works.*

Adams, John... .. Works, 10 vol
 Ames, F... .. Works
 Bascom... .. Philosophy of English
 Literature... ..
 Calhoun, J... .. Works, 6 vol
 Clay, C... .. Writings, 6 vol
 Dick, T... .. Works
 Everett, A. H., Critical and Miscella-
 neous Works... ..
 Franklin, Benj., Poor Richard's Al-
 manac and Other Papers... ..
 Franklin, Benj., Sayings of Poor
 Richard... ..
 Franklin, Benj... .. Works, 10 vol
 Glenn, S. F... .. Gravities and Gaities

Hamilton, A... .. Official Papers
 Hamilton, A... .. Official Papers and
 Others... ..
 Hamilton, A... .. Works, 7 vol
 Harper, R. G... .. Select Works
 Haywarde, Richard... .. Prismatics
 Irving, W... .. Alhambra
 " " .. Astoria
 " " .. The Beauties of Irving
 " " .. Booneville
 " " .. Book of the Hudson
 " " .. Bracebridge Hall
 " " .. Columbus
 " " .. Crayon Miscellany
 " " .. Goldsmith
 " " .. Granada
 " " .. Mahomet
 " " .. Salmagundi
 " " .. Sketch Book of Geoffrey
 Crayon Gent... ..
 Irving, W... .. Spanish Papers
 Jefferson, T... .. Works, 9 vol
 Legare, H. L... .. Works, 2 vol
 Lowell, J. R., Conversations on Old
 Poets... ..
 Madison, J... .. Papers
 " J... .. Writings, 4 vol
 McCaleb, F... .. The La. Book
 Mitchell, D. G... .. Fudge's Doings
 Morris, Gov... .. Writing
 Poe, E. A... .. Miscellaneous Works
 Poe, E. A... .. Poems and Tales
 Poe, E. A... .. Works, 6 vol
 Seward, W. H... .. Works, 3 vol
 Story, Wm. Wetmore., Conversations
 in a Studio... ..
 Thoreau, H. D... Early Spring in Mass
 " " .. Excursions
 " " .. Summer
 " " .. Walden
 " " .. Week on Concord and
 Merrimac Rivers... ..
 Thoreau, H. D... Yankee in Canada
 Townsend, L. T... The Art of Speech
 Webster, Danl... .. Works, 6 vol
 " N... .. Writings
 Whittier, J. G... .. Prose Works, 2 vol

820.3. *Dictionaries of English Literature.*

Adams, W. D., Dictionary of English
 Literature... ..
 Chambers, R., Cyclopedia of English
 Literature... ..

820.4.

Adams, O. F., Handbook of English
 Authors... ..
 Azarias Bro., Development of Old
 English Thought... ..
 Bain, A... .. On Teaching English
 Bolton, S. K... .. Famous English
 Authors... ..
 Brooke, S... .. English Literature

Caine, T. H. . . . Cobwebs of Criticism
 Courthope, Wm. J., Liberal Move-
 ments in English Literature. . . .
 Dobson, A., Handbook of English
 Literature
 Dowden, E., French Revolution and
 English Literature
 Hazlitt, W., Lectures on Comic Eng-
 lish Writers
 Hunt, T. W., Ethical Teachings in
 Old English Literature
 D'Israeli, I. Amenities of Literature
 Lanier, S. English Novel
 Mitchell, D. G., English Lands, Let-
 ters and Kings
 Neele, H., Lectures on English Poetry
 Parkes, K. (Ed.) . . . The Painter-Poets
 Saintsbury, Geo., Essays on English
 Literature
 Scherer, Ed., Essays on English Lit-
 erature
 Shaw, T. B., Outlines of English Lit-
 erature
 Stevenson, E. (Ed.) . . . Early Reviews
 Whipple, E. P., Literature of the Age
 of Elizabeth

820.7. *Study of English Literature.*

Brooke, S. A., Theology in the Eng-
 lish Poets
 Chateaubriand, F. A., Sketches of
 English Literature
 Cleveland, C. D., Compendium of
 English Literature
 Harris, A. B., Pleasant Authors for
 Young Folks
 McMahan, A. B. . . . The Study Class
 Mather, J. M., Popular Studies of the
 19th Century Poets
 Minto, W., Characteristics of Eng-
 lish Poets
 Moir, D. M. Political Literature
 Winchester, C. T., Short Courses of
 Reading

820.8. *Collections English Literature.*

Beattie, J. Works
 Galton, A. English Prose
 Jerrold, E. (Ed.) Days with Great
 Authors
 Morley, Hy. English Literature
 Saintsbury, Geo., Specimens of Eng-
 lish Prose
 Shaw, T. B., Choice Specimens of
 English Literature
 Skeat, Rev. W. W., Specimens of
 English Literature

820.9. *History English Literature.*

Craik, G. L., A Compendious History
 of English Literature
 Gosse, Ed., English Literature 18th
 Century

Gosse, Ed., Seventeenth Century
 Studies
 Hunt, T. W., English Prose and Prose
 Writers
 Irving, D. . . . History of Scottish Poetry
 Morley, H. English Writers
 " First Sketch of English
 Literature
 Morley, H., Literature in the Reign
 of Victoria
 Nicoll, H. J., Landmarks of English
 Literature
 Saintsbury, Geo., History of English
 Literature (Elizabethan)
 Shaw, T. B., New History of English
 Literature
 Taine, H. A., History of English
 Literature
 Ward, T. H. The English Poets
 Warton, T. English Poetry
 " History of English Poetry
 Welsh, A. H., A Digest of English
 and American Literature
 Welsh, A. H., Development of Eng-
 lish Literature and Language
 Wright, H. C., Children's Stories in
 English Literature
 Wright, T., Biog. Britannica Liter-
 aria, Anglo-Norman Period

821. *English Poetry.*

Adams, Mrs. E. D., Flower and
 Leaf
 Akenside, M. Poems
 Alexander, Sir Wm. . . . Poetical Works
 Amelia Poems
 Armstrong, J. One in the Infinite
 Arnold, E. Indian Idylls
 " The Light of Asia
 " The Light of the World
 " Lotus and Jewel
 " Pearls of the Faith
 " Poems
 " Potiphar's Wife & other Poems
 " The Secret of Death and
 Other Poems
 Arnold, E. The Song Celestial
 " With Sa'Di in the Garden
 " Poems
 " Works
 Austin, A., Days of the Year--Poetic
 Calendar
 Aytoun, Wm. E., Lays of the Scottish
 Cavaliers and Other Poems
 Bailey, J. The Angel World
 " Festus
 " The Mystic
 Baillie, J. Fugitive Verses
 Bayly, T. H. Songs and Ballads
 Blake, Wm., Poems and Specimens
 of Prose Writings
 Blake, Wm., Poetical Works, Ed. by
 Wm. M. Rossetti
 Bourne, V. Poetical Works

- Brooke, S., Theology in the English Poets.....
- Brown.....Betsey Lee
- Brown, T. E.....The Doctor
- “.....Kitty of the Sherragh
- Vane.....
- Browne, W.....Britannia's Pastorals
- Browning, E. B.....Aurora Leigh
- “.....Poetical Works
- Browning, Robert, A Blot on the Scutcheon.....
- Browning, Robert, Dramatic Lyrics, Romances, etc.....
- Browning, Robert Dramatis Personae Men and Women and Sordello.....
- Browning, Robert.....Pacchiarotto
- “.....Poets and Dramas
- “.....Poetical Works
- “.....Pomegranates from an English Garden.....
- Browning, Robert, Red Cotton Night Cap Country.....
- Browning, Robert, The Ring and the Book.....
- Browning, Robert, Selections from Poetical Works.....
- Browning, Robert, Select Poems, Ed. by Rolfe.....
- Alexander, W. J., Introduction to Poetry of Browning.....
- Berdoe, (Ed.) The Browning Cyclopedia.....
- Berdoe, (Ed.) Browning's Message to His Time.....
- Corson, H., Introduction to Browning
- Gosse.....Personalia Robert Browning
- Nettleship, J. T., Essays on Thoughts on Browning.....
- Orr, Mrs. S., Handbook to Robert Browning.....
- Buchanan, R.....Book of Orm
- “.....Undertones
- Bulwer, L. B. E., Lost Tales of Miletus.....
- Burns, R.....Complete Works
- “.....Selected Poems, Ed. by Robertson, J. L.....
- Burns, R.....Poetical Works
- Butler, S.....Hudibras
- “.....Poems
- Byron, G. G. N., Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.....
- Byron, G. G. N.....Poetical Works
- Lytton.....Poems
- “.....King Arthur
- Campbell, T.....Poetical Works
- Carroll, L.....Rhyme and Reason
- Calverley, C. S.....Fly Leaves
- Chatterton, T.....Poetical Works
- Chaucer, G.....Canterbury Tales
- “.....Legend of Good Women
- “.....Man of Law
- “.....Minor Poems
- Chaucer, G.....Poetical Works
- “.....Prioresses Tale
- “.....Prologue Knight's Tale
- Clyne, N., Ballads and Lays from Scottish History.....
- Coleridge, S. E.....Poetical Works
- Cornwall, B.....English Songs
- Cowley, A.....Poems
- Cowper & Thompson.....Poetical Works
- Cowper, W.....Life and Works
- “.....Poems
- Crabbe, G., Tales and Miscellaneous Poems.....
- Dibdin, C.....Sea Songs
- Dickens, C.....Complete Poems
- Dobell, S.....Poems
- Dobson, A.....At the Sign of the Lyre
- “.....Old World Idylls
- Douglas, D.....Fall of Constantinople
- Drayton, M.....The Baron's Wars
- Dryden, J.....Poetical Works
- “.....Select Poems
- “.....Works
- De Vere, A., The Legend of Saint Patrick.....
- Elizabeth, C.....Osric
- Elliot, Geo.....Spanish Gypsy
- Evans, Rev.....The Songs of the Birds
- Falconer, Wm.....Poems
- Garth, S.....Poems
- Gay, J.....Fables
- “.....Poems
- Gifford, W.....Baviad & Meviad
- “.....Works
- Gilbert, W. S.....Fifty "Bab" Ballads
- Goldsmith, O.....Poems and Plays
- “.....Poetical Works
- Gray, T., Elegy in a Country Church Yard.....
- Gray, T.....Selected Poems
- “.....Works
- Gray, T. & Vs. As.....Poetical Works
- Hatteras, H.....Britannia & Columbia
- Hemans, Mrs.....Poetical Works
- “.....Poems
- Herbert, Ed.....Poems and Prose
- Herbert, G.....Poems
- “.....The Temple
- Herrick, R.....Hesperides
- Hewitt, M. E.....Songs of Our Land
- Hogg, J.....Poetical Works
- Howitt, M. Ballads and Other Poems
- Hoyland, F.....Poems
- Hunt, L.....Poetical Works
- Anon.....Hymns of the Age
- Ingelow, J.....Poems
- “.....Poetical Works
- Johnson, B.....Poetical Works
- “.....Poetical Works
- Keats, J., Endymon and Other Poems
- “.....Hyperion
- “.....Poetical Works with a Memoir.....

- Keats, J., Poetical Works and Other Writings.....
- Brown, F. C. A Stroll with Keats
- Keats, Coleridge and Shelley, Poetical Work.....
- Keble, J. The Christian Year
- Kingsley, C., Andromeda and Other Poems.....
- Kingsley, C. Poems
- Kipling, R., Ballads and Barracks Room Ballads.....
- Knight, Wm. English Lake District
- Lamb, C. English Dramatic Poems
- Landor, W. S., Gebir and Count Julian
- Lang, And. Ballads in Blue China
- " Ballads and Verses Vain
- " Blue Poetry Book
- " Grass of Parnassus
- " Helen of Troy
- " Rhymes a la Mode
- Langhorne, J. Poems
- Langley, Wm., Piers the Plowman, ed. by W. W. Skeat.....
- Larremore, W. Mother Carey's Chickens.....
- Anon. Living Poets
- Lockhart, J. G., Ancient Spanish Ballads.....
- Lover, S. Songs and Ballads
- Lowell, Mrs. A. G., Gleanings from the Poets.....
- Lyall, Sir A. Verses written in India
- Lyndsay, Sir D. The Poetical Works
- Macaulay, T. B., Lays of Ancient Rome.....
- Macpherson, J. Poems of Ossian
- Mangan, J. C. Poems
- Marston, P. B., Song Tide and Other Poems.....
- Massey, G. Poems and Ballads
- Meredith, O. Lucile
- " Marah
- " Poems
- Milman, H. Poetical Works
- Milman, Howitt & Keats Poetical Work.....
- Milton, J. L'Allegro
- " Ilenseroso
- " Poetical Works
- " Paradise Lost
- " Paradise Regained
- Minot, L. Poems
- Moir, D. M. Poetical Works
- Montgomery, Jas. Poetical Works
- Moore, T. Lalla Rookh
- " Poetical Works
- Morris, Wm. Atlanta's Race
- " Earthly Paradise
- " Life and Death of Jason
- " Poems by the Way
- " Story of Sigurd the Vol-sung and the Fall of the Niblungs
- Motherwell, Wm. Poetical Works
- Norton, Mrs. Child of the Islands
- Norton, Mrs. The Dream
- O'Callaghan, J. C. The Green Book
- Park, T. Heliconia
- Patmore, C. Angel in the House
- " Faithful Forever
- " The Victories of Love
- Peter, W. Maid of Orleans
- Pollard, A. W. Chaucer
- Pollok, R. Course of Time
- Pollok & Heber. Poetical Works
- Pope, Alex. Essay on Man
- " Poetical Works
- " Satires and Epistles
- " Works
- Procter, A. A. Poems
- Quarle, F. Emblems Divine and Moral.....
- Ramsay, A. Works
- Ritson, J. Robin Hood
- Rogers, Sam'l. Poetical Works
- Rossetti, Dante G. Poems
- Savage, R. Poems
- Scott, Sir W. Bride of Triermain
- " Harold, the Dauntless
- " Lady of the Lake
- " Lay of the Last Minstrel
- " Rokeby and Don Roderick
- Scott, Sir W. Marmion
- " Minstrelsy
- " Poetical Works
- " Sir Tristrem
- Shakespeare, W., Les Sonnets tr. by Victor Hugo.....
- Sharp, W. Humanity and the Man
- " Sea Music
- Shelley, P. B. Poetical Works
- Shenstone, W. Works in Verse and Prose 2 vol.....
- Shentone, W. Poems
- Singleton, J., Description of the West Indies.....
- Smith, A. Poems
- Smith, H. J. Rejected Dreams
- Somerville, W. The Chance
- " Poems
- Sotheby, W. Italy and Other Poems
- Southey, R. Poetical Works
- Spenser, E. The Fairie Queene
- " Poetical Works
- " Works
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian Poets
- Sterling, J. Poems
- Stevenson, R. L., Underwood's & Child's Garden of Verses.....
- Swinburne, A. Poems and Ballads
- Talfourd, T. N., Tragedies, Sonnets and Verses.....
- Tennyson, Alfred... Enoch Arden
- " The Foresters
- " The Holy Grail and Other Poems.....
- Tennyson, Alfred... Idyls of the King
- " In Memoriam
- " Lyrics Poems

Tennyson Alfred . . . Maud and Other Poems
 Tennyson, Alfred Poems
 " Poetical Works
 " Princess Maud
 " Queen Mary, Drama
 " Select Poems
 " Young People's
 Tennyson
 Tainsh, Ed. C., Study of Tennyson's Works
 Tennyson, Frederick, The Isles of Greece Sappho--Alcaeus
 Thackeray, W. M. . . . Complete Poems
 Thomas, W., Rhymes of Hand Loom Weaver
 Thomas, F. W. . . . The Beechen Tree
 Thomson, J. The Seasons
 " Poems
 Thomson, W. Poems
 Trench, R. C. Poems
 Tupper, M. F. Poetical Works
 " Proverbial Philosophy
 Waite, A. E. Fairy Music
 Walcott Pindarica
 Warren, Sam'l . . . The Lily and the Bee
 Watts, I. Poems
 Wesley, C. Poems
 Whittier, J. G. Poetical Work
 Whyte, M. G. J. . . . Songs and Verses
 Wilde, O. Poems
 Wordsworth, W. Poetical Works
 Young, E., Day Dreams and Night Thoughts
 Young, E. Poems

821 8. *English Collections Poetry.*

Aikin, Dr., British Poets from Ben Johnson to Beattie
 Allington, Wm. . . . The Ballad Book
 Ashton, J. A Century of Ballads
 Bellet, J. C. M. . . . Poets Corner
 Bethune, G. W., British Female Poets
 Boyle, G., Poets and Dramatists of the Victorian Age
 Bryant, W. C., Library of Poetry and Song
 Bullen, A. H., Lyrics from Elizabethan Song Book
 Campbell, Beauties of the British Poets
 Collins, C. M., Celtic Irish Song and Writers
 Crocker, T. C. . . . Songs of Ireland
 Crommelin, M. . . . Poets in the Garden
 Falconer, W. & Vs. As., British Poets
 Griswold, R. W. . . . Sacred Poets
 Hales, J. W. . . . Longer English Poets
 Halleck British Poets
 Hazlitt, W. E., (Ed.) Early Popular Poetry of England
 Hazlitt, W. E., (Ed.) Lecture on English Poetry

Henley, W. E. Lyra Heroica
 Hulburt, P. Ed. . . . English Love Lyrics
 Hunt, Leigh . . . The Book of the Sonnet
 Jones, W. Vers de Societe
 Lover, S. Songs of Ireland
 Mackay, C. . . . 1001 Gems of English Poetry
 Masson, R. O., Three Centuries of English Poets
 Marsh, W. . . . English and Other Poems
 Palgrave, P. E., Golden Treasury of the Best Songs in English Language
 Percy, Thos., Ancient English Poetry
 " Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
 Pope, Alex., Selections from British Catholic Poets
 Ritson, J. Ancient Popular Poetry
 " Scottish Songs
 Robbins, E. . . . Class Book of Poetry
 Saintsbury, Geo. . . . Political Verse
 " Seventeenth Century Lyrics
 Sharp, W., Great Odes, English, American, Australian Ballads and Other Poems
 Sladen, D. B. W., Irish Minstrelsy, Selections of Irish Songs
 Spencer, E., Sacred Poetry of the Seventeenth Century
 Stedman, E. C. . . . Victorian Poets
 Waddington, S. . . . Sonnets of Europe
 White, G., Ballads and Rondeaux, Chants Royal, etc
 Whittier, J. G., Young Folks Golden Treasury of Poems
 Wilmot, R. A., Poets of the 19th Century
 Wilson, J. G., Poets and Poetry of Scotland
 Wright, Thos. (Ed.) The Political Songs of England

822. *English Drama.*

Bell, J. (Pub.) British Theatre.
 Bulwer Lytton Lady of Lyons.
 Lytton, Ed. Bulwer, Lord, Dramatic Works
 Lytton, Ed. Bulwer Richelieu.
 Chapman Dramatic Works.
 Clarke, M. C., Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines
 Coleridge Dramatic Works.
 D'Avenant, Sir William, Dramatic Works with Memoir and Notes
 Davies, T. Dramatic Miscellanies.
 Dryden, J. Works.
 Fletcher, J. and Beaumont . . . Works.
 Foote, S. Dramatic Works.
 Goldsmith, O., Poems, Plays and Essays
 Goldsmith She Stoops to Conquer.

Greene, R., Dramatic and Poetical Works.....
 Greene and Peele, With Memoirs of the Authors and Notes by Rev. Dyce.....
 Hazlitt, Wm., Lectures on the Literature of Age of Elizabeth.....
 Inchbald . . . British Theatre, 29 Vols.
 Johnson, Ben Works.
 Knowles, J. S Dramatic Works.
 " The Hunchback.
 Lilly, J. Dramatic Works.
 Marlowe, C. Edward the Second.
 Marston, J. Dramatic Works.
 Massinger, P., Plays Ed. by W. Gifford.....
 Massinger & Ford, Dramatic Works.
 Middleton, Thos. Works.
 Peele, George, Dramatic and Poetical Works.....
 Sheridan, R. B., Rivals and School For Scandal.....
 Sheridan, R. B. Plays.
 Shirley, J., Dramatic Works, 6 Vols., Vol 1st missing
 Talfourd, T. N Tragedies.
 Tancock, O. Wm.. . . Old English Drama
 Taylor, H. . . . Philip Van Artevelde.
 Webster, J., Dramatic Works Ed. by Hazlitt
 Williams, R. F. Secret Passion.
 Wycherly, Wm., Congreve and Dramatic Works.....
 Van Brugh and Farquhar, The Sea-Captain; or, the Birthright.

822.09.

Golden, W. E., History of the English Drama.....
 Lowell, J. R., The Old English Dramatists.....
 Ward, A. Wm., History of the English Dramatic Literature.....

822. *English Drama.—Separate Plays of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.*

Shakespeare, W., All's Well That Ends Well.
 Shakespeare, W., Anthony and Cleopatra.....
 Shakespeare, W. As You Like It.
 " " The Comedy of Errors.....
 Shakespeare, W. Comedies.
 " Coriolanus.
 " " in French Coriolan.
 " Cymbeline.
 " Hamlet.
 " Histories.
 " Julius Caesar.
 " King Henry IV.
 " King Henry V.

Shakespeare, W King Henry VI.
 " King Henry VIII.
 " King John.
 " King Lear.
 " King Richard II.
 " King Richard III.
 " Love's Labor Lost.
 " Macbeth.
 " Measure For Measure
 Shakespeare, W., The Merchant of Venice.....
 Shakespeare, W., Merry Wives of Windsor.....
 Shakespeare, W., A Midsummer Night's Dream
 Shakespeare, W., Much Ado About Nothing
 Shakespeare, W., Othello, The Moor of Venice.....
 Shakespeare, W. Pericles.
 " Romeo and Juliet.
 " The Taming of the Shrew
 Shakespeare, W. The Tempest.
 " Timon of Athens.
 " Titus Andronicus.
 " Tragedies.
 " Troilus and Cressida.
 " " The Twelfth Night or What you Will.....
 Shakespeare, W., The Two Gentlemen of Verona
 Shakespeare, W., The Winter's Tale.
 Fletcher, Jno. & Shakespeare, Two Noble Kinsmen.....

822 S. *English Drama.—Shakespeare Texts.*

Furness, H. H. Variorum, 9 Vols.
 Hudson Annotated, 20 Vols.
 Johnson & Stevens 117 Vols.
 Knight, C. 8 Vols.
 Knight C Pictorial, 2 Vols.
 Sargent Epes. 7 Vols.
 White, R. G 12 Vols.
 The World Edition..... 5 Vols.
 Ortlepp, E. In German, 12 Vols.
 Schlegel & Tieck, In German, 12 Vols.
 Laroche, B. In French, 2 Vols.
 Abbott, E. A., Shakespearian Grammar
 Bacon, F., The Tale of the Shakespeare Epitaph
 Bartlett, J., Concordance of Shakespeare.....
 Bartlett, J., Shakespeare's Phrase Book.....
 Clarke, Mrs. C., Concordance to Shakespeare.....
 Collier, J. P. Shakespeare-Notes.
 " " The Works of Shakespeare.....

- Corson, H., Introduction to Shakespeare.....
- Dobbom, The Beauties of Shakespeare.....
- Donnelly, I., The Great Cryptogram.
- Dowden, E., Shakespeare, A Critical Study of His Mind and Art.....
- Dowden Shakespeare.
- Dyce, Rev. A., A Few Notes on Shakespeare
- Ellacombe, Rev. H. N., The Plant Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare.....
- Elze, K..... William Shakespeare
- Fleay, F. G., Shakespeare's Manual.
- Fleming, Wm. H., How to Study Shakespeare.....
- Goadby, E., The England of Shakespeare
- Guizot, Shakespeare et Son Temps.
- Halliwell, J. O., The Life of William Shakespeare
- Halliwell, J. O., Illustrations to Shakespeare
- Halliwell-Phillips, Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare.....
- Hazlitt, W., Characteristics of Shakespeare's Plays
- Holmes, N., The Authorship of Shakespeare.....
- Hudson, H. N., Shakespeare, Life, Art and Character (2 v.)
- Hudson, Rev. H. N., Harvard, Ed., 20 Vols.....
- Ingersoll, R. G., Shakespeare—A Lecture.....
- Jacox, Francis, Diversions—Dogberry to Hamlet.....
- Jervis, S., Dict. of the Language of Shakespeare
- Johnston, Wm. P., The Prototype of Hamlet.....
- Knight, C..... Shakespeare.
- "..... Life and Text.
- Lamb, C. and M., Tales from Shakespeare
- Landor, W., The Citation of Shakespeare.....
- Laroche, B..... Oeuvres Complete.
- Lenox, rs., MShakespeare Illustrated.
- Mackenzie, H., Shakespeare's Papers.
- Maginn, W. Shakespeare's Papers.
- Morgan, A. Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....
- Moulton, R. G., Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist
- Paton, J. N., Compositions from Shakespeare's Tempest.
- Pott, Mrs. H., Bacon's Promus Illust. by Passages From Shakespeare...
- Ransome, C., Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots.....
- Richardson, W., Essays on Shakespeare's Dramatic Character.....
- Rye, Wm. B., England as seen by Foreigners in Days of Elizabeth and James.....
- Sims, W. G., Supplement to the Plays of Shakespeare.....
- Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch.
- Skeat, W. W.... Two Noble Kinsmen.
- Smith, W. H., Bacon and Shakespeare.....
- Snider, D., Jr., System of Shakespeare's Dramas.....
- Symonds, J. A., Shakespeare's Predecessors.....
- Thoms, Wm. J., Three Notelets on Shakespeare.....
- Ward, A. W., English Dramatic Literature.....
- Warner, C. D., The People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote.....
- Warner, Rev. B., English History in Shakespeare's Plays.....
- White, R. G., Life and Genius of Shakespeare.....
- White, R. G., Studies in Shakespeare.
- Williams, R. F., Shakespeare and His Friend.....
- Williams, R. F., The Youth of Shakespeare.....

823 *English Fiction.*

- Adams, F..... Australian Life
- Adams, H. C..... Barford Bridge or School Boy Trials.....
- Addison, H. R., Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate.....
- Aguilar, G..... Days of Bruce
- "..... Home Influence
- "..... Home Scenes
- "..... Mother's Recompense
- "..... Vale of Cedars
- "..... Woman's Friendship
- Aide, H.... Elizabeth's Pretenders
- Ainsworth, W. H., The Constable of the Tower.....
- Ainsworth, W. H..... Guy Fawkes
- "..... James the Second
- "..... Old St. Paul's
- "..... The Star Chamber
- "..... Windsor Castle
- Alexander, Mrs. The Admiral's Ward
- "..... Blind Fate
- "..... At Bay
- "..... Broken Links
- "..... By Woman's Wit
- "..... The Crooked Path
- "..... The Executor
- "..... Forging the Fetters
- "..... For His Sake
- "..... Heart Wins
- "..... Her Dearest Foe
- "..... Heritage of Langdale
- "..... L'epouse ra-i-til

- Alexander, Mrs.....A Life Interest
 " Look Before You Leap
 " Mammon
 " Mona's Choice
 " A Moral Blot
 " Ralph Wilton's Weird
 " Was She to Blame
 " What Gold Cannot Buy
 " Which Shall It Be
 " A Woman's Heart
 " The Wooing O'T
 Alison, A., Clara or Slave Life in Europe ..
 Allen, G.....The Desire of the Eyes
 " ..The Duchess of Powys and
 " The Incidental Bishop
 " The Jaws of Death
 " At Market Value
 " Michael's Crag
 " The Scallawag
 " Tents of Shem
 " Under Scaled Orders
 " What's Bred in the Bone
 Anstey, F.....Fallen Idol
 " The Giant's Robe
 " The Talking Horse
 " The Tinted Venus
 " Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall.....
 Anstey, F.....Vice Versa
 Arblay, Mme. (Burney) D.... Cecilia
 " Evelina
 Argyll, Duke of..The Highland Nurse
 Arnold....Wonderful Adventures of Phra, the Phoenician ..
 Ashby, S. J. A Tale of Thames
 Atherton, G. F. ... A Question of Time
 Aubyn, A. St. A Fellow of Trinity
 Austen, J.....Emma
 " Mansfield Park
 " Northanger Abbey
 " Pride and Prejudice
 " Sense and Sensibility
 Baker, Sir S. W....Cast Up by the Sea
 Ballantyne, R. M. Deep Down
 " Fighting the Flames
 " Freaks on the Fells
 " The Gorilla Hunters
 " Life Boat
 " Red Eric
 Bankes, G.....Brave Dame Mary
 Baring-Gould Broom Squire
 " Gaverocks
 " In the Roar of the Sea
 " Little Tu'Penny
 " Noemi
 " The Pennycomequicks
 " Red Spider
 " Urith; a Tale of Dartmoor ..
 Barlow, J. Irish Idylls
 " Kerrigans' Quality
 " Maureen's Fairing
 Barrett, F.....John Ford
 " John Ford and His Help-mate ..
 Barrett, F.....Recoiling Vengeance
 " A Smuggler's Secret
 " W.....The Sign of the Cross
 Barrie, J. M.....Auld Licht Idylls
 " Jess
 " The Little Minister
 " A Holiday in Bed
 " My Lady Nicotine
 " Margaret Ogilvy
 " Sentimental Tommy
 " A Tillyloss Scandal
 " Two of Them
 " When a Man's Single
 " A Window in Thrums
 " The New Antigone
 Beaconsfield, Earl of.....Alroy
 " Coningsby
 " Contarini Fleming
 " Endymion
 " Henrietta Temple
 " Lothair
 " Rise of Iskanda
 " Sybil
 " Tancred
 " Venetia
 " Vivian Grey
 " Young Duke,
 Becke, Louis The Mutineer
 " His Native Wife
 Beckford, Wm.....Vathek
 Benson, E. T.....Dodo
 " Limitations
 " The Vintage
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., All Sorts and Condition of Men ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., Armored of Lyonesse ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., By Celia's Arbor ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., Children of Gibeon ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., The Demoniack
 " Dorothy S. Forster
 " For Faith and Freedom ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., The Golden Butterfly.....
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., Herr Paulus, His Rise, His Greatness and His Fall ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., Ready Money Mortiboy ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., The Seamy Side ..
 Besant, W. & Rice, Jas., St. Katherine's by the Tower....
 Besant, W. & Rice, With Harp and Crown.....
 Besant, Sir W....Beyond the Dreams of Avarice ..

- Besant, Sir W. A Fountain Sealed
 " " The Rebel Queen
 " " The World Went Very
 Well Then
 Besant, Sir W. Verbena Camellia
 Stephanotis
 Bethune, E. M., The Parting of the
 Ways
 Bethune, J. G. The Third Man
 Bickerbye, John, Lady Val's Elope-
 ment
 Black, W. Briseis
 " A Daughter of Heth
 " Donald Ross of Heimra
 " The Four Macneills
 " Green Pastures and Piccadilly
 Highland Countries
 Black, W. In Silk Attire
 " Judith Shakespeare
 " Kilmeny
 " Macleod of Dare
 " Madeap Violet
 " Monarch of Mincing Lane
 " The Penance of John Logan
 " Prince Fortunatus
 " Princess of Thule
 " Romeo and Juliet
 " Sabina Zembra
 " Shandon Bells
 " Strange Adventures of a
 Phaeton
 Black, W. Strange Adventures of a
 House Boat
 Black, W. Stand Fast Craig Royston
 " Sunrise
 " A Tale of Two Young Fools
 " The Beautiful Wretch
 " Three Feathers
 " White Heater
 " White Kings
 " Wild Eelin
 " Yolande
 Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine
 " Cripps, the Carrier
 " Dariel
 " Erema
 " The Fortune of Sir
 Thomas Upmore
 Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty
 " Lorna Doone
 " Maid of Sker
 " Perlycross
 " Slain by the Doones
 " Springhaven
 " Tales
 Blaisdell, A. F. Stories From English
 History
 Blanchard, E. L. Heirs of
 the Derwentwaters
 Blessington Lady Works
 Boldrewood, R. Arthur Mervyn
 " Modern Buccaneer
 " Robbery Under Arms
 " Bidney-Side Saxon
 Boldrewood, R., Sphinx of Eaglehawk
 " Squatter's Dream
 Boothby, G. Bid for Fortune
 " The Beautiful White Devil
 Borrow, G., Lavengro, the Scholar,
 the Gipsy, the Priest
 Boulger, Mrs. T. H. Pretty Miss
 Bellew
 Bourdillon, T. W. Nephele
 Bowman, A. The Young Exiles
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) As-
 phodel
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 Aurora Floyd
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) Birds
 of Prey
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) The
 Christmas Hirelings
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) El-
 eanor's Quest
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) Lady
 Audley's Secret
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 Octoroon
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 Strangers and Pilgrims
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 To The Bitter End
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell) Vixen
 " " Weavers
 and Weft
 Braddon, Mrs. M. E. (Maxwell)—
 Whose Was the Hand
 Bray, Mrs., Courtenay of Walreddon
 " Fitz of Fitz-Ford
 " Henry De Pomeroy
 " Novels and Romance
 " Protestant
 " Trelawney of Trelawne
 " Trials of the Heart
 " Warleigh
 " White Hoods
 Briscoe Perchance to Dream
 Bronte, Anne The Tenant of Wild-
 fell
 Bronte, Charlotte Jane Eyre
 " The Professor
 " Shirley
 " Vilette
 Bronte, Emily Wuthering Heights
 Brooke, E. F. Life the Acuser
 Brooks, Shirley Mrs. Lygon
 Brougham, John Humorous Stories
 Broughton, Rhoda A Beginner
 " Cometh up as a Flower
 " a Dear Faustin
 " Doctor Cupid
 " Goodbye Sweetheart
 " Not Wisely But Too
 Well
 " Red as a Rose is She
 " Foam

- Broughton Rhoda, A Widower Indeed
 Brown, Dr. Jno., Rab and His Friends
 Buchanan, Rob. Wm. Come Live
 With Me and be My Love.
 Buchanan, Rob. Wm., Foxglove Manor
 " " God and the Man.
 " " The Master of the
 Mine
 Buchanan, Rob. Wm. Moment After
 " " The Shadow of the
 Sword.
 Buchanan, Rob. Wm. Squire Kate
 " " Storm Beaten.
 Bulwer, Lady Lytton. The Budget of
 the Bubble Family.
 Bulwer, Lord Alice
 " The Caxtons.
 " Coming Race
 " Devereux
 " Disowned
 " Ernest Maltravers
 " Eugene Aram
 " Falkland and Zicci.
 " Godolphin
 " Harold.
 " Kenelm Chillingly
 " The Last of the Barons.
 " Last Days of Pompeii
 " Leila or the Siege of
 Granada.
 " Lucretia
 " My Novel.
 " Night and Morning.
 " Parisians
 " Paul Clifford.
 " Pausanias the Spartan.
 " Pelham
 " Pilgrims on the Rhine.
 " Rienzi
 " A Strange Story.
 " What Will He Do With It
 Zanoni
 Bunce, O. B. The Story of Hap-
 pioland.
 Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress
 Burnard, F. C. More Happy Thoughts
 " " New Sanford and Merton
 Butt, Beatrice May. Miss Molly
 Caine, Hall. The Bondman
 " Capt. Davy's Honeymoon.
 " The Christian.
 " The Deemster.
 " The Manxman.
 " The Scapegoat.
 " The Shadow of a Crime.
 " She's All the World to Me.
 " A Son of Hagar.
 Cambridge, Ada. A Humble Enterprize
 " A Marked Man.
 " My Guardian
 " Not All in Vain
 " The Three Miss Kings
 Cameron, H. Lovett. A Bachelor's
 Bridal
 Cameron, The Boy's Playtime Book
 Cameron. Worth Winning
 Campbell, Praed Mrs. The Head
 Station.
 Campbell, Praed Mrs. Nulma
 Capes, B. The Lake of Wine
 Carey, R. N. Aunt Diana
 " Averil.
 " Barbara Heathcote's Trial
 " Esther.
 " For Lillas.
 " Heriot's Choice.
 " Isabel's Difficulties.
 " Lover or Friend.
 " Mary St. John.
 " Merle's Crusade.
 " Mrs. Romney
 " Nellie's Memories.
 " Not Like Other Girls.
 " Only the Governess.
 " Our Bessie.
 " Robert Ord's Atonement.
 " The Search for Basil
 Lyndhurst
 Carey, R. N. Tit for Tat
 " Uncle Max.
 " Wee Wife.
 " Wooded and Married.
 Carleton, Wm. The Black Baronet
 " The Black Prophet.
 " Emigrants of Ahadarra.
 " The Evil Eye.
 " Fardorougha.
 " Jane Sinclair.
 " The Poor Scholar.
 " Tales and Stories of the
 Irish Peasantry.
 Carleton, Wm. The Tithe-Proctor
 " Valentine M'Clutchy.
 " Willy Reilley.
 " Works
 Carroll, Lewis. Alice's Adventures
 in Wonderland.
 Carroll, Lewis. Silvie and Bruno
 " Through the Looking
 Glass.
 Caunter, Rev. Hobart, India the Ro-
 mance of History.
 Chambers, R. W., The King in Yellow
 " Lorraine.
 " Chamber's Journal,
 Tales From.
 Chambers, R. W. Mystery of Choice
 Chamier, Capt. Ben Brace
 " Tom Bowling.
 Charles, Mrs. C. E. The Bertram
 Family.
 Charles, Mrs. C. E. The Draytons and
 the Davenants.
 Charles, Mrs. C. E. Chronicles of the
 Schonberg-Cotta Family.
 Charles, Mrs. C. E. Diary of Kitty
 Trevelyan.

- Charles, Mrs. C. E. Die Famieli
Schonberg-Gotta
- Charles, Mrs. C. E. . On Both Sides of
the Sea
- Charles, Mrs. C. E. . Winifred Bertram
- Chilton, E. The History of a Failure
- Christian, Sidney . Sarah : A Survival
- Church, Alfred J. . . Burning of Rome
" The Chantry Priest of
Barnet
- Church, Alfred J. . Count of the Saxon
Shore
- Church, Alfred J. . Stories From the
East
- Church, Alfred J. Stories of the
Magicians
- Church, Alfred J. . Stories From the
Virgil
- Church, Alfred J. Three Greek
Children
- Church, Alfred J. To the Lions
" Two Thousand Years
Ago
- Church, Alfred J. A Young
Macedonian
- Church, Alfred J. . . With the King at
Oxford
- Clark, M. Heavy Odds
- Clarke, M. S., The Lost Legends of
the Nursery Songs
- Clarke, Mary C. A Rambler
- Clarke, M. S., Yarns of an Old Ma-
riner
- Clarke, J. T., In the Valley of Ha-
vilah
- Clifford, W. K. Mrs. . . . Aunt Anne
" The Last Touches
" Love Letters of
a Worldly Woman
- Cobban, G. M., A Soldier and a Gentle-
man
- Cobban, G. M., Wilt Thou Have This
Woman?
- Cobban, G. M. King of Adaman
- Cobbleigh, T. (Raymond) Gentleman's
Daughter
- Cobbleigh, T. (Raymond) Love and
Quiet Life
- Cobbleigh, T. (Raymond) Tryphena in
Love
- Cockton, H. The Love Match
" Valetine Vox
- Coke, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough
- Coleridge, Sara Phantasmion
- Collins, M. Suggestion
- Collins, W. After Dark
" Antonina
" Armadale
" Basil
" Blind Love
- Collins, W. The Dead Secret
" Hide and Seek
" The Law and the Lady
" Man and Wife
" The Moonstone
" My Miscellanies
" New Magdalen
" No Name
" Novels
" Poor Miss Finch
" The Two Destinies
" Queen of Hearts
" The Woman in White
- Compton, H., A Free Lance of Far
Land
- Compton, H. Bound Together
- Conway, Hugh Called Back
" Cardinal Sin
" Carriston's Gift
" Family Affair
" Slings and Arrows
- Corelli, M. Ardath
" Barabbas
" The Mighty Atom
" My Wonderful Wife
" The Murder of Delicia
" Romance of Two Worlds
" The Soul of Lilith
" Thelma
" Vendetta
" Wormhood
" Ziska
- Corkran, Alice Bessie Lang
- Costillo, H., Master Ardick, Bucca-
neer
- Coryell, John Russell, Dicon the
Bold
- Couch (Quiller) . . . The Blue Pavilions
" Dead Man's Rock
" A Spanish Maid
" The Delectable Duchy
" I Saw Three Ships
" The Splendid Spur
- Craik, G. M. Sylvia's Choice
- Crockett, S. R. A Galloway Herd
" The Gray Man
" Lad's Love
" Lilac Sunbonnet
" Lockinvar
" The Play Actress
" The Raiders
" The Red Axe
" The Sticket Minister
" Sweetheart Travelers
- Croker, B. M. Beyond the Pole
" Interference
" Third Person—To Let
- Crommelin, M., For the Sake of the
Family
- Crommelin, M., The Freaks of Lady
Fortune
- Cushing, Paul, Cut With His Own
Diamond
- Dale, Darley Lottie's Wooing

- Dalton, Wm Powder Monkey
 " " White Elephant
 Dana, D. D. The Fireman
 Danforth, P. Not in the Prospectus
 Davies, Helen, The Reveries of a
 Spiaster.
 Davison, A. J. God's Foundling
 Anon. A Day of My Life
 Day, T., History of Sandford and Mer-
 ton.
 Dean, Mrs. A., A Woman With a Fu-
 ture
 De Foe D. Captain Singleton
 De Foe, D., Life and Adventures of
 Robinson Crusoe.
 De Foe, D., Les Aventures De Robin-
 son Crusoe.
 De Mille, Jas. American Baron
 " " Cord and Creese
 " " The Cryptogram
 " " A Strange Manuscript
 Found in a Copper Cylinder.
 De Mille, Jas. The Lady of the Ice
 Dickens, C., American Note and Un-
 com. Trav
 Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge
 " " Bleak House
 " " The Child Wife
 " " Christmas Books
 " " David Copperfield
 " " Dombey and Son
 " " Edwin Drood and Miscel-
 laneous Pieces.
 Dickens, C. Great Expectations
 " " Holly Tree Inn
 " " Hunted Down
 " " Little Dorrit
 " " Martin Chuzzlewit
 " " New Stories
 " " Nicholas Nickleby
 " " Old Curiosity Shop
 " " Picnic Papers (Ed. by Dick-
 ens).
 Dickens, C. Pickwick Papers
 " " Posthumous Papers of the
 Pickwick Club.
 Dickens, C. Short Stories
 " " Sketches
 " " Tale of Two Cities
 " " Works Illustrated
 Dobson, Wm. T., Historical Legen-
 dary and Romantic Tales.
 Douglas, A. M., A Child of the Pre-
 cinct.
 Douglas, A. M. Hope Mills
 " " Sherburn House
 Dowling Richard. A Baffling Quest
 " " Camu's Cave
 Doyle, A. Conan Adventures of Sher-
 lock Holmes.
 Doyle, A. Conan. Beyond the City
 " " Captain of the Pole
 Star.
 Doyle, A. Conan. A Case of Identity
 " " .. The Castle of Gloom
 " " A Desert Drama
 " " The Doings of Raffles
 Haw.
 Doyle, A. Conan, The Firm of Girdle-
 stone.
 Doyle, A. Conan, The Gully of Blue-
 mansdyke.
 Doyle, A. Conan. The Great Shadow
 " " Memoirs of Sherlock
 Holmes
 Doyle, A. Conan. Micah Clarke
 " " My Friend the Mur-
 derer.
 Doyle, A. Conan, The Mystery of Co-
 loomber
 Doyle, A. Conan. The Parasite
 " " Rodney Stone
 " " Round the Red Lamp
 " " The Refugees
 " " The Sign of Four
 " " Strange Secrets
 " " A Study in Scarlet
 " " Uncle Bernac
 " " Under the Red Lamp
 " " The White Company
 Du Maurier, G. The Martian
 " " " Peter Ibbetson
 " " " Trilby
 Dunstan Cecil. Quita
 Drummond, H., Baxter's Second In-
 nings.
 Edgar, John G., Cavaliers and Round-
 heads
 Edgeworth Maria. The Absentee
 " " Belinda
 " " The Bracelets
 " " Castle Rackrent
 " " Forester
 " " Leonora
 " " Moral Tales
 " " Murad the Unlucky
 " " Novel and Tales
 " " Popular Tales
 " " Tales of Fashionable
 Life.
 " " Tales and Novels,
 Harrington
 Charlotte, Elizabeth. Conformity
 " " The Rockite
 " " The Seige of Derry
 Edgeworth Maria, Tales and Novels,
 Manoeuvring.
 Edwards, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell
 " " A Girton Girl
 " " Jet
 " " Ordeal for Wives
 " " Ought We to Visit
 Her.
 Edwards, Mrs. A., Steven Laurence
 Yeoman
 Edwards, Mrs. A., A Vagabond He-
 roine.

- Edwards, A. B. Debenham's Vow
 " " Half a Million of
 Money
 Edwards, A. B. Hand and Glove
 " " In the Days of My
 Youth
 Edwards, A. B. The Ladder of Life
 " " Miss Carew
 " " My Brother's Wife
 Edwards, M. B. Dr. Jacob
 " " Love and Marriage
 " " Parting of the Ways
 " " Romance of a French
 Parsonage
 Egan, F. Stories of Duty
 Eliot, Geo. Adam Bede
 " " Scenes of Clerical Life
 " " Daniel Deronda
 " " Felix Holt
 " " Middlemarch
 " " The Mill on the Floss
 " " Romola
 " " Silas Marner
 " " Theophrastus Such
 Ellis, E. S. The Star of India
 Erskine, Mrs. Thos. Wyncote
 Evans, R. M., Evenings with the
 Chroniclers
 Evans. Many Men
 Ewing, Gen. Hugh. Their Black List
 Ewing, J. H. The Brownies
 " " A Flat Iron for a Farthing
 " " A Great Emergency and
 Other Tales
 Ewing, J. H. Jackanapes and Other
 Tales
 Ewing, J. H. Jan of the Windmill
 " " Mrs. Overtheway's Re-
 membrance
 Ewing, J. H. We and the World
 " " Melchior's Dream
 " " Six to Sixteen
 Eytinge, R. It Happened this Way
 Falconer, S. Mademoiselle, Tex
 Falkner, J. M. The Lost Stradivarios
 Tann, S. Le. The Bird of Passage
 Fargeon, B. L. Christma's Angel
 Fargeon, B. L., Doctors Glennic's
 Daughter
 Fargeon, B. L. The Duchess of Rose-
 mary Lane
 Fargeon, B. L. Fair Jewess
 " " Great Porter Square
 " " Joshua Marvel
 " " Grif
 " " The Betrayal of John
 Fordhan
 Fargeon, B. L. Joshua Marvel
 " " The King of No Land
 " " A Secret Inheritance
 " " Shadows on the Snow
 " " Ties, Human and Di-
 vine
 Fargeon, B. L. Toilers of Babylon
 Farrar, Wm. Frederick Eric
 " " Darkness and
 Dawn
 Farrar, Wm. Frederick. Julian Home
 " " St. Winifred
 Fenn, Geo. M. Dark House
 " " Eli's Children
 " " The Master of
 Ceremonies
 Fenn, Geo. Manville, The New Mistress
 " " The Treasure
 Hunters
 Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Destiny
 " " The In-
 heritance
 Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Marriage
 Fielding, Henry. Amelia
 " " Jos Andrews
 " " Tom Jones
 Findlater, J. H. A Daughter of Strife
 Savage, on Bachelor of the Albany.
 Fonblanque, A. de, ... Family Tree
 " " A Tangle Skin
 " " Hector Mainwaring
 Forbes, Archibald, Barracks, Bivou-
 acks and Battles
 Forester, F. (Ed.), Mr. Sponge's Sport-
 ing Tour
 Forrester, Mrs. Fair Woman
 " " Once Again
 " " Of the World Worldly
 Forsyth, Wm Romantic Tales
 Fothergill, Jesse Borderland
 " " First Violin
 " " Kith and Kin
 " " The Lasses of Lever-
 house
 Forthergill, Jesse, A March in the
 Ranks
 Fothergill, Jesse. Oriole's Daughter
 " " Peril
 " " Probation
 Francillon, R. E. Face to Face
 " " Golden Bells
 " " Under Slieve-Ban
 " " Out of the Night
 Frith, A., Schoolboys all the World
 Over
 Froed, J. A. Two Chiefs of Dunboy
 Freer, C. Book of English Fairy Tales
 Fuller, A. M. A. D. 2000
 Fullerton, Lady G., Constance Sher-
 wood
 Fullerton, Lady G. Lady Bird
 " " Rose Le Blanc
 Gallen, T. A Prince of Mischance
 " " Tatterly
 Galt, J. Annals of the Parish
 Garrett, E. The Quiet Miss Godolphin
 " " The Occupation of a Re-
 tired Life
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Cranford
 " " The Grey Woman

- Gaskell, Mrs. C. E. Mary Barton
 " " " ... North and South
 " " " ... Sylvia's Lovers
 " " " ... Wives and Daughters
 Gerard, D. Lot 13
 " " " ... Miss Providence
 " " " ... A Spotless Reputation
 " " " ... The Rich Miss Riddell
 " " " ... The Waters of Hercules
 Gibbon, Chas. Robin Gray
 Gissing, Geo. Robert, Denzil Quarrier
 Gissing, Geo. Robert, Eve's Ransom
 " " " ... The Nether World
 Gissing, Geo. Robert, The Odd Women
 Gissing, Geo. Robert, The Paying Guest
 Gissing, Geo. Robert, The Unclassed
 Godwin Wm., Adventures of Calab Williams
 Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield
 " " " ... Miscellaneous Works
 Grand, S. The Beth Book
 Grand, S. The Heavenly Twins
 Grand, S. Our Manifold Nature
 Grant, J. Deck Rodney
 Grant, James, The Adventures of Rob Roy
 Grant, J. Frank Hilton
 " " " ... The King's Own Borderers
 " " " ... The Romance of War
 " " " ... Stories of Naples
 " " " ... The White Cockade
 Grant, M. The Sun-Maid
 Grattan, T. C. A Chance Medley
 Grey, Mrs. Cousin Harry
 Maxwell, Grey, The House of the Hidden Treasurer
 Gray, Maxwell, (M. G. Tuttiet) In the Heart of the Storm
 Gray, Maxwell, The Last Sentence
 " " " ... The Reproach of Annesley
 Gray, Maxwell, The Silence of Dean Maitland
 Gray, Maxwell, Sweethearts and Friends
 Gray, Annabel, ... Terribly Tempted
 Gresley, W. Bernard Lisle
 Griffin, Gerald, ... The Collegians
 " " " ... Tales of the Minster
 Haggard, H. R., Allan Quatermain
 " " " ... Allan's Wife
 " " " ... Cleopatra
 " " " ... The Frowning City
 " " " ... Heart of the World
 " " " ... Jess
 " " " ... Joan Haste
 " " " ... King Solomon's Mines
 " " " ... Maiwa's Revenge
 " " " ... Nada the Lily
 " " " ... She
 Haggard, H. R., A Tale of Three Lions
 Haliburton, Nature and Human Nature
 Haliburton, ... Sam Slick
 Hall, Mrs. S. C. The Lucky Penny
 " " " ... Play Fellows and Other
 " " " ... The White Boy
 Hamerton, E., ... Golden Mediocrity
 " " " ... Harry Blount
 " " " ... Marmorne
 " " " ... Wenderholm
 Hamilton, M., The Freedom of Henry Meredyth
 Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth, The Cottagers of Glenburnie
 Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth, Desperate Remedies
 Hardy, Thos., Far From the Madding Crowd
 Hardy, Thos., The Hand of Ethelberta
 Hardy, Thos., Judge the Obscure
 " " " ... A Loadicean
 " " " ... Life's Little Ironies
 " " " ... The Mayor of Casteridge
 " " " ... A Pair of Blue Eyes
 " " " ... The Return of the Native
 " " " ... Tess of the D'Urbervilles
 " " " ... Trumpet Major
 " " " ... Two on a Tower
 " " " ... Under the Greenwood Tree
 Hardy, Thos., The Well Beloved
 " " " ... Wessex Tales
 " " " ... The Woodlanders
 Hardy, Thos., The Umbrella Mender
 Harraden, B., At the Green Dragon
 " " " ... Birds of Passage
 " " " ... Hilda Strafford
 " " " ... In Varying Moods
 " " " ... Ships That Pass in the Night
 Hardy, Thos., Things Will Take a Turn
 Harris, A. L., ... The Fatal Request
 Hartland, E., English Folk and Fairy Tales
 Hartley, M. S., Flitters, Tatters, and Counsellor
 Hatton, Joseph, By Order of the Czar
 " " " ... (Hogan, M. P.)
 Hatton, Joseph, ... Clytie
 " " " ... The Great World
 " " " ... John Needham's Double
 Hatton, Joseph, The Queen of Bohemia
 Hay, M. C., ... The Arundel Motto
 " " " ... Dorothy's Venture
 " " " ... For Her Dear Sake
 " " " ... Hidden Perils
 " " " ... Lester's Secret
 " " " ... Nora's Love Test

Extract from City Ordinance No. 1357 New Council Series

published in Daily States. August 21, 1902

Section 2. The building in which said " New Orleans Public Library", is to be maintained shall bear the name " New Orleans Public Library," beneath or after which shall be placed the two names " Fisk Library", " Simon HERNSHEIM Library", and all the letter heads, labels, official stationery and statements of said Public Library shall bear the names , " New Orleans Public Library," Fisk Library", and Simon HERNSHEIM Library".

- Keary, Annie, A York and a Lancaster Rose..
 Kern, M. G.....Dion and the Sybils
 Kenealy, Arabella, Dr. Janet, of Harley Street.....
 Kennard, Mrs. E.....Wedded to Part
 Ker, D....Lost Among White Africans
 Kingsley, C.....Alton Locke
 " ".....Greek Heroes
 " ".....Heroes or Greek Fairy Tales.....
 Kingsley, C.....Hereward
 " ".....Hypatia
 " ".....Madame How, and Lady Why.....
 Kingsley, C.....Two Years Ago
 " ".....The Water Babies
 " ".....Westward Ho
 " ".....Yeast
 " H.....Austin Eliot
 " ".....Geoffey Hamlyn
 " ".....The Harvey's
 " ".....The Hillyars and the Burtons.....
 Kingsley, H.....Leighton Court
 " ".....Old Margaret
 " ".....Ravenhoe
 " ".....Streston
 " ".....Valentine
 Kingsley, Florence M.....Titus
 Kingston, W. H.....Peter the Whaler
 Kidd, B.....Social Evolution
 Kingston, W. H. G.....Round the World
 " " ".....Mark Seanorth
 " " ".....School Boys Days or Ernest Bracebridge.....
 Kipling, R.....Capt. Courageous
 Kipling, Ruyard, The Courting of Dinah Shadd.....
 Kipling, R.....The Day's Work
 " ".....The Drums of the Fore and Aft.....
 " ".....The Jungle Book
 " ".....Life's Handicap
 " ".....The Light That Failed
 " ".....Many Inventions
 " ".....Mine Own People
 " ".....The Naulahka
 " ".....The Phantom Rickshaw
 " ".....Plain Tales from the Hills
 " ".....Second Jungle Book
 " ".....Under the Deodars and Others.....
 " ".....Soldiers Three
 " ".....Story of the Gadsbys
 " ".....Wee Willie Winkie
 Lamb, Mary & Chas., Mrs. Leicester's School.....
 Lamb, Mary & Chas., Tales from Shakespeare.....
 Landor, Walter Savage, Pericles and Aspasia.....
 Lang, Andrew, The Animal Story Book.....
- Lang, Andrew..The Blue Fairy Book
 " ".....Pink Fairy Book
 " ".....Red Fairy Book
 " ".....The Green Fairy Book
 " ".....The Yellow Fairy Book
 Lang, Mrs. A.....Dissolving Views
 Lawless, Hon. Emily.....Grania
 " ".....Major Lawrence
 F. L. S.....
 Lawrence, G. A.....Guy Livingstone
 " ".....Sword and Gown
 Le Fanu, J. S., Checkmate, The Tenants of Malory.....
 Lee Harriet....Canterbury Tales
 Lee Holme.....Ben Milner's Wooing
 " ".....Fairy Tales
 " ".....Sylvan Holt's Daughter
 Lee Vernon....A,....Phantom Lover
 " ".....Vanitas
 Lever, Chas.....Cornelius O'Dowd
 " ".....Daltons
 " ".....Davenport Dunn
 " ".....Dodd Family Abroad
 " ".....Fortunes of Glencore
 " ".....Harry Lorrequer, Confessions of.....
 Lever, Chas.....Jack Hinton
 " ".....Knight of Gwyn
 " ".....Lord Kilgobbin
 " ".....Littrell of Arran
 " ".....Martins of Cro'Martin
 " ".....Maurice Tiernay
 " ".....Nuts and Nut Crakers
 " ".....O'Donoghue
 " ".....One of Them
 " ".....Paul Gossett Confessions
 " ".....Rent in a Cloud
 " ".....Roland Cashel
 " ".....Sir Brooke Fosbrooke
 " ".....Sir Joseph Carew
 " ".....That Boy of Norcotts
 " ".....Tom Burke of Ours
 " ".....Tony Butler
 Lewes G.....Ranthorpe
 Lewis M. G.....The Bravo of Venice
 " ".....Tales of Terror and Wonder.....
 Linton E. Lynn, From Dreams to Waking.....
 Linton, E. Lynn....Joshua Davidson
 " ".....Misericordia
 " ".....The New Woman
 " ".....The One Too Many
 " ".....Lizzie Lorton of Gregrigg.....
 Linton, E. Lynn....Patricia Kemball
 " ".....Sowing the Wind
 Linton, Mrs. E. L., Through the Long Nights.....
 Linton, Mrs. E. L., The World Well Lost.....
 Lorne, Marquis of Adventures of Pas-Plus.....

- Lover, S.....Handy Andy
 ".....Legends and Stories of Ire-
 land.....
 Lover, S.....Rory O'More
 ".....Weird Tales of Irish Writers
 Low, Lieut. R. C., The Adventures of
 Joshua Hawsepape.....
 Low, Lieut. R. C. Tales of Old Ocean
 Lucas, A.....The City and the Castle
 Lyall, E. Autobiography of a Slander
 ".....Authbiography of a Truth
 ".....Derrick Vaughan
 ".....Donovan
 ".....Doreen
 ".....A Hardy Norseman
 ".....In the Golden Days
 ".....Knight Errant
 ".....Max Hereford's Dream
 ".....Their Happiest 'Christmas
 ".....Wayfaring Men
 ".....We Two
 ".....Won by Waiting
 McCarthy, Justin.....The Dictater
 ".....Dear Lady Disdain
 ".....The Ladies Gallery
 ".....Lady Judith
 ".....Miss Misanthrope
 ".....My Enemy's Daugh-
 ter.....
 McCarthy, Justin .. Linley Rochford
 ".....Red Diamonds
 ".....Riddle King
 ".....The Right Honour-
 able.....
 McCarthy, Justin, Waterdale Neigh-
 bors.....
 McDonald, Geo.....Adela Cathcart
 ".....Alice Forbes of How-
 glen ..
 McDonald, Geo., Annals of a Quiet
 Neighborhood.....
 McDonald, Geo., At the Back of the
 Wind.....
 McDonald, Geo.....David Elginbrod
 ".....Dealing With the Fair-
 ies.....
 McDonald, Geo.....Donald Grant
 ".....The Flight of the
 Shadow.....
 McDonald, Geo.....Guild Court
 ".....Heather and Snow
 ".....Home Again
 ".....Marquis of Lossie
 ".....Mary Marston
 ".....Paul Faber, Surgeon
 ".....Phantastes
 ".....The Portent
 ".....Princess and Curdle
 ".....Princess and the Gob-
 lin.....
 McDonald, Geo.....Robert Falconer
 ".....St. George and St.
 Michael.....
 McDonald, Geo Salted With Fire
 ".....Seaboard and Parish
 ".....Sir Gibbie
 ".....Stephen Archer
 ".....There and Back
 ".....Thomas Wingfield
 ".....Vicar's Daughter
 ".....Warlock O'Glenwar-
 lock.....
 McDonald, Geo., Weighed and Want-
 ing.....
 McDonald, Geo., Wilfred Cumber-
 mede.....
 McDonald, Geo..What's Mine 's Mine
 McLaren, Ian, Beside the Bonnie
 Brier Bush.....
 McLaren, Ian, A Doctor of the Old
 School.....
 McLaren, Ian.....Kate Carnegie
 Macleod, F.....Green Fire
 Macleod, N., Wanderings and Ways
 of Thinking or Pynnshurst.....
 Macleod, N.....The Starling
 ".....The Old Lieutenant and
 His Son.....
 MacFarland...Children of the Earth
 Mackenzie, A.....Man of Feeling
 MacLennan, Wm.....Spanish John
 MacLennan, Wm.....Span of Life
 MacQuoid, K. S.....Applenore Farm
 ".....At an old Chateau
 ".....At the Red Glove
 ".....Berris
 ".....By the Sea
 ".....Fisherman of Auge
 ".....Hester Kerton
 ".....My Story
 ".....Patty
 ".....Too Soon
 Maitland, Ed., The Pilgrim and the
 Shrine.....
 Malet, Lucas.Colonel Enderby's Wife
 ".....A Counsel of Perfection
 ".....Mrs. Lorimer
 ".....The Wages of Sin
 Malory, T., The Noble and Joyous
 History of King Arthur.....
 Mallock, W. H. A Human Document
 ".....A New Republic
 ".....Romance of Nineteenth
 Century.....
 Mallock, W. H., New Paul and Vir-
 ginia.....
 Mann, Mrs. F. Coward and Coquette
 Manning, A., Household of Sir. Thos,
 Moore.....
 Manning, A., Maiden and Married
 Life.....
 Mansford. Chas. J., A Bride's Experi-
 ment.....
 Marryat, Capt., Children of the New
 Forest.....
 Marryat, Capt.....The Dog Fiend
 ".....Frank Mildmay

- Marryat Capt. Jacob Faithful
 " Japhet in Search of a
 Father
 Marryat, Capt., Japhet, Pacha of
 Many Tales
 Marryat, Capt. King's Own
 " The Mission
 " The Little Savage
 " Mastermann Ready
 " Mr. Midshipman Easy
 " Monsieur Violet
 " Newton Foster
 " Olla Podrida
 " Pasha of Many Dales
 " Percival Keene
 " Peter Simple
 " The Phantom Ship
 " The Pirate
 " The Poacher
 " Poor Jack
 " The Privateersman
 " Rattlin the Refer
 " Settlers in Canada
 " Snarleyyow
 " The Three Cutters
 " Valerie
 " Ange
 Marryat, Florence Forever and Ever
 " Gerald Estcourt
 " Girls of Feversham
 " Harvest of Wild
 Oats
 Marryat, Florence At Heart a Rake
 " Her Lord and Mas-
 ter
 Marryatt, Florence, How Like a Wo-
 man
 Marryatt, Florence Love's Conflict
 " Mad Dumaresq
 " My Own Child
 " Nellie Brooke
 " No Intentions
 " The Nobler Sex
 " Open! Sesame
 " Out of His Reckon-
 ing
 Marryat, Florence Petronel
 " Prey of the Gods
 " There is no Death
 " Under the Lilies and
 Roses
 Marryatt, Florence, Too Good for Him
 " Veronique
 " Woman Against Wo-
 man
 Marsh, John B., Life and Adventures
 of Robin Hood
 Marshall, E., The Court and the Cot-
 tage
 Martineau, H. Berkeley the Banker
 " The Charmed Sea
 " Cousin Marshall
 " The Crofton Boys
 " Deerbrook
 Martineau, H. Feats on the Fjord
 " For Each and for All
 " Five Years of Youth
 " French Wines and Poli-
 tics
 Martineau, H. Homes Abroad
 " The Hour and the Man
 " Life in the Wilds
 " Illustrations of Political
 Economy
 Martineau, H. Manchester Strike
 " Traditions of Palestine
 Masson, D. Chatterton
 Mathers, Helen B., My Lady Green
 Sleeves
 Mathers, Helen B., Wrostell's Weird
 Matthews, C., The Enchanted Mocca-
 sins
 Maturin, E. Montezuma
 Maxwell, W. H. Stories of Waterloo
 Meade, S. M. Heart of Gold
 Meldrum, D. S. Story of Margred
 Melville, G. J. W. Cerise
 " General Bounce
 " The Gladiators
 " Good for Nothing
 " Interpreter
 " Katerfelto
 " Sarchedon
 Meredith, Geo., Adventures of Harry
 Richmond
 Meredith, Geo., The Amazing Mar-
 riage
 Meredith, Geo. Beauchamps Career
 " Diana of the Crossways
 " Egoist
 " Evan Harrington
 " Farina
 " Lord Ormont and His
 Aminta
 " Ordeal of Richard Fe-
 verel
 Meredith, Geo. Rhoda Fleming
 " Sandra Belloni
 " Shaving of Shagpat
 " The Tale of Chloe
 " Tragic Comedians
 " Vittoria
 Merriman H. S. Christian Vellacott
 Merriman, H. S., From One Genera-
 tion to Another
 Merriman, H. S. The Grey Lady
 " In Kedar's Tents
 " The Phantom Future
 " Roden's Corner
 " The Sowers
 " With Edged Tools
 Meteyard, E., Mainstone House-
 keeper
 Miller, Joaquin, The One Fair Wo-
 man
 Mill, J. de The Lily and the Cross
 Minto, W. The Crack of Doom
 Anon. Miss Hucok's Wedding Dress

- Mitford, Mary Russell....Our Village
Moir, David M., Life of Mausie
Wauch.
Anon.....Modern Story Teller
Molesworth, Mrs....The Cuckoo Clock
".....The Family Troubles
".....The Green Casket
and Other Stories.....
Molesworth, Mrs.....Leona
".....Sweet Content
Molly, J. Fitzgerald, An Excellent
Knave.....
Montgomery, F.....Misunderstood
".....Seaforth
".....Thwarted
Montresor, F. F., Into the Highways
and Hedges.....
Moore, F. F.....The Jessamy Bride
".....Phyllis of Phillistia
Moore, G.....An Actor's Wife
More, H., The Shepherd of Salisbury
Plain.....
More, H.....Works
More, Sir. T.....Utopia
Moore, T., The Epicurean and Alciph-
ron.....
Morgan, I.....How It Was
Morgan, Lady....The Wild Irish Girl
Morgan, L. E.....Algy's Lesson
Morley, H.....The Chicken Market
Morris, Wm., News from Nowhere
and Story of the Glittering Plain..
Morrison, A....The Child of the Jago
".....Martin Hewitt
".....Tales of Mean Streets
Mulholland, R., Wicked Woods of
Tobereevill.....
Mulock, D. M., Adventures of a
Brownie.....
Mulock, D. M.....Agatha's Husband
".....Avillon
".....A Brave Lady
".....Christian's Mistake
".....The Cousin from India
".....Domestic Stories
".....The Fairy Book
".....Godfrey Helstone
".....John Halifax Gentle-
man.....
Mulock, D. M.....Is It True
".....Life for a Life
".....The Little Lame Prince
".....Little Sunshine's Holi-
day.....
Mulock, D. M....Mistress and Maid
".....Motherless
".....Miss Moore
".....Miss Tommy
".....A Noble Life
".....Olive
".....Romantic Tales
".....Twenty Years Ago
".....Two Marriages
".....Young Mrs. Jardine
Mulock, D. M....The Unkind Word
".....Une Exception
".....A Woman's Thoughts
About Women.....
Mulock, D. M., The Woman's King-
dom.....
Munchausen, Baron.....Adventures
Murray, David Christie, He Fell
Among Thieves.....
Murray, David Christie, In Direst
Peril.....
Murray, David Christie, First Person
Singular.....
Murray, David Christie, Old Blazer's
Hero.....
Murray, David Christie, One Traveler
Returns.....
Murray, David Christie, The Way of
the World.....
Murray, David Christie, Time's Re-
venges.....
Murray, G.....Young Brown
Murray & Herman, The Bishops'
Bible.....
Anon.,.....My Young Days
Neale, W. J....The Priors of Prague
Needel, Mrs. John Hodder, Lucia,
Hugh and Another.....
Needel, Mrs. John Hodder, Passing
the Love of Women.....
Needel, Mrs. John Hodder, Stephen
Elicott's Daughter.....
Needel, Mrs. John Hodder, The Ve-
geance of Jas. Vansittart..
Neele, Henry, The Romance of His-
tory of England.....
Nelson.....A Boy's Kingdom
Newman, J. R.....Fascination
Newman, J. H., (Card) Loss and Gain
Noell, Lady Augusta, Owen Gwyn-
nore's Great Work.....
Morris, W. E., The Baffled Conspira-
tors.....
Norris, W. E.....Chris
".....The Countess Radna
".....The Danger in Yellow
".....The Fight for the Crown
".....Heaps of Money
".....His Grace
".....Mademoiselle De Mersac
".....Major and Minor
".....Marcia
".....Marietta's Marriage
".....Matrimony
".....No New Thing
".....The Rogue
".....S. Ann's
".....That Terrible Man
".....A Victim of Good Luck
Oakes, Christopher, The Canadian
Senator.....
O'Brien, W....When We Were Boys
O'Grady.....The Boy of Stars

- Oliphant, Mrs., Agnes Hopetoun's
Schools and Holidays.....
- Mrs. Oliphant.....The Athelings
".....Brownlows
".....Cuckoo in the Nest
".....The Curate in Charge
".....Days of My Life
".....Diana
".....Effie Ogilvie
".....For Love and Life
".....Harry Muir
".....Heart and Cross
".....The Heir Presumptive
and the Heir Apparent
- Oliphant, Mrs....House on the Moore
".....The Ladies Lindores
".....The Laird of Norlaw
".....Lady Car
".....Last of Mortimers
".....Lilliesleaf
".....A Little Pilgrim
".....Lucy Crofton
".....Mandonna Mary
".....Magdalen Hepburn
".....The Marriage of Elinor
".....May
".....Mrs. Arthur
".....Miss Marjoribanks
".....The Perpetual Curate
".....Phoebe Junior
".....Primrose Path
".....Railway Man and His
Children.....
- Oliphant, Mrs.....A Rose in June
".....Salem Chapel
".....Squire Arden
".....The Story of Valentine
and His Brother.....
- Oliphant, Mrs.....Three Brothers
".....Two Strangers
".....The Ways of Life
".....White Ladies
".....Who Was Lost and is
Found.....
- Oliphant, Mrs.....Young Musgrave
- Oliphant, Lawrence.....Altiora Peto
".....Piccadilly
".....Tender Recollections of Irene MacGillicuddy.....
- Ouida, (De la Ramie).....Ariadne
".....Beebe
".....Chandos
".....A Dog of Flanders.....
- Ouids, (De la Ramie).....Friendship
".....Guilderoy
".....Idalia
".....In Maremma
".....Moths
".....Nuremberg Stove
".....Puck
".....Tricotrin
".....Syrlin
- Ouids, (De la Ramie) Under Two Flags
- Palgrave, W. Gifford Hermann Agha
- Palmer, P. F., Old Tales for the
Young.....
- Anon.....The Paragreens
- Paridon, J. T., (Edt.), Tales from the
Operas.....
- Parr, Louisa, John Thompson and
other Stories.....
- Parr, Louisa.....Loyalty George
".....Robin
".....The Squire
- Pater, W.....Marius the Epicurean
- Paston, Geo.....The Career of Candida
- Payn, Jas.....A Beggar on Horseback
".....Best of Husbands
".....At her Mercy
".....The Cannon's Ward
".....Eavesdropper
".....Fallen Fortunes
".....Halves
".....Less Black Than We're
Painted.....
- Payn, Jas.....Lost Sir Massingberd
".....A Prince of the Blood
".....Sunny Stories and Some
Shady Ones.....
- Payne, Jas.....The Talk of the town
".....Thicker than Water
".....What he cost her
- Peabody, Mrs. M., Miss Slimmens'
Window.....
- Peacock, J. L., Headlong, Hall &
Nightmare Abbey.....
- Peacock, J. L.....Crochet Castle
- Peard, Frances Mary...The Baroness
".....Castle and Town
".....The Country
Cousin.....
- Peard, Frances Mary...An Interloper
- Anon.....Mademoiselle
- Pemberton, Max, Peasant Life in the
North.....
- Pemberton, Max. The Little Hugue-
not
- Pemderon, Max.....The Iron Pirate
".....Kronstadt
".....The Sea-Wolves
".....Queen of the Jesters
- Perkins, Mrs. Sue C.....Pomona
- Perry.....Three Little Daughters
- Philips, F. C.....A Question of Color
".....Margaret Byng
- Phillips & Wells...The Scydamoses
- Phillips, B.....A Struggle
- Phillpots, E.....Folly and Fresh Air
- Pirks, C. L.....A Dateless Bargain
- Pollock, W. H.....King Zubb
- Porter, J.....Thaddeus of Warsaw
".....The Scottish Chiefs
- Porter, Mrs. J., Sir Ed Seaward's Nar-
rative of His Shipwreck.....
- Poynter, E. T....Failure of Elizabeth
".....Madame De Presnel

- Powell, M Cherry and Violet
Praed, Mrs. C. Mrs. Tregaskiss
Price, E. C. In the Lion's Mouth
Prior Ripple & Flood
Pugh, E. Tony Drum
Le Queue The Eye of Istar
" Strange Tales of a Nihilist
Radcliffe, A., The Mysteries of Udolpho
Rachliffe, (Mrs. Ward) The Romance of the Forest
Raine, Allen, ... Mifanwy
Rathborne, Geo. St., The Fair Maid of Fez
Rathborne, Mrs. H. M., Lady Willoughby
Raymond, Gentleman Upcott's Daughter
Rawcroft, Chas., The Australian Crusoes
Rawcroft, Chas. Son and Quiet Life
Raymond, Walter, Tryphena In Love
Reach, A. B. Clement Lorimer
Reade, Chas. Christie Johnstone
" The Cloister and the Hearth
" Clouds and Sunshine
" Foul Play
" Good Stories
" Griffith Gaunt
" Hard Cash
" Hero and a Martyr
" It is Never Too Late to Mend
Reade, Chas., Love Me Little Love Me Long
Reade, Chas. Peg Woffington
" Put Yourself in his Place
" Simpleton
" Wandering Heir
" White Lies
Reade Winwood The Outcast
Reeve, Clara, The Old English Baron
Reeve, C. L. and E. Read, Old Martin Boscawen's Jest
Reid, Mayne Capt. The Boy Tar
" Cris Rock
" Death Shot
" Gwen Wynn
" The Hunter's Feast
" Lost Lenore
" The Plant Hunters
" The Quadroon
" The Scalp Hunters
Reid, Capt. M. The Young Yagers
" Wild Life
Richter, J. P. F. The Invisible Lodge
Riddell, Wm. J. H. Above Suspicion
Riddell, Mrs. J. H., The Head of the Firm
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. A Mad Tour
" My First Love and My Last Love
Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Princess Sunshine
Riddell, Mrs. J. M. Rich Man's Daughter
Richardson, S. Clarissa Harlowe
" Pamela
" Sir Chas. Grandison
Richmond, L. Annals of the Poor
Ris, J. A. Misby's Christmas
Kita Countess Pharamond
" Fragoletta
" Kitty the Rag
" The Laird O'Cockpen
" Peg the Rake
" Sheba
Ritchie, A. C. Twin Roses
Ritchie, Mrs. A. Q., (Miss Thackeray) Da Capo
Ritchie, Mrs. A. Q., (Miss Thackeray) Miss Angel
The Story of Elizabeth
Ritchie, Mrs. A. Q., (Miss Thackeray) The Village on the Cliff
Roberts, M. A. Mademoiselle Mori
Ritchie, Mrs. A. Q., (Miss Thackeray) Denise
Roberts, M. A., The Edge of the Storm
Robinson, Fred. Wm., The Courting of Mary Smith
Robinson, Fred. Wm., The Fate of Jessica
Robinson, Fred. Wm. Christie's Faith
" Gold Worship-
pers
Robinson, Fred. Wm., Anne Judge, Spinster
Robinson, Fred. Wm. Poor Humanity
" Second Cousin
Sarah
Robinson, Fred. Wm., Slaves of the Ring
Robinson, Fred. Wm. Stern Necessity
Robinson, Jam., The Gold Worship-
pers
Roche, Regina Maria, The Children of the Abbey
Rolfe, W. J., Tales from Eng History
Rossetti, C. G. Commonplace
" Speaking Likenesses
Rowcroft, C. The Fault of One
" For Love of Sigrid
Anon. Runaway
Ruskin, J., The King of the Golden River
Russell, Dora, A Country Sweetheart
" A Fatal Past
" Out of the Eden
Russell, Wm. C., My Danish Sweetheart
Russell, Wm. C. The Emigrant Ship
" The Flying Dutchman
" The Golden Hope
" The Goodship Mo-
hoek

- Russell, Wm. C., In the Middle Watch.....
- Russell, Wm. C...List! Ye Landsmen
 "..... Little Loo
 "..... Marooned
 "..... The Lady Maud
 "..... Mystery of the Ocean Star.....
- Russell, Wm. C., Master Rockafellar's Voyage.....
- Russell, Wm. C..... A Noble Haul
 "..... An Ocean Tragedy
 "..... The Phantom Death
 "..... The Romance of a Transport.....
- Russell, Wm. C., A Sailor's Sweetheart.....
- "..... A Sea Queen
- Russell, Wm. C...The Tale of the Ten
- Russell, W. C..... What Cheer
 "..... The Wreck of the Grosnor
- Russell, Percy...A Husband's Ordeal
- Rydberg, Victor...The Last Athenian
- St. Aubyn, M. A .A Fellow of Trinity
- St. Clair Fenwick
- Saintsbury, Geo. Ed., Tales of Mystery.....
- Sala, G. A...Seven Years of Mammon
- Sartoris, Mrs. A (Miss Kemble) A Week In a French Country House.
- Saunders, Katherine...Gideon's Rock
 "..... The High Mills
- Saunders, John, Israel Mort, Overman.....
- Saunders, John.....A Noble Wife
- Savage Marmion, The Woman of Business.....
- Scott, Michael, The Cruise of the Midge.....
- Scott Michael....Tom Cringle's Log
- Scott, Sir Walter..... The Abbott
 "..... Anne of Geierstein
 "..... The Antiquary
 "..... Beauties of Nature
 "..... Black Dwarf
 "..... The Bethrothed
 "..... Bride of Lammermore.....
- Scott, Sir Walter....Castle Dangerous
 "..... Chronicles of the Canongate.....
- Scott, Sir Walter, Count Robert of Paris.....
- Scott, Sir Walter..Deux Bouviers, Les
 "..... Fair Maid of Perth
 "..... The Fortune of Nigel.....
- Scott Sir Walter..... Guy Mannering
 "..... Heart of Mid-Lothian.....
- Scott, Sir Walter, The Highland Widow.....
- Scott, Sir Walter..... Ivanhoe
- Scott, Sir Walter..... Kenilworth
 "..... A Legend of Montrose.....
- Scott, Sir Walter..... The Monastery
 "..... Old Mortality
 "..... Peveril of the Peak
 "..... The Pirate
 "..... Quentin Durward
 "..... Readings for the Young.....
- Scott, Sir Walter..... Redgauntlet
 "..... Rob Roy
 "..... St. Ronan's Well
 "..... Surgeon's Daughter
 "..... Tales of Chivalry and the Olden Times
- Scott, Sir Walter, Tales of a Grandfather.....
- Scott, Sir Walter.... The Talisman
 "..... La Veuve Des Highlands.
- Scott, Sir Walter..... Waverly
 "..... Woodstock
- Sergeant, Adeline.. Beyond Recall
 "..... Christine
 "..... Dr. Endicott's Experiment
- Sergeant Adeline.... The Idol Maker
 "..... A Life Sentence
 "..... Name and Fame no Saint
- Sergeant, Adeline, The Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.....
- Sewell, Anna Black Beauty
 "..... The Sketches. Three Tales.....
- Shaw, F. L..... Castle Blair
 "..... Colonel Cheswick's Campaign.....
- Shaw, F. L..... Hector
 "..... A Sea Change
- Shelley, Mrs. Mary W...Frankenstein
- Shepperd, E. S Almost a Heroine
 "..... Charles Auchester
 "..... Counterparts: Or the Cross of Love.....
- Shepperd, E. S..... My First Season
- Shepard, R. H..... By Right Not Law
- Sherwood, Mrs Duty is Safety
 "..... Fairchild Family
 "..... Governess
 "..... Henry Milner, History of
- Sherwood, Mrs., History of the Fairchild Family.
- Sherwood, Mrs., History of Henry Milner.....
- Sherwood, Mrs..... Indian Pilgrim
 "..... Infant's Progress
 "..... Intimate Friends
 "..... Lady of the Manor
 "..... Little Henry and His Bearer.....
- Sherwood, Mrs..... John Martin
 "..... Nun
 "..... Sergeant Dale

- Sherwood, Mrs. Victoria Works
 Shippen, E. A Christmas at Sea
 Shorthouse, John Henry, Blanche Lady Falaise
 Shorthouse, John Henry, The Countess Eve
 Shorthouse John Henry, John Ingle-sant
 Shorthouse, John Henry, The Little Schoolmaster Mark
 Shorthouse, John Henry, Sir Percival A Teacher of the Violin
 Sims, Geo. R. Tinkletop's Crime
 Sinnett, A. P. Karma
 Smedley, Frank. Frank Fairleigh
 " Harry Coverdale's Courtship
 " Linnetts Trial
 Smith, A., The Marchioness of Brinvilliers
 Smith, A. The Pottleton Legacy
 Smith, Alexander, Alfred Hagart's Household
 Smith Constance, A Cumberer of the Ground
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) Bede's Charity
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) Carola and Cables
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) David Loyd's Will
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) The Doctor's Dilema
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) Miss Ona McQuanie
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) Hester Morley's Promise
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) In Prison and Out
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) The Lord's Pursebearers
 Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton) Through a Needle's Eye
 Smith, M. J. The Prince of Argolis
 Smith, J. C. Fierceheart the Soldier
 Smollet, T. Humphrey Clinker
 " Peregrine Pickle
 " Roderick Random
 Stables, G. From Pole to Pole
 " Stanley Grahame
 " Twixt School and College
 " Wild Adventures Around
 Steel, Mrs. T. A., The Flower of Forgiveness
 Steel, Mrs. T. A., In the Permanent Way
 Steel, Mrs. T. A. In the Tideway
 " Miss Stnart's Legacy
 Steel, Mrs. T. A., On the Face of the Waters
 Steel, Mrs. T. A., The Potter's Thumb
 Stephen, G., Adventures of an Atty In Search of Practice
 Stephenson, E. Eglantine
 Stephenson, E. Meta's Faith
 " The Last of Her Line
 Sterne, L. Sentimental Journey
 " Works
 " Tristram Shandy
 Stevenson, R. L. The Black Arrow
 Stevenson, R. L. David Balfour
 " The Dynamiter
 " Ebb Tide
 " Kidnapped
 " The Master of Bal-lantrae
 Stevenson, R. L., The Merry Men and Other Tales
 Stevenson, R. L., The Misadventure of John Nicholson
 Stevenson, R. L., New Arabian Nights
 Stevenson, R. L. St. Ives
 " Silverado Squatters
 " Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde
 Stevenson, R. L. Treasure Island
 " Weir of Hermiston
 Stevenson & Osborne. The Wrecker
 Stevenson, R. L. & F., More New Arabian Nights
 Stewart, A. M. The Limerick Veteran
 Stickney, E., (S. S.) Pique
 Stoker, Bram The Snake's Pass
 Strickland, A., Tales From Eng. History
 Stretton, H. Wonderful Life
 Stuart, Esme. Arrested
 " A Woman of Forty
 Sturgis, J. R., Folly of Pen Harrington
 Sturgis, J. R. Dick's Wanderings
 Surtees, R. Smith, Mr. Jorrocks's Jollities
 Swift, B. The Tormentor
 Swift, Jonathan Gulliver's Travels
 " Tale of a Tub
 Tasma. A Fiery Ordeal
 " In Her Earliest Youth
 " The Penance of Portia James
 " A Sydney Sovereign
 " The White Feather
 Tautphoeus, J. Baroness. At Odds
 " Initials
 " Quits
 Taylor, C. B. Mark Wilton
 Thackeray, W. M. Book of Snobs
 " " Christmas Books
 " Henry Esmond
 " Hoggarty Diamond
 " The Newcombs
 " Pendennis
 " The Adventure of Philip

- Thackeray, W. M., *The Rose and Ring and Ballads*.....
- Thackeray, W. M..... *Vanity Fair*
- “ .. *The Virginians*
- “ .. *Yellow Plush-Burlesque*.....
- Thackeray, Miss..... *Miss Angel*
- “ .. *Village on the Cliff*
- Thackeray, W. M., *The Story of Elizabeth*.....
- Thomas, A. *The Hon. Jane*
- “ .. *The House on the Scar*
- “ .. *Utterly Mistaken*
- Thorburn, S. S., *His Majesty's Greatest*.....
- Tirebuck, Wm. . . . *Sweetheart Gwen*
- Travers, G. *Fellow-Travellers*
- “ .. *Mona Maclean*
- “ .. *Fabulous Histories*
- Trollope, Anthony.. *Ayala's Angel*
- “ .. *An American Senator*.....
- Trollope, Anthony, *Barchester Towers*.....
- Trollope, Anthony..... *Belton Estate*
- “ .. *Bertrams*
- Trollope, Anthony, *Can You Forgive Her*.....
- Trollope, Anthony..... *Cousin Henry*
- “ .. *Dr. Thorne*
- “ .. *Dr. Wortle's School*
- “ .. *The Duke's Children*
- “ .. *Editor's Tales*
- “ .. *Eustace Diamonds*
- “ .. *Eye for an Eye*
- “ .. *Framley Parsonage*
- “ .. *Harry Heathcote*
- “ .. *He Knew He Was Right*.....
- “ .. *Is He Popenja*
- “ .. *Kelly's and the O'Kellys*.....
- “ .. *Lady Anna*
- “ .. *La Vendee*
- “ .. *Last Chronicles of Barset*.....
- “ .. *Lotta Schmidt*
- “ .. *Miss Mackenzie*
- “ .. *Orley Farm*
- “ .. *Phineas Finn*
- “ .. *Phineas Redux*
- “ .. *The Prime Minister*
- “ .. *Ralph the Heir*
- “ .. *Sir Harry Hotspur*
- “ .. *The Sealed Packet*
- “ .. *Small House at Allington*.....
- “ .. *Tales of Countries*
- “ .. *The Three Clerks*
- “ .. *Vicar of Bullhampton*
- “ .. *Warden*
- “ .. *The Way We Live Now*
- Trollope, T. A..... *Gemma*
- “ .. *Lindesfarne Chase*
- Trollope, Anthony *A Siren*
- Trueba, R. De, *Romance of the History of Spain*.....
- Tucker, C., *The Mine or Darkness and Night*.....
- Tucker, Miss..... *The Young Pilgrim*
- Tupper, F. *Prose Works*
- Tytler, A. F.,... *Mary and Florence*
- “ .. *Jonathan*
- Tytler, Sarah (Keddie, H.) *A Bubble Fortune*.....
- Tytler, Sarah.. *Citoyenne Jacqueline*
- “ .. *Days of Yore*
- “ .. *The Diamond Rose*
- “ .. *French Janet*
- “ .. *Huguenot Family*
- Vallings, H., *The Transgressions of Terence Clancy*.....
- Vandam... *An Englishman in Paris*
- Venn, Mrs., *The Husband of One Wife*.....
- Voynich, E. L. *The Gad fly*
- Walford, L. B., *The Baby's Grandmother*.....
- Walford, L. B. *Cousins*
- “ .. *Her Great Idea and Other Stories*.....
- Walford, L. B., *The Mischief of Monica*.. ..
- Walford, L. B..... *Mr. Smith*
- “ .. *The One Good Guest*
- “ .. *A Pinch of Experience*
- “ .. *Troublesome Daughters*
- Walpole, Horace, *The Castle of Otranto*.....
- Walpole, Horace.. *Old English Baron*
- Walworth, J. R..... *The Bar Sinister*
- Walworth, J. H..... *An Old Foggy*
- Ward, Mrs. T. H.... *Dr. Clifford*
- “ .. *History of David Grieve*.....
- Ward, Mrs. T. H., *Helbeck of Bannisdale*.....
- Ward, Mrs. T. H. *Marceila*
- “ .. *Miss Bretherton*
- “ .. *Robert Elsmere*
- “ .. *Sir Geo. Tressady*
- Warden, F..... *Forge and Furnace*
- “ .. *House on the Marsh*
- “ .. *A Perfect Fool*
- “ .. *A Prince of Darkness*
- “ .. *Ralph Ryder of Brent*
- “ .. *Sea Mew Abbey*
- “ .. *Sensational Case*
- “ .. *A Terrible Family*
- “ .. *Those Western Girls*
- “ .. *The Wharf by the Docks*
- Warden Gertrude..... *Our Widow*
- “ .. *The Secret of a Letter*.....
- Warden Gertrude... *A Waiting Game*
- Warren, Sam'l, *Adventures of an Attorney*.....

- Warren, Sam'l.... Dagbock Van Een
Geneeshus.
Warren, Sam'l, Diary of a Late Phy-
sician.....
Warren, Sam'l Merchant's Clerk
"..... Now and Then
"..... Ten Thousand a Year
Watts, Dunton..... Aylwin
Weber, A Leal Souvenir
Wedmore, Fred .. Pastorals of France
Wells, H. S. Thirty Strange Stories
Wells, H. S. The Time Machine
Wells, M..... A Born Player
Westall, Wm. S. & W. In Two Moods
Weyman, S. J..... The Castle Inn
"..... For the Cause
Weyman, S. J., A Gentleman of
France.....
Weyman, S. J..... A Little Wizard
"..... The House of the
Wolf.....
Weyman, S. J., From the Memoirs of
a Minister of France.....
Weyman, S. J., The King's Stratgem
Weyman, S. J. My Lady Rotha
Weyman, S. J. Man in Black
"..... The New Rector
"..... The Red Cockade
"..... Shrewsbury
"..... Under the Red Robe
Whitby, B..... A Matter of Skill
White, P..... Mr. Bailey Martin
"..... A Passionate Pilgrim
White, W. H. Catharine Fuvze
Wilkins, P. Life and Adventures
Williams, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare
Wilson, J. M., Lights and Shadows
of Scottish Life.....
Wilson, J. M., Tales of the Borders
of Scotland
Wilson, J. M., Trials of Margaret
Lyndsay.....
Wingfield, Lewis.. The Maid of Honor
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) Army
Tales.....
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard)..... A
Blameless Woman.
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) Boot-
le's Baby.....
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) Boot-
le's Children
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard).... Grip
"..... He Went
for a Soldier.....
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) Houp
La.....
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) Into
an Unknown World.....
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) A Mag-
nificent Young Man.
Winter, J. S., (Mrs. Stannard) The
Soul of the Bishop.....
Wiseman, Card..... Fabiola
Wood, Mrs. H.. Anne
"..... The Channings
"..... Danesbury House
"..... East Lynne
"..... Lady Adelaide's Oath
Wood, Mrs. H..... Lady Grace
"..... A Life's Secret
"..... A Light and a Dark
Christmas.....
Wood, Mrs. H., Mrs. Haliburton's
Troubles.....
Wood, Mrs. H..... The Mystery
"..... The Surgeon's
Daughter
Wood, Mrs. H..... Under the Rose
"..... The Unholy Wish
"..... Roland Yorke
Woods, Mrs. M. L., Esther Vanhom-
righ.....
Woods, Mrs. M. L.... The Vagabonds
Woods, Mrs. M. L.... The Treasures
Trove Series
Yates, Ed..... Black Sheep
"..... The Yellow Flag
Yates, Ed. Kissing the Rod
"..... Nobody's Fortune
"..... Running the Gauntlet
"..... A Silent Witness
"..... Waiting Race
Yeats, S. L.... Chevalier D'Auriac
"..... A Galahad of the Creeks
"..... The Honor of Savelli
"..... The Widow Lamport
Yonge, Charlotte N..... Beechcroft
"..... A Book of Golden
Deeds.....
Yonge, Charlotte Caged Lion
"..... The Castle Builder
"..... Chantry House
"..... The Chaplet of Pearls
"..... Clever Woman of the
Family.....
Yonge, Charlotte, N.. . . Daisy Chain
"..... Dove in the Eagle's Nest
"..... Dyevor Terrace
"..... Heartsease
"..... Heir of Redcliffe
"..... Hopes and Fears
Anon A Village Tragedy
"..... Agathonia
"..... Aristocracy
"..... Christie's Old Organ
"..... A Dominican Artist
"..... Legend of Reading
"..... Trap to Catch a Sun-
beam
"..... Travels of an Irish
Gentleman in Search
of Religion.....

824. *English Essays.*

- Abercrombie, J..... Essays
Adams, W. Davenport, Rambles in
Book Land.....

- Adams, Wm. D., With Poet and Player
 Addison and Steele.....The Tatler
 " " "The Guardian
 " " "The Spectator 6 vol
 " " "The Adventurer
 Aguilar, G., Essays and Miscellanies
 Alison, A. Mod. British Essays
 " " "Miscellaneous Essays, 3 vol.
 Arnold, M. Culture and Anarchy
 " " "Essays in Criticism
 " " "Sweetness and Light
 Bacon, Francis.....Essays
 Bailey, S., Essays on the Formation
 of Public Opinion.....
 Barbauld, Mrs., Selections from
 Spectator, Tatler, Guardian and
 Freeholder.....
 Birrell, A., Men, Women and Books
 " " "Obiter Dicta
 " " "Res Judicatae
 Blanchard, J. Sketches from Life
 Boyd, A. H., Thoughts of a Country
 Parson.....
 Brimley, G. M. A.....Essays
 Buchanan, Robert.....Master Spirits
 Buckle, H. T.....Essays
 Bulwer, Ed. L., Miscellaneous Prose
 Works.....
 Burke, E., An Essay on the Sublime
 and Beautiful.....
 Burke, Wisdom and Genius of E.
 Burke.....
 Butler, F.....Year of Consolation
 Carlyle, T., Essays on the Greater
 German Poets and Writers.....
 Carlyle, T., Heroes and Hero Wor-
 ship, Etc.....
 Carlyle, T., Past and Present Chart-
 ism.....
 Carlyle, T.....Sartor Resartus
 Chalmers, A....The British Essayists
 Chambers.....Pocket Miscellany
 Chapman, E. R.....A Comptist Lover
 Choate, J. B.....Wells of English
 Chorley, H. F., Recent Art and Soci-
 ety.....
 Coleridge, S. T.....Aids to Reflection
 " " "Confessions of an In-
 quiring Spirit.....
 " " "Essays on Church and
 State.....
 " " "The Friend
 " " "Table Talk
 Cook, A. S., Shelley's Defence of Po-
 etry.....
 Colton, C. C.....Lacon
 Combe and Others, Miscellaneous
 Essays.....
 Congreve, Richard, Essays, Politi-
 cal, Social and Religious.....
 Conington, John, Miscellaneous
 Writings.....
 Conington, John....The Connoisseur
 Cowley, Abraham.....Essays
 Cross, M. (Ed.), Selections from the
 Edinburgh Review.....
 Dickens, C., Home and Social Philos-
 ophy.....
 D'Israeli, I., Essays on the Manner
 and Genius of Literary Charac-
 ters.....
 Dobson, A., Eighteenth Century Es-
 says.....
 Dowden, E., Studies in Literature,
 1789-1877.....
 Dowden, E....Transcripts and Studies
 Dryden, John, Discourses on Satire
 and Epic Poetry.....
 Ellet, Mrs.....Characters of Schiller
 Eliot, George, Essays and Reviews,
 with an Essay on the genius of
 George Eliot by Mrs. Herrick....
 Fitz Adam, A. The World
 Forsyth, Wm., Essays Critical and
 Narrative.....
 Forster, John.....Critical Essays
 " " "Essays in a Series of
 Letters.....
 " " "Handbook of Modern
 European Literature
 Fox, J. W., Lectures to Working
 Classes.....
 Friswell, J. H., Varia, Readings from
 Rare Books.....
 Froude, James Anthony, Short Stud-
 ies on Great Subjects.....
 Fry, C.....The Listener
 Gilfillan, G....Modern Literature
 Gladstone, W. E., Gleanings of Past
 Years and Literary Men.....
 Goldsmith, O. Citizen of the World
 " " "Miscellaneous Works, ed-
 ited by Irving.....
 Gosse, Edmund...Gossip in a Library
 " " "Northern Studies
 Greenwell, Dora...Liber Humanitatis
 Greene, G. W.....Historical Studies
 Gushington, Angelina, Thoughts on
 Men and Things.....
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, The Intel-
 lectual Life.....
 Hare, J. C., Guesses at Truth by Two
 Brothers.....
 Harrison, F.....The Charm of Books
 Hart, J. S.....Essay on Fairy Queen
 Hazlitt, W. C., Characteristics in the
 Manner of Rochefoucauld's Max-
 ims.....
 Hazlitt, W. C., Conversations of James
 Northcote, Esq.....
 Hazlitt, W. C., The Confessions of a
 Collector.....
 Hazlitt, W. C.....The Round Table
 " " "The Plain Speaker
 " " "Lecture on Comic Eng-
 lish Writers.....
 " " "Sketches and Essays
 " " "Table Talk Opinions

- Helps, A., Conversations on War and General Culture.....
- Helps, A., Friends in Council, 4 vol
" Companions of My Solitude..
- Henley..... Views and Reviews
- Hering, G..... Sketches
- Hippesley, J. H., Chapters on English Literature.....
- Horne, B. H., A New Spirit of the Age
- Howitt, Wm., the Country Year Book
- Hueffer, Francis, Italian and Other Stories.....
- Hunt, L..... Indicator
" Jar of Honey
" Men, Women and Books
" Table Talk
" Essays
" A Book for a Corner
" Imagination and Fancy
- Huxley, Thomas H., Evolution and Ethics.....
- Huxley, Thomas H., Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews.....
- Huxley, Thomas H., Method and Results.....
- Huxley, Thos. H., Critiques and Addresses.....
- Huxley, Thomas H., Science and Education.....
- Jacox..... The Literary Life
- Jacques, J., History of Junius and His Works.....
- Jameson, Mrs., Visits and Sketches
" A Book of Thoughts, Memories and Fancies
- Jeffreys, Francis..... Essays
" Modern British Essayists.....
- Johnson, Ben., Timber; or, Discoveries Made Upon Men and Matter..
- Kingsley, C..... New Miscellanies
" Prose Idylls
- Knight, C., Half Hours With Best Authors.....
- Knox, V., Essays, Moral and Literary.....
- Lamb, Charles..... Essays Dramatic
" Essays of Elia
" The Last Essays of Elia
" Works
- Landor, Walter S., Imaginary Conversations of Greeks and Romans
- Lang, Andrew..... Essays in Little
" In the Wrong Paradise
" Letters on Literature
" Letters to Dead Authors.....
" Old Friends
- Libertas..... Fame and Glory of England.....
- Locke, John..... Essays
- Long, Geo., An Old Man's Thoughts About Many Things.....
- Long, Geo..... Conduct of Life
- Long, Geo. Essays on the Moral Nature of Man.....
- Lubbock, John. The Pleasures of Life
" The Use of Life
- Lytton, Lord E. B., England and English.....
- Lytton, Lord E. B., Pamphlets and Sketches.....
- Lytton, Lord E. B., Quarterly Essays
- Macauley, T. B., Biographical Essays and Speeches.....
- Macauley, T. B., Essays Critical and Miscellaneous.....
- Macauley, T. B., Milton and Addison.....
- Macauley, T. B., Warren Hastings
- Mackintosh, J., Miscellaneous Works
" Modern British Essayists.....
- Maloney, Thomas, The Book of Marvelous Adventures.....
- Martineau, H., Life in the Sick Room
- Masson, David..... Three Devils
" Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.....
- Maurice, F. D., Friendship of Books
- Miller, H..... Essays
- Moore, Edward..... World
- Moore, Geo., Impressions and Opinions.....
- More, Thomas..... Utopia
- Morley, H. (ed.)..... The Spectator
- Mozley, Anne, Essays from Blackwood.....
- Muller, F. Max, Chips from a German Workshop.....
- Myers, F. W. H..... Essays, Modern
" Essays, Classical
- Pain, B., Playthings and Parodies
- Paine, Thomas, Miscellaneous Letters and Esseys.....
- Pater, Walter, Appreciations, with an Essay on Style.....
- Praed, M..... Essays
- Quincey, Thomas De..... Conversation
- Rogers, H., Essays from Edinburgh Review.....
- Ruskin, John..... Birthday Book
" The Crown of Wild Olives
" Ethics of the Dust
" The Queen of the Air
" Sesame and Lilies
" Time and Tide—Political Economy of Art.....
" Seven Lamps of Architecture.....
" Work
- Waldstein..... Works of John Ruskin
- Saintsbury..... Miscellaneous Essays
- Scott, Sir W., Chivalry, Romance and Drama.....
- Scott, Sir W., Essays on Chivalry and Romance.....

Scott, Sir W. Essays
 " " . . . Periodical Criticisms
 " " . . . Modern Essayists
 Scudder, Vida O., Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin.
 Seeley, J. R. . . . Roman Imperialism
 Selden, J. Table Talk
 Shaftesbury, Earl of. . . Characteristics
 Shelley, P. B. . . . Essays and Letters
 Sidney, Sir Philip. A Defense of Poetry
 Simcox, E. . . . Men, Women and Lovers
 Smith, Sidney Essays
 " " . . . Essays and Works
 Spedding, James, Evenings With a Reviewer
 Spedding, James, Reviews and Discussion
 Spencer, Herbert, Essays, Political, Moral and Aesthetical
 Steele, R., and Addison, J., Sir Roger de Coverly.
 Steele, Richard Tatler
 Stephen, James F. . . Horae Sabbaticae
 Stephen, Leslie. . . . Hours in a Library
 " " . . . Modern Essayists
 " J. . . . Miscellaneous Essays
 Stephenson, R. G. . . Across the Plains
 " R. L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books.
 " " Virginibus Puerisque
 Sterling, J. Essays and Tales
 Symonds, John A., Sketches and Studies in Modern Europe
 Swift, Jonathan Tale of a Tub
 Swinburne, Alg. C., Essays and Studies
 Swinburne, Alg. C. . . . Miscellanies
 Talfourd and Stephens, Essays and Miscellanies
 Talfourd, T. . . Lamb's Literary Essays
 " T. N., Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.
 Taylor, John. . . The Identity of Junius
 Temple, Sir Wm. Works
 Tupper, M. F. . . . An Author's Mind
 Watkins, M. G. . . . In the Country
 Wigmore, J. H., Australian Ballot System.
 Wilson, Prof., Critical and Miscellaneous Essays
 Wilson, Prof., Genius and Character of Burns.
 Wilson, Prof. Miscellanies
 " John, Modern British Essayists.
 Anon, Cobden Club Essays, 2d Series, 1871-1872.
 Anon. The Doctor
 " . . Essays from the London Times
 " Famous Pamphlets
 " Grave Thoughts of a Country Parson
 " The Gurdian
 " The Mirror

Anon The Observer
 " The Plain Speaker
 " Opinions of Men and Books
 " The Rambler
 " . . Papers from Quarterly Review
 " . . Small Books on Great Subjects
 " The Spectator
 " . . Travels of an Irish Gentleman

825. *English Oratory.*

Bethune, G. W., Orations and Occasional Discourses.
 Brougham, Lord, Speeches Upon Questions of Public Rights, 2 vols.
 Burke, Edmund. . . . Most Celebrated Speeches.
 Canning, George. Discours
 " " Select Speeches
 Howard, A. . . Works of Geo. Canning
 Chatham, Earl of, Most Celebrated Speeches.
 Chatham, Burke, Erskine and Mackintosh, Most Celebrated Speeches, with a Biographical Memoir.
 Curran, J. P. Speeches
 Erskine, Lord, the Most Celebrated Speeches of E., with a Biographical moir, 5 vol.
 Fox, C. J., Speeches in the House of Commons, 6 vol.
 Grattan, Henry. Speeches
 Hoban, J. Gems of Irish Eloquence
 Macauley, T. B. . . Speeches and Poems
 Meagher, T. F. Speeches
 Peel, Sir Robert. . . . Speeches of, 4 vol
 Pitt, Wm., Speeches in the House of Commons, 3 vol.
 Sheridan, R. B., The Most Celebrated Speeches of Sheridan, with a Biographical Memoir.
 Shiel, R. L. Speeches
 Windham and Huskisson, Select Speeches.
 Woodfall. Letters of Junius

826. *English Letters.*

Aikin, J. Letters from a Father
 Bolingbroke, Lord, Letters on the Study and Use of History, 3 vol..
 Burke, E. Correspondence
 Carlyle, T. Cromwell's Letters
 Chesterfield, Earl of, Letters to His Son
 Chesterfield, Earl of, Letters, Sentences and Masons.
 Coleridge, S. T., Letters, Conversations and Recollections.
 Cowper, Wm. The Best Letters
 Cromwell Letters and Speeches
 De Quincy, T. . . Letters to a Young Man
 Gray and Mason. . . . Correspondence
 Howard, Alfred (comp.), Beauties of Chesterfield.
 Junius Letters

Locke, J. Original Letters
 Marlborough, Dispatches and Letters
 Merydew, J. T., Love Letters of Famous Men and Women.....
 Melnoth, W., Fitzosborne's Letters on Several Subjects.....
 Montagu, Lady Letters
 Orford, Earl of (Walpole)..... Letters
 Phillips, Charles, Specimens of Irish
 Pitt, W. Correspondence
 Ruskin, J. Fors Clavigera
 Scott, W., Paul's Letters to His Kinfolks.
 Sinclair, J. Correspondence
 Sprague, W. Letters to a Daughter
 Vernon, J., Letters Illustrative of the Reign of William III.....
 Walpole, H. Letters
 Warburton, Letters from a Late Eminent Prelate.....
 Warburton, English Letters and Letter Writers.....
 Webster, N. Writings
 Whitefield, George, Collection of Letters
 Wood, M. A. E., Letters of Royal Ladies
 Williams, English Letters and Letter Writings.....

827. *English Satire and Humor.*

Barham, K. H. D., Ingoldsby Legends
 Burnand, F. C., A New Light Thrown Across Darkest Africa.....
 Burnand, F. C. My Health
 " Round About My Garden
 Butler, Sam'l, Hudibras, Part I., II. and III.....
 Byrne De Omnibus Rebus
 Cruikshanks, George, The Comic Almanack.....
 Eha Tribes on My Frontier
 Anon Fun and Earnest
 Haliburton. Sam Slick in England
 Hall, Joseph..... Satires
 Hamilton, Walter, Collection of Parodies.....
 Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists
 Hazlett, W., Lectures on Comic English Writers.....
 Hindley, C., The True History of Tom and Jerry From the Start to the Finish.
 Hood, T. Whims and Oddities
 " Poems
 " Prose Works
 Hunt, L. Wit and Humor
 Jerrold, Douglas, Handbook of Swindling and Other Papers.
 Jerrold, Douglas, Heads of the People
 Parton, Humorous Poetry of the English Language.....

Smith, H. Gaeties and Gravities
 Thackeray, W. M., The Four Georges —English Humorists
 Thackeray, W. M., Catherine, Christmas Book, Ballads
 Thackeray, W. M., Round About Papers
 Thackeray, W. M., Yellowplush Papers
 Thackeray, W. M., The Book of Snobs
 Thackeray, W. M., Irish and Paris Sketch Book.....
 Wilson Noctes Ambrosianae

828. *English Miscellany.*

Addison, J. Works, 3 vol.
 Arnold, T. Miscellaneous Works
 Bagehot, Walter, Vol. 1, Memoir of W. B. by R. H. Hutton, and Literary Studies.....
 Bagehot, Walter, Vol. 2, Literary Studies, Religious and Metaphysical Essays and Letters on the French Coup d'Etat.
 Bagehot, Walter, Vol. 3, Biographical Studies.....
 Bagehot, Walter, Vol. 4, The English Constitution, Parliamentary Reform, History of the Unreformed Parliament and Physics and Politics.....
 Bagehot, Walter, Vol. 5, Lombard Street Economic Studies, International Coinage and Depreciation of Silver.....
 Bentham, Jeremy..... Works, 11 vol.
 Bethune, Orations and Occasional Discourses.....
 Bolingbroke, Viscount.. Works, 4 vol.
 Boyle, Mary..... Aesop Redivivus
 Brodrick, George C., Literary Fragments.....
 Browne, Sir T. Works, 4 vol.
 " " Works, Life and Correspondence
 Burke, E. Works, 9 vol.
 Byerly and Robertson, Percy Anecdotes.....
 Chambers..... Papers or the People
 " Pocket Miscellany
 Clough, A. H. Prose Remains
 Coleridge, S. T. Complete Works, 7 vol.
 Cornwallis, T. F., An Exposition of Vulgar and Common Errors.....
 Cushing's..... Manual
 Davy, Sir H. Works Collected, 9 vols
 De Foe Works
 Drake, Charles F. T., The Literary Remains, ed. by Walter Besant...
 Anon..... Elegant Extracts in Prose
 Bryden, J. Works, 2 vol.
 Frere, J. H. Works, 3 vol.

Gibbon.....Works
 Goldsmith, O.....Works, 4 vol
 Hallam, H.....Miscellaneous Works
 Hamilton, W...Collection of Parodies
 Hare, J. C., and Augustus, William,
 Guesses at Truth.....
 Hazlitt, W.....Miscellanies
 Hill, Aaron.....Works, 4 vol.
 Hobbes, T.....Works
 Hood, T.....Prose and Verse, 6 vol.
 Howard, A.....Beauties of Mackenzie
 Anon, Imitations of Celebrated Au-
 thors.....
 Johnson, S.....Works, 6 vol.
 Jones, Sir W. Works
 Knight, Charles, Half Hours With
 Authors, 4 v.....
 Lamb, C.....Work, 5 vol.
 Landor, W. S., Imaginary Conversa-
 tions, 5 v.....
 Lyttleton, Lord.....Works, 3 vol.
 Maginn, Wm., Miscellanies, Prose
 and Verse.....
 Mason.....Works. 4 vol.
 Mills, Charles Attic Nights
 Milton, J.....Prose Works, 6 vol.
 Mitford, W. R Works
 Montagu, Basil.....Selections
 More, H.....Works, 7 vol.
 Paine, T ... Political Writings, 2 vol.
 ".....Theological Works
 Raleigh, Sir W.....Works, 8 vol.
 Reynolds, J....Literary Works, 2 vol.
 Robertson.....Oeuvres, 2 vol.
 Robertson, W...Miscellaneous Works
 Routledge, E....Every Boy's Annual
 Scott, Sir Walter, Miscellaneous Prose
 Works, 7 v.....

828. *English Miscellany.*

Shelley, Percy B.....Prose Works
 Shipp, John.....Military Bijou
 Spence, Anecdotes, Observations,
 Characters of Books and Men...
 Sterne and Goldsmith..Oeuvres, 2 vol.
 Sterne.....Works
 Swift, Jonathan..Prose Works, 17 vol.
 Swift, J, A Tale of a Tub and Other
 Early Works
 Taylor, J, Writings of Jane Taylor,
 3 vol.....
 Tupper...An Author's Works
 ".....Library of Choice Reading
 ".....Prose Work, 3 vol.
 Walsh, R. (ed.), Speeches of William
 Windham and Williom Huskisson
 Wordsworth, Wm.Prose Works, 3 vol.

829. *Anglo-Saxon Literature.*

Alfred, King of England, Boethius de
 Consolatione Philosophiae.....
 Brooke, S. A.....English Literature

Earle, J... Anglo-Saxon Literature
 Fox, Samuel, King Alfred Version
 of Boethius.....

830 *German Literature.*

Burger, G. H.,... Sämmtliche Werke, 2 vols
 Gessner Oeuvres, 4 vols Fr. Tr
 Göthe..... Werke, 5 vols
 Goethe's, Works Cambridge Edition,
 4 vols Eng. Trans.....
 Heine...Florentine Nights tr. Leland
 Heine, Pictures of Travel tr. Leland
 2 vols
 Heine, H.....Prosa
 Heine, H.....Prose Writings
 Klopstock..... Werke, 7 vols
 Lessing, G. E..... " 10 vols
 Richter..... " 3 vols
 Schiller Sämmtliche Werke, 8 vols
 Schiller, Frederick.....Netherlands
 ".....William Tell
 ".....Thirty Years War
 and Netherlands
 Schilling, G.....Sämmtliche Schriften
 Schlegel, Aesthetic Works tr. Milling-
 ton
 Schlegel Werke, 5 vols

830-9 *History of German Literature.*

Boyesen, Essays on German Litera-
 ture.....
 Funck, Fr., A Guide to German Lit-
 erature
 Goethe, Foreign Classics for English
 Readers. Hayward
 Mueller, Von., Characteristic of
 Goethe, 3 vols.....
 Dudley, M. V., Poetry and Philo-
 sophy of Goethe.....
 Mendelssohn, Characteristics of
 Goethe.....
 Horn, K., Die schöne Literatur Deutschlands
 XVIII cent.....
 Hosmer, J. K., Short History of Ger-
 man Literature.....
 Scherer, W., Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur
 Scherer, W., History of German Lit-
 erature, 2 vols.....
 Schiller..... Characters of Mrs. Ellet
 Vilmar, A. L. & Literatur Geschichte
 Wells, B. W., Modern German Litera-
 ture.....

831 *German Poetry.*

Blumauer, A..... Werke
 Blumauer, A., A Century of German
 Lyrics
 Chamisso, A. von..... Gedichte
 Dippold, Geo. Theodore, Great Epics
 of Mediaeval Germany.....
 Foster-Barham, A. G., Die Nibelungen Lied
 Forestier, Auber, Echoes from Mist-
 Land

Anon.....Freiheits-Klang^e
 Anon.....Gedichte eines Lebendigen
 Geibel, E.....Gedichte
 Geibel, A., German Ballads to E. Craigmyle.
 Gessner, Idillj in Prosa & Rime Italiane Recati.
 Göthe-Schiller.....Klassische Balladen
 Goethe, J. W.....Poems and Ballads
 Göthe.....Neuere Fuchs
 Grün Von.....Schutt
 Hagedorn.....Poetische Werke
 Hebel, J. P.....Allemantische Gedichte
 Heine, H.....Book of Songs
 ".....Buch der Lieder
 ".....Gedichte
 ".....Lieder
 ".....Neue Gedichte
 ".....Poemes und Legendes
 ".....Poems and Ballads
 ".....Poems
 ".....Songs tr. Martin & Bowring
 Hinsberg, J. Von.....Das Lied der Überlungen
 Hoffmann & Tellerleben, Unpolitische Lieder
 Körner, T.....Werke
 Kroeker, K. F., A Century of German Lyrics
 Lenau, R.....Gedichte
 Lessing, G. E.....Ausgewählte Werke
 ".....Sämtliche Werke
 Meißner, A.....Gedichte
 Meier, Minna.....Gedichte
 Schiller.....Das Lied von der Glocke
 Schiller.....Poems and Essays
 ".....Poems and Ballads
 Uhland, R.....Gedichte
 Uhland, Körner, Bürger.....Works
 Uhland, Songs and Ballads of Foreign Literature
 Wassermann, S.....Gedichte
 Wolff.....Poetische Hauschatz

832 *German Drama.*

Benedix, R.....Die Hochzeitsreise
 Blumenthal, E.....Der Probepfeil
 Elz, A.....Three German Comedies
 Freitag, Gustav.....Die Journalisten
 Freitag, Gustav, German Theatre tr. Thompson, 6 vols.
 Goethe J. W.....Faust
 ".....Faust tr. Swanwick, 2 vols
 ".....Faust tr. Bayard Taylor
 ".....Faust tr.
 Göthe, J. W.....Gotz Von Berlichingen
 Goethe, J. W.....Hermann & Dorothea
 Görner, C. A.....English
 Grillparzer.....Sappho
 Anon.....Gudrun tr. M. P. Nichols
 Hackländer, F.....Diplomatische Fäden
 Hauptmann, G., La Cloche Engloutie
 Hedderwick, T. C. H.....Doctor Faust
 Hillern, W.....Höher als die Kirche
 Klopstock.....Messias
 Königswinter.....Sie hat Ihr Herz Entdeckt

Körner.....Maria Stewart
 ".....Zriny
 Kotzebue, A. Von.....Hugo Grotius
 ".....Theatre 2 vols
 Lessing, G. E.....Prose Works
 Lessing, G. E.....Werke, 9 vols
 ".....Gesammelte Werke
 ".....Werke
 Lessing, Dramatic Works ed Bohn 2 vols.
 Lessing.....Minna Von Barnhelm
 Lessing, Nathan the Wise tr. W. Taylor.
 Lessing, Nathan the Wise tr. Frotham.
 Moser, G.....Der Bibliothekar
 Moser, G.....Der Schimmel
 Schiller.....Guillaume Tell
 ".....Historical Dramas
 ".....Oeuvres Dramatiques tr. De Barante, 6 vols
 Schiller.....Die Jungfrau von Orléans
 Schiller.....The Maid of Orleans
 ".....Theatre tr. Marmier, 2 vols
 ".....William Tell
 Schlegel, A. W., Dramatic, Art and Literature.
 Schulze, E.....Die Bezauberte Rose

833 *German Fiction.*

Andersen, H. C.....Fairy Tales
 ".....The Ice Maiden
 ".....The Improvisatore
 ".....Only a Fiddler — A Danish Romance.
 Andersen, H. C.....Pictures of Travel
 ".....O. T
 ".....The Sand Hills of Jutland.
 Andersen, H. C., Stories for the Household
 Andersen, H. C., The two Baronesses
 Andersen, H. C.....Die Eis Jungfrau
 Andersen, H. C.....Wonderful Tales
 Arnim, A.....Contes Bizarres
 Auer, A. Von.....It is the Fashion
 Auerbach, B.....Aloys
 Auerbach, B.....Auf der Höhe
 ".....Barfüßige
 Auerbach, B.....The Little Barefoot
 ".....Brigitta
 ".....The Convicts and their Children.
 Auerbach, B.....The Foresters
 ".....La Fille aux Pieds Nus tr. J. Goudart.
 Auerbach, B.....On the Heights
 ".....Landolin
 Auerbach, B.....Waldfried
 Balde, Walther, Die Weißenburger, Historischer Roman
 Bauer, Clara.....At Capri
 Blanche, August.....The Bandit
 Bradel.....Nicht wie alle Andern

- Brociner.....Jonel Fortunat
 Byr, Robert, Sphint or Striving with
 Destiny
 Camer Le Robinson Suisse, 2 vols
 Carlyle, T.....German Romance
 Chamisso, A.....Gedammelte Werke
 Chamisso, A.....Peter Schlemihl
 Chapin, A. A., Story of the Rhinegold
 Conscience, H., The Fisherman's
 Daughter.....
 Conscience, H., The Lion of Flanders
 " " .. Ludovic & Gertrude
 " " .. The Poor Gentlemen
 " " .. Veva, or the War of
 the Peasants.
 Conscience, H... Village Inn Keeper
 Corvus, M.... Sister Carmen
 Dahn, Felix, Felicitas, A Romance,
 Tr. M. S. Safford.
 Dahlmann, W Das Joch des Glucks
 " .. Seemann's Abenteuer
 Dahn, Felix Attila the Hun
 Day, Samuel Phillips, Reynard the
 Fox.
 Detlef, Carl Must it be
 Devrient, Therese Was das Leben bringt
 Dewall, Van A Great Lady
 Dingelstedt, F..... The Amazon
 Eaton, Abbie F., Das Spielmannsfind der
 Stumme Ratsher.
 Ebers, Geo..... Barbara Bloomberg
 " .. The Bride of the Nile
 " .. The Daughter of an Egyp-
 tian King
 Ebers, Geo..... Die Schwestern
 " .. Drei Mädchen, die Kuße etc
 Ebers, Geo., The Emperor, A Romance
 Ebers, Geo., Eine Aegyptische Königstochter
 Ebers, Geo. An Egyptian Princess
 " .. Homo Sum
 " .. Joshua
 " .. A Question
 " .. Uarda
 Ebner, Eschenbach... Krambambull
 Eckstein, W..... Aphrodite
 " E., The Chaldean Magician, tr
 Elder, K. E., Baldine and other
 Stories, tr.....
 Elder, K. E. Ersilia
 Eschenbach-Ebner. M. Von, The
 Child of the Parish.
 Eschenbach-Ebner, M. Von, The two
 Countesses
 Eichendorff, F. V., Aus dem Leben eines
 Tagenichts.....
 Eschstruth, Nataly Von, A Princess
 of the Stage.....
 Eschstruth, Nataly Von..... Sternschnuppen
 Eschstruth, Nataly Von, The Wild
 Rose of Gross-Stauffen.....
 Falcks, J..... Paul Turanitsch
 Fouque.. . . . Theodolf the Iclander
 " .. Undine
 Franzos, H. E..... Ein Opfer
 " .. Der Schloß von Barnow
 Franzos, R. E..... Jews of Barnow
 Frentag, Gustav... Die Verlorene Handschrift
 Freytag, Gustave .. Debit and Credit
 " .. Ingo
 Frentag, Gustav..... Soll und Haben
 Gatschenberger, S., Love is Lord of
 All
 Gerstader, F..... In Amerika
 " .. Die Flußpiraten des Mississippi
 Gerstader, F..... The two Convicts
 " .. The Young Whaler
 Göthe, J. W. Von, Die Leiden des jungen
 Werthers etc
 Goethe Novels and Tales
 " .. The Sorrows of Werther
 " .. Elective Affinities
 Göthe..... Wilhelm Meister, tr. Carlyle
 " .. Wahlverwandtschaften
 " .. Wanderjahre
 Grimm, J..... Der Landschaftsmacher
 Grimm, H..... Fairy Tales
 " .. Household Stories
 Grimm, Bruder Kinder und Hausmärchen
 Hacklander, Enchanting and En-
 charned.
 Harder, Ludwig..... A Family Feud
 Hartmann, Maurice, Last Day of a
 King, tr. Niles.
 Hartmann, Maurice, Der Gefangene von
 Chillon
 Hartner, E Der Erbgraf
 Hartner, E .. Severa, tr. A. L. Wister
 Hauff, W., Tales of the Caravan, Inn
 and Palace.....
 Hauff, W..... Lichenstein
 Heimbürg, W..... Christmas Stories
 " .. Cloister Wendhusen, tr.
 M. E. Almy.....
 Heimbürg, W..... Beetzen Manor
 " .. For Another's Wrong
 " .. Hortense, tr. M. E. Almy
 " .. Martha, the Parsons'
 Daughter.....
 Heimbürg, W., Misjudged, tr. M. E.
 Almy
 Heimbürg, W. A Sister's Love
 " .. The Story of a Clergy-
 man's Daughter.
 Heimbürg, W., A Tale of an Old
 Castle
 Heimbürg, W., My Heart's Darling
 Heimbürg, W..... Heinrich der Löwe
 Helm, Clementine..... Tillis Jugend
 Henkel, Fr..... Mistriss of Ibichstein
 " .. Her Only Brother
 Herbert, Lucian..... Peters des Großen
 Herder & Vs. As..... The Magic Ring
 " .. Hesperiden
 Heyse Die Reise nach dem Glück
 " .. Erzählungen und Skizzen
 Heyse..... Tales from the German

- Seyse Im Paradiese
 " Kinder der Welt
 Hoermann, O. S. B. Aner's Return
 Hofer, Edmund The Old Countess
 Hoffmann Die Eligiere des Zuefels
 Hoffmann Oontes and Fantaisies
 " Contes and Fantastiques
 " Contes Nocturnes
 " Le Doge De Venise
 " Franz, Gold Seekers and
 Bread Winners
 Hoffmann, E. T. A., Oeuvres Com-
 pletes, 18 vols.
 Hoffmann, Franz Dominic
 Immermann, R Munchhausen
 Ingersleben, Von, Little Heather
 Blossom
 Ingersleben, Von, The Iron Age of
 Germany
 Jokai, Moriz Der Ziegenuerbaron
 " Fünftenblut
 Jokai, Moriz The Green Book
 " The Nameless Castle
 " There is no Devil
 Juncker, E., Margarethe, or Life
 Problems
 Katsch, A. E., Under the Storks
 Nest
 Krummacher, Le petit conteur Alle-
 mand
 Kurschner, Lola, Countess Erik's Ap-
 prenticeship
 Lennep, J. Von The Adopted Son
 Lewald, F. Hulda or the Deliverer
 " The Mask of Beauty
 Lie, Jonas, The Commodore's Daugh-
 ters
 Liefde, J. B. De Galama
 Lindan, B Herr und Frau Bremer
 Lindau, Rud , Masterpiece of German
 Fiction
 Maartens, Maarten God's Fool
 " An Old Maid's
 Love
 Maartens, Maarten, A Question of
 Taste
 Maartens, Maarten, The Sin of Joost
 Avelingh
 Manteuffel, Von Violetta
 Mariager, R. Pictures of Hellas
 Marlitt, E At the Councillor's
 " The Bailiff's Maid, tr. A. L.
 Wister
 Marlitt, E. Countess Gisela
 Marlitt, E. Die zweite Frau
 " Im Hause des Commerzienrathes
 Marlitt Gold Elsie
 Marlitt, E. Geheimniß der Alten Mamsell
 Marlitt, E., The Lady with the Rubies
 " The Old Mam'selle's
 Secret
 Marlitt, E. The Owls Nest
 " The Second Wife
 Masius, H. Ed. Der Jugend Lust und Lehre
 Meyer, C. F., The Tempting of Pes-
 cara
 Muhlbach, L. Andreas Hofer
 " The Daughter of an
 Empress
 Muhlbach, L., The Empress Josephine
 tr. W. Binet
 Muhlback, L., Frederic the Great and
 his Family
 Muhlbach, L., Marie Antionette and
 her Son
 Muhlbach, L., Frederic the Great and
 his Court
 Muhlbach, L., Joseph Second and his
 Court
 Muhlbach, L., Henry VIII and his
 Court
 Muhlbach, L., Mohammed Ali and
 his Court
 Muhlbach, L., The Merchant of Berlin
 Louisa of Prussia and
 her Times
 Muhlbach, L., Napoleon and Blucher
 " Napoleon and the
 Queen of Prussia
 Muhlbach, L. Old Fritz
 " Prince Eugene
 " The Story of a Millionaire
 Munchausen, Baron, Travels and Ad-
 ventures
 Nathusius, M. Elizabeth
 Nordau, Max., The Malady of the
 Century
 Nordau, Max., The Princess Isle and
 Will of the Whips
 Raimund, Golo, A New Race, tr. A. L.
 Wister
 Ran, H. Theodor Korner
 Reinhold, Leo Johann Orth
 Reiffstab, Ludwig, Drei Jahren von Dreißigen,
 3 vols.
 Reuter, Fritz, Seed Time and Harvest
 Richter, J. P. F. The Invisible Lodge
 " Titan, 3 vols
 Richl Kulturgeschichtliche Novellen
 Richl, W. S. Die Bierzebu Nothelfer
 Rupius, Otto, Two Hemispheres, A
 Romance, tr. C. L. W.
 Rydberg, Victor, tr. W. W., The Last
 Athenian, tr. W. W. Thomas.
 Sacher-Masoch, La Silence, Etudes
 de Moeurs Russes
 Scheffel, J. B., Der Trompeter von Saff-
 fingen
 Scheffel, J. V Ekkehard
 Schmid Cent petits Contes
 " Eustachius
 " Eustache
 " Fridolin
 Schmid, Herman Der Habermmeister
 Schmid, C. Il Rosajo
 " Genevieve
 Schmid La Guirlande de Houblon
 " Ludovic ou le petit Emigre, 2v

- Schmid..... Le Petit Mouton
 "..... Sept nouveaux Contes
 Schmidt, M..... Kurschners Bucherschatz
 Schnoor, Für Freistunden von Ottilie Wilder-
 muth.....
 Schobert, H., Picked up in the Streets
 Schubin, O..... Chords and Discords
 "..... Countess Erika's Appren-
 ticeship. (See Kurschner).....
 Schubin, O..... Erlach Court
 Schucking, Levin.... Fire and Flame
 Seidel, S..... Herr Omnia
 Spielhagen, F.. The German Pioneers
 "..... Hammer and Anvil
 "..... The Hohensteins
 "..... Problematic Characters
 "..... Quisisana
 "..... Through Night to Light
 "..... What the Swallow Sang
 Stinde, J.... Buchholzens in Italien
 "..... Die Familie Buchholz
 "..... Frau Wilhelmine
 Storm, Theodore..... Immense
 Streckfuss, A..... Castle Hohenwald
 "..... Quicksands, tr. A. L.
 Wister.....
 Streckfuss, A.... Too Rich
 Sudermann, S..... Es war
 Sudermann, H..... Regine
 "..... The Wish
 Sudermann, S..... Im Zwielicht
 Tauphoens, Baroneß..... Tochter-Album
 Topelius, Z., Gustave Adolf and the
 Thirty Years War.....
 Topelius, Z..... Times of Linnæus
 Van Dewart..... A Great Lady
 Van Horn., The Schoolmaster of Ab-
 bach.....
 Volkmann-Leander..... Traumereien
 Volkmann-Leander.... Volsunga Saga
 Vosmaer..... The Amazon
 Weg, August..... Der Freigraf
 Werner, E..... The Alpine Fay
 "..... Banned and Blessed
 "..... Danira, tr. M. E. Almy
 "..... The Fairy of the Alps
 "..... Flames
 "..... Home Sounds
 "..... The Price he paid
 "..... The Quill Driver
 "..... She fell in Love with her
 Husband.....
 Wetle, W. M. L. de..... Theodore
 Wichert, Ernest.... The Green Gate
 Wildenhahn, Blind Girl of Witten-
 berg.....
 Winter, Karl..... Sagen und Mächen
 Wolff, Julius..... Der Raubgraf
 Worishoffer, S.... Robert der Schiffsjungen
 Wyss..... Swiss Family Robinson
 Zschokke, H., Tales from the German

834 *German Essays.*

Goethe..... West Easterly Divan

- Grimm, Herman, Essays on Literature
 Heine, S..... Der Salon
 Heinzen, Karl..... Editoren Kongreß
 Menzel..... Works in Eng., 3 vols
 Michaelis, R..... Ein Blick in die Zukunft
 Nordau, M..... Paradoxes
 Puckler-Muskau..... Tutti Frutti
 Schiller, F., Essays and Philosophical
 Letters.....
 Schlegel, F., Lectures on History and
 Literature.....
 Schopenhauer, A., The Art of Litera-
 ture.....
 Zimmerman, J. G..... Solitude
 "..... Essays on National
 Pride.....

835 *German Letters.*

- Goethe, Von, Correspondence with a
 Child.....
 Goethe & Schiller, Correspondence,
 vol. 1st.....
 Humboldts..... Briefe
 Humboldt, A. Von..... Letters
 "..... Letters from 1827
 to 1858.....
 Schiller & Goethe, Correspondence
 from 1794 to 1805.....
 Von Moltke, H., Letters to Mother
 and Brothers.....

837. *German Humour.*

- Kortum, Dr. C. A..... Die Jobfiade
 Muller-Cacenov, Hans, The Humour
 of Germany.....
 Rabener, Fr..... Snallerbjæn
 Sanctis, Mme De... Reynard the Fox
 Nordau, Max.... Paris Sketches
 Weber..... Demokritos, 12 vols

838. *German Miscellany.*

- Anon... Conversations Lexicon, 4 vols
 Blum, R..... Vorwärts 1846
 "..... Deutsche Rundschau
 "..... Die Gartenlaube
 Gruner, Fr., Morceaux choisis de Lit-
 terature Allemande.....
 Hoffmann..... Buch der Welt
 Meyers..... Monats Hefte
 Miniatur, Bibliothek der Deutschen Klaseiser,
 11 vols.....

839. *Scandinavian Literature.*

- Bjornson, B..... Arne
 "..... Captain Mansana
 "..... The Fisher Maiden
 "..... The Happy Boy
 "..... Synnove Solbacken
 "..... The Heritage of the Kurts
 "..... Un Joyeux Compagnon
 Brachmann, H.... Tusind Og En Nat
 Bremer, J..... Die Nachbarn

- Bremer, F. Father and Daughter
 " The Home in the New
 World
 Bremer, F. Streit und Friede
 Carlen, Emilie F. The Bride of Omberg
 Cats, S. Gedachten Op Slapeloofte Nachten
 Cats, J. En Proestemands Enindringer
 Hieberg, J. L. To Tidsaldre
 Horn, F. W. Scandinavian Literature
 Ibsen, Henrik Pillars of Society
 " Prose Dramas, ed. by
 W. Archer
 Jobansen, K. J. J., Norske Skilobere
 i Sydamerika
 Kielland, Alexander, Tales of two
 Countries, tr. by W. Archer
 Krag, T. P. Tusmorke
 Lagerlof, Selma, The Story of Gosta
 Berling
 Lie, Jonas Troid
 Madsen, Oscar Inga
 Mariager, Peder Pictures of Hellas
 Moller, O. M. Overmennesker
 Otto, Ernst Lys Over Landet
 Poulsen, Olaf, Erik Ejegods faree i
 frie Akter
 Ryderberg, Victor, The last Athen-
 nian
 Schandorph, S. Frigjort
 Schrader, A. Bruden i Louisiana
 Shaw, G. Bernard, The Quintessence
 of Ibsenism
 Sparling, H. Halliday, Volsunga-Saga
 Strandberg, Jul., Md. Petersens Lo-
 gerende
 Stuckenberg, Viggo Valravu
 Tegner, E., Frithjof's Saga, A Norse
 Romance, tr. Holcombe
 Wied, Gustav Syhige Historier
 Wied, Gustave Menneskenes Born
 Wicksteed, Philip H., Four Lectures
 on Henrik Ibsen
- 839.5.
- Boyesen, H. H., Essays on Scandina-
 vian Literature
- 840 French Literature. 840.
- Ancelot Oeuvres, 2 vol.
 Bayle Oeuvres, 4 vol.
 Beaumarchais, Oeuvres Completes,
 5 vol
 Bernard Oeuvres
 Boileau Oeuvres
 Bounet, Charles, Oeuvres Completes,
 18 vol.
 Bossuet Oeuvres Completes, 22 vol.
 Buffier, Oeuvres Philosophiques, 2 vol.
 Buffon Oeuvres Completes, 21 vol.
 Capefigue Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 Chamfort Oeuvres Completes
 Chateaubriand Oeuvres
 " Oeuvres Completes, 22
 vol
 Chenier, Andre Oeuvres en Prose
 Cochin Oeuvres, 8 vol.
 Condillac, Abbe De Oeuvres, 15 vol.
 Condorcet, Oeuvres Completes, 21 vol.
 Cormenin, M. de, Libelles Politiques,
 3 vol
 Corneille, P. and T., Oeuvres Com-
 pletes
 Courier, P. L., Oeuvres Completes, 4
 vol
 Cousin Jouffroy, Constant, Works, 2
 vol
 Delille, J. Oeuvres, 10 vol.
 Diderot, Denis, Oeuvres Completes,
 25 vol
 Ducis, J. F. Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 Fenelon Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 Fleury, l'Abbe Oeuvres Choies
 Fourier, Ch. Oeuvres Completes, 5 vol.
 Fontanes, M. de Oeuvres, 2 vol.
 Jouffroy Works, 2 vol.
 Jouy, Etienne Oeuvres
 La Fayette, Mme. and P. As., Oeuvres
 Completes, 5 vol.
 La Fontaine, J. de Oeuvres
 Lamartine, A. de Oeuvres
 " " " " " Les Confidences
 La Mennais, F. De, Oeuvres Com-
 pletes, 15 vol.
 Lantier, E. F. De Oeuvres Completes
 Le Mierre, A. M. Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 Le Sage, Rene A. Oeuvres, 10 vol.
 Maistre, Joseph De, Lettres et
 Opuscles Inedits, 2 vol.
 Malherbe and P. As. Oeuvres
 Marivaux Oeuvres, 9 vol.
 Marmontel, Oeuvres Posthumes,
 Historiographe de France, 10 vol.
 Montaigne, M. De Oeuvres
 Montesquieu, Oeuvres Completes, 8
 vol
 Pascal, Blaise Oeuvres, 5 vol.
 Pothier Oeuvres
 Rivarol Oeuvres Choies
 Robespierre, M. Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 Rollin Oeuvres Completes, 3 vol.
 Rousseau, J. J., Oeuvres Completes,
 Works
 Rousseau, J. B. Oeuvres Choies
 Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. " "
 St. Pierre, B. de Oeuvres, 3 vol.
 St. Simon Oeuvres Diverses
 De Stael Oeuvres, 2 vol.
 Volney Oeuvres, 8 vol.
 Voltaire, F. A. de, Prose Works, 25
 vol.
 Voltaire, F. A. de, Oeuvres Completes,
 12 vol
 Voltaire, F. E. de, Oeuvres Completes,
 70 vol

840.9 *French Literature.* 840.9

- Ampere, J. J., *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise au Moyen Age*
 Ampere, J. J., *Histoire Litteraire de la France*
 Barante, M. De, *Tableau de la Litterature Francaise au 18 me Siecle*..
 Brunetiere, *Essays in French Literature*.....
 Dael, A. N. Van, *Introduction to French Authors*.....
 Demogeot, J., *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise*.....
 Fisher, Mary, *A Group of French Critics*.....
 Fortier, Alcee, *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise*.....
 Fortier, Alcee... *Quatre Grands Poets*
 " " ... *Sept Grands Auteurs*
 Geruzez, Eugene, *Histoire de la Litterature*.....
 Geruzez, Eugene, *Jusqu'a la Revolution*, 2 vol.
 Geruzez, Eugene, *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise Pendant la Revolution*.....
 Gouniot, J. L. A, *Expose de la Composition Litteraire*.....
 Guizot, M. *Etude Literaire*
 La Harpe, J. F., *Lycee Ou Cours de Litterature Ancienne et Moderne*, 16 vol.....
 Lanson, Gustave, *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise*
 Lucas, Hippolite, *Histoire Philosophique et Litterature du Theatre Francais*
 Mackaye, Maria Ellery, *The Abbess of Port Royal and other French Studies*
 Pellissier, George, *Literary Movement in France in the Nineteenth Century*.....
 Poitevin, P. and Ps. As., *La Litterature Francaise Contemporaine*....
 Ponsard, F. *Etudes Antiques*
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A., *Chateaubriand et Son Groupe Litteraire*.....
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A., *Tableau de la Poesie Francaise*.....
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A., *Poesie et Theatre Francais au XVI me Siecle*.....
 Saintsbury, G., *Primer of French Literature*.....
 Saugie, D., *Histoire de la Litterature Francaise*.....
 Sayons, *Etudes Litteraires sur les Ecrivains Francais de la Reformation*, 2 vol.....
 Stendahl..... *Racine et Shakespeare*
 Van Laun, H., *History of French Literature*, 3 vol.....

- Vericour, L. Raymond de, *Modern French Literature*.....
 Villemain, Abel F., *Cours de Litterature Francaise du Moyen Age*, 2 vol.....
 Villemain, Abel F., *Cours de Litterature Francaise au XVIII. Siecle*, 4 vol.
 Vinet, A., *Chrestomathie Francaise Litterature de l'Enfance*

841 *French Poetry.* 841.

- Barthelemy and Mery, *Napoleon en Egypt.*
 Barthelemy and Mery, *Nemesis*, 2 vol.
 Beranger..... *Lyrical Poems*
 Beranger, *Songs*... Trans. W. Toynbee
 Beranger..... *Dernieres Chansons*
 Bernard..... *Oeuvres*
 Boileau..... *Oeuvres Poetiques*, 2 vol.
 Bouchor, Maurice..... *Les Symboles*
 Brizeux, A..... *Poesies*
 " *Primel et Nola*
 Brun *Le Printemps*
 Busoni, *Chefs d'Oeuvre Poetiques des Dames Francaises du 13 me au 19 me Siecle*
 Chenier, M. J..... *Poesies*
 " Andre *Poesies*
 Colet, Mme. Louise, *Les Chants des Vaincus*.....
 Coppee, Francois..... *Poetry*
 Corneille, P. and T..... *Oeuvres*, 2 vol.
 Courier, P. L..... *Oeuvres de*
 Delavigne, M. Casimir, *Sept Messeniennes*
 Delille, J *Oeuvres*
 Deroulede, P..... *Chants du Soldat*
 Feugere, Leon, *Chefs d'Oeuvres de la Poesie Francaise*.....
 Florian, *Fables*, Trans. J.W. Phelps
 Hugo, Victor..... *Extraits*
 " " *Les Orientales*
 " " *Poems*, Trans. H. Car-
 rington
 " " *Les Voix Interieures*
 Janin, J. *Les Nuits d'Hiver*
 La Fontaine..... *Fables*
 Lagrange, E..... *Exil et Patrie*
 Lgmartine..... *Les Confidences*
 Lamartine, M. De, *La Chute d' Un Ange*.....
 Lamartine, M. De, *Harmonies Poetiques*.....
 Lamartine, A. De..... *Jocelyn*
 " " *Meditations Poetiques*
 " " *Nouvelles Meditations*
 " M. De, *Premieres Meditations*
 " " " *Recueils Poetiques*.....
 Le Brun..... *Oeuvres*

- Marot, Clement...Oeuvres Completes
 Moreau, H.....Myosotis
 Musset, A. De....Oeuvres Posthumes
 " " " Poesies
 " " " Premieres Poesies
 Piron, Alexis, Oeuvres Completes, 5
 vol.....
 Poitevin.....Illustrations Poetiques
 Poitevin, M. P., Petits Poetes Fran-
 cais, 2 vol.
 Quinet, E Napoleon
 Reboul, J Le Dernier Jour
 Ronsard, P. De.....Oeuvres Choiesies
 Rousseau, J. B.....Oeuvres Choiesies
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A.. Poesies Com-
 pletes.....
 Soumet, Alexander..La Divine Poesie
 Surville, Clothilde M. C.....Poesies
 Verlaine, Paul.....Choix de Poesies
 Viennot, M.....Epitres et Satires
 Vigny, Alfred De...Poesies Completes
 Voltaire, F. A. De.....Poesies, 3 vol.
 " " " " La Henriade
 " " " " Poetical Works, 2
 vol.....
 " " " " Dramatic Works, 7
 vol.....
- 842 *French Drama.*
- Ancelot, M.. Oeuvres Completes
 Augier, Emile, Le Fils de Giboyer,
 Comedie 5 Actes
 Balzac, H. de Theatre
 Barthet, Armand, Le Moineau De
 Lesbie.....
 Belot & Villetard, Le Testament de
 Cesar Girodot
 Bonnefont, Gaston, La Comedie Fran-
 caise
 Bornier, Henri De, La Fille De Roland
 Chenier, M. J. De, Oeuvres Drama-
 tiques, 3 vols
 Collot, A. G., Chefs-D'Oeuvre Drama-
 tiques de la Langue Francaise....
 Coppee, Francois Theatre
 Corneille, P. & T....Chefs-d'Oeuvre,
 2 vols
 Corneille, P. & T., Oeuvres, 12 vols
 " " Oeuvres Com-
 pletes.....
 Corneille, P. & T Choiesies, 5 vols
 " " Theatre, 2 vols
 Crebillon...Oeuvres Completes, 2 vols
 De Genlis, Theatre d'Education, 2
 vols.....
 Delavingne...Les Enfants d'Edouard
 " Casimir... Theatre, 2 vols
 " M. C.....Oeuvres
 Ducis, Jean Francois.. Oeuvres 3 vols
 Dumas, A .. Dramatic Works, 8 vols
 " Simples Lettres sur l' Art
 Dramatique
 Dumas, A Le Fils Naturel
- Erckmann - Chatrian, L'Ami Fritz
 (Comedie en 3 Actes)
 Feuillet, O., (Comedie en 1 Acte).....
 " Scenes et Proverbes
 Geoffroy, J. L., Cours de Litterature
 Dramatique
 Girardin, Mme E. de, Lectures on
 Dramatic Literature
 Girardin, Mme E. de, La Joie Fait
 Peur Com en 1 Acte
 Gondinet, Edmond, Theatre Complet
 Hugo, Victor.....Cromwell Drama
 " Hernani & c., 1 vols.....
 " Lucrece Borgia
 Labiche & Martin, La Poudre aux
 Yeux.....
 Labiche & Martin, Le Voyage de Mr.
 Perrichon (Comedie en 4 Actes)...
 Labiche & Delacour, Les Petits Ois-
 eaux; Com. en 3 Actes.....
 LaFontaine.....Theatre
 Leclercq, Proverbes Dramatiques, 8
 vols
 Legouve & Labiche, La Cigale chez
 les Fourmies
 Lepeintre (ed), Suite du Theatre Fran-
 cais
 Le Sage, Theatre & Melanges, 2 vols
 Maeterlink.....Plays
 Merimee, P., Les Deux Heritages Don
 Quichotte
 Merimee, P...Theatre de Clara Gazul
 Moliere, P., Oeuvres Completes, 3 vols
 Moliere, J. B. P., Dramatic Works, tr.
 into Engl. Prose by Chas. H. Wall
 Moliere, J. B. P Oeuvres, 4 vols
 " " Comedies, tr. by Chas.
 Matthews
 Moliere, J. B. P., L'Avare Comedie en
 5 Actes
 Moliere, J. B. P., Le Bourgeois Gen-
 tilhomme, Comedie Ballet
 Moliere, J. B. P., Les Femmes Savan-
 tes, Com. en 5 Actes....
 Monmerque & Michel, Theatre Fran-
 cais Au Moyen Age
 Monnier, Henry, Les Bourgeois de
 Paris
 Monnier, Henry...Scenes Populaires
 Musset, Alfred De, Comedies, tr.
 Gwynn.....
 Musset, Alfred De. Il Faut q'une
 porte soit ouverte ou Fermee
 Musset, Alfred De Un Caprice
 " " Comedies, tr. by S.
 L. Gwynn
 Musset, Alfred De, Comedies et Pro-
 verbes, 2 vols.....
 Ohnet, George, Le Maitre de Forges
 en 4 Actes
 Picard, L. B..... Theatre
 Quinault Theatre, 4 vols
 Racine, Jean..... Oeuvres Completes
 " Theatre Complet

Regnard, J. F. & Destouches, Oeuvres
& Oeuvres Choiesies.....
Regnard. Theatre, 2 vols
Rochefort, M. Scipion le Beau Pere
Rostand, Edmond, Cyrano de Bergerac
trans. Thomas en 5 Actes
Rotrou, Jean. Oeuvres, 5 vols
Sand, George. Le Marquis de Villemer
Sardou, Victorin, Daniel Rochat,
Comedie en 5 Actes.....
Sardou, Victorin, Nos Bons Villageois
" Seraphine, Comedie
en 5 Actes
Scribe, Eugene. Theatre Complet
" .. Adrienne Lecouvreur
Scribe & Legouve, Bataille de Dames
" .. Bertrand et Raton
Souvestre, Emile, Le Testament de
Madame Patural
Souvestre, Emile. La Vieille Cousine
Vitel, L., Les Barricades, Scenes His-
toriques Mai 1588.....
Voltaire. Theatre Choisi, 7 vols

843 *French Fiction.* 843.

About, E. Germaine
" " La Mere de la Marquise
" " Le Roi des Montagnes
" " L'Oncle et le Neveu
" " Les Mariages de Paris
" " Les Mariages de Province
" " Notary's Nose
" " Rouge et Noir
" " Tolla, a Tale of Modern
Rome
" " L'Homme a L'Oreille Cassee
Achard, A. Belle Rose
" " Parisiennes and Provinciales
" " Recits d'Un Soldat
" " Le Chasseur D'Abeilles
Aimard, G. Border Rifles
" Last of the Incas
" Pirates of the Prairies
" Anatole Ou les Epreuves de
la Piete Filiale.....
Ancelot, Mme. Mederine
Arbouville, Countess. Three Tales
Ardel, H. Coeur de Sceptique
Arene, Paul. The Golden Goat
Arnaud, A. Clemence
Arnim. Contes Bizarres
Arnould, Auguste, La Roue de For-
tune.....
Arnould, Auguste Resignee
Auger, H. Caesar Borgia
Aurevilly. Story Without a Name
Balzac, H. De .. After Dinner Stories
" Albert Savarus
" Alkahest
" Bureaucracy
" Brotherhood of Conso-
lation
Balzac, H. De Two Brothers
" Catherine de Medici

Balzac, H. De Cesar Birotteau
" Chouans
" Country Doctor
" Cousin Bette
" Cousin Pons
" Don Gigadas
" Duchesse de Langeais
" Eugenie Grandet
" Etudes Philosophiques
" Fame and Sorrow
" La Femme de Trente
Ans.....
Balzac, H. De. La Femme Superieure
" Great Man of the Pro-
vinces in Paris.
Balzac, H. De Histoire des Treize
" Historical Mystery
" Lost Illusions
" Louis Lambert
" Lucien de Rubempre
" Le Lys Dans la Vallee
" Magic Skin
" Maison du Chat-qui-pe-
lote.....
Balzac, H. De. Maison Nucingen
" Marana
" Le Medicin de Cam-
pagne
Balzac, H. De, Memoires de Deux
Jeunes Mariees.....
Balzac, H. De, Memoirs of Two Young
Married Women.....
Balzac, H. De. Modeste Mignon
" Pere Goriot
" Physiologie du Mariage
" Pierrette
" La Recherche de l'Ab-
solu
" Scenes de la Vie Mili-
taire.....
Balzac, H. De, Scenes de la Vie Paris-
ienne.....
Balzac, H. De, Scenes de la Vie Pri-
vee.....
Balzac, H. De, Scenes de la vie de Pro-
vince
" Short Stories, Eng. Tr.
by Wilson, W.
Balzac, H. De. Sons of the Soil
" Two Brothers
" Un Grand Homme de
Province.....
Balzac, H. De. Ursule Mirouet
" The Vendetta
Barres, M. Les Deracines
Bastide, J. D. Jeanne
" Savinie
Bazin, R. Une Tache d'Encre
Bawr, Mme. Nouvelles
" Raoul
" Robertine
" Soirees de Jeunes Per-
sonnes
Beaume, George. Une Race

- Beauvoir, D. R., Mrs., *Confidences de Mlle Mars*.....
 Bechard, F.....*Maurice*
 Belloc, Mme.....*Derniers Recits*
 Belot....*Testament de Cesar Girodot*
 Ben, G.....*Les Miettes de Perrault*
 Bentzon.....*Contes de Tous les Pays*
 ".....*Genevieve Delmas*
 ".....*Un Divorce*
 ".....*Expiation, or Love's Atone-*
 ment.....
 Bentzon..*Les Americaines Chez Elles*
 ".....*Pierre Casse Coc*
 ".....*Une Conversion*
 ".....*Un Remords*
 ".....*Tony*
 Bernard, Chas. De.....*Gerfaut*
 ".....*L'Innocence d'Un*
 Forcat.....
 Bernard, Chas. De...*La Peau du Lion*
 ".....*The Lion's Skin*
 Bergerac, Cyrano de, *Oeuvres Co-*
 miques.....
 Berquin.....*L'Ami des Adolescents*
 ".....*L'Ami des Enfants*
 ".....*Contes et Historiettes*
 ".....*Le Livre de Famille*
 ".....*Oeuvres de Berquin*
 ".....*Sanford and Merton*
 Bertheroy, J...*Le Roman d'Une Ame*
 Berthet, Elie.....*La Convulsionnaire*
 ".....*L'Auberge de la Baronne*
 ".....*Les Houilleurs de Polig-*
 nies.....
 ".....*Le Inconvenients de la*
 Bravoure.....
 Berthet, Elie....*La Petite Chailloux*
 ".....*Le Sequestre*
 ".....*Le Val d'Andorre*
 ".....*Wild Man of the Woods*
 Berthoud, H., *Le Regent de Rhetor-*
 ique.....
 Bertin....*Les Soirees de l'Enfance*
 Besset, Mme.....*Memoirs of a Doll*
 ".....*Memoires d'Un Protestant*
 Biart, L., *Adventures of a Young Nat-*
 uralist.....
 Biart, L.....*Entre Freres et Soeurs*
 Biart, L.....*L'Eau Dormante*
 ".....*Quand J'etais Petit*
 Blaze, E.....*Vie Militaire*
 Blanchard, *Les Delassements de*
 L'Enfance.....
 Bodin.....*Stenio, 2 vols*
 Boissonnais, *Une Famille Pendant la*
 Guerre.....
 Bonnellier, H. *Un Homme Sans Coeur*
 ".....*Le Moine Blanc*
 ".....*Raiz*
 Bornier, Henry De....*La Lizardiere*
 Bouilly, *Causeries et Nouvelles*
 Causeries.....
 Bouilly, J. N., *Contes aux Enfants de*
 France.....
 Bouilly.....*Contes Populaires*
 ".....*Encouragements de la Jeun-*
 nesse.....
 Bourget, P.....*Andre Cornelis*
 ".....*Cosmopolis*
 ".....*Cruelle Enigme*
 ".....*Le Disciple*
 ".....*A Land of Promise*
 ".....*A Living Lie*
 ".....*Love's Cruel Enigma*
 ".....*Mensonges*
 ".....*Outre-Mer*
 ".....*Terre Promise*
 ".....*Un Saint*
 ".....*The Son*
 ".....*A Tragic Idyl*
 ".....*Un Cœur de Femme*
 ".....*Une Idylle Tragique*
 Boussenard, L., *Aventures d'Un*
 Gamin de Paris.....
 Brehat, De A.....*Bras d'Acier*
 Brehier, *Les Enfants de la Provi-*
 dence.....
 Brehier.....*Les Petits Bearnais*
 Brete de la Jean....*Comte de Palene*
 ".....*Mon Oncle et Mon*
 Cure.....
 Brete de la Jean, *Roman d'Une Croy-*
 ante.....
 Brete de la Jean, *A Victim of Circum-*
 stances.....
 Brizeaux.....*Primet et Nola*
 Bungener, F., *Julien ou la Fin d'Un*
 Siecle.....
 Bungener, L. F. F., *Louis XV. and*
 His Times.....
 Bungener, L. L. F., *The Tower of Con-*
 stancy.....
 Cahour, P. A., *Baudouin de Constanti-*
 nople.....
 Cahun, L., *Adventures of Captain*
 Mago.....
 Calmette, F.....*Brave Fille*
 ".....*A Fisher Girl of France*
 ".....*Mlle. Volonte*
 Caro, Madame E., *Amour de Jeune*
 Fille.....
 ".....*Complice*
 ".....*Flamen*
 ".....*Fruits Amers*
 ".....*Une Idylle Nuptiale*
 ".....*L'Idole*
 Caro, Mme.....*Histoire de Souci*
 ".....*Les Lendemain*
 ".....*Le Peche de Madeleine*
 ".....*Nouvelles Amours de*
 Hermann et Dorothee.....
 Caro, Mme.....*Pas à Pas*
 Caudrain.....*Payatcheff*
 Champfleury, *Les Amoureux de Sainte*
 Perine.....
 Campfleury, *La Comedie Academique*
 ".....*Surtout N'Oublie Pas Ton*
 Parapluie.....

- Chapus, E. Deux Heures de Canape
 Chateaubriand, Vte. De, Atala, Rene
 les Natchez.
 Chateaubriand, Vte. De, Le Dernier
 Des Abencerages (With Atala et
 Renée).
 Chateaubriand, Vte. De, Les Martyrs
 Chavette, E. Mystery of Hotel Brichet
 Chennery, Numa de, Pourquoi est il
 Marie.
 Cherbuliez, V. Amours Fragiles
 " L'Aventure de Ladislav
 Bolski.
 Cherbuliez, V. Comte Kostia
 " Le Grand Oeuvre
 " L'Idee de Jean Teterol
 " Jean Teterol's Idea
 " Meta Holdenis
 " Paule Mere
 " Le Roman d'Une Hon-
 nete Femme.
 Cherbuliez, V., La Vocation du Comte
 Ghislain.
 Cherbuliez, V. Une Gageure
 Chevalier, P. Brune et Blonde
 Chesnez, M. Det. Lady Green Satin
 Claretie, J. Brichanteau Comedien
 " Hypnotism
 " Jean Mornas
 " Madeleine Bertin
 " Le Million
 " Noris
 Conscience, H. Le Conscript
 " Contes en Prose
 " Fisherman's Daughter
 " Le Gentilhomme Pau-
 vre.
 Conscience, H. The Poor Gentleman
 " Scenes de la Vie Fla-
 mande.
 Conscience, H. Village Innkeeper
 Constant, B. Adolphe
 Coppee, F. Contes en Prose
 " Henriette
 " Idle Time Tales
 " The Rivals
 " Ten Tales
 " Toute Une Jeunesse
 Cordelier de Lanoue. Jacques Coeur
 Cornaz, S. Nos Enfants et Leurs Amis
 Cotte, A. M. Contes Tires de Moliere
 Cottin, Mme. S., Elizabeth; or, The
 Exiles of Siberia.
 Cottin, Mme. S., Matilda, Princess of
 England.
 Coulevain, P. de. American Nobility
 Couriard, Mlle. La Cousine de Violette
 Courier, P. L. Opuscles Literaires
 Craven, Mme. A., Adelaide Capece
 Minutolo.
 Craven, Mme. A. Anne Severin
 " Eliane
 " Fleurange (tr.)
 " Le mot de l'Enigme
 Craven, Mme. A. Recits d'Une Soeur
 " A Sister's Story
 " La Soeur Natalie Nar-
 ischkin.
 Cubieres, Mme. de. Leonore de Biran
 Custine, Marquis de, Le Monde
 Comme Il Est.
 Daudet, A. La Belle Nivernaise
 " Contes du Lundi
 " Fromont Jeune et Risler
 " Aine.
 " L'Immortel
 " Jack
 " Kings in Exile
 " Lettres de mon Moulin
 " The Immortal
 " Little Good for Nothing
 " Le Petit Chose
 " Numa Roumestan
 " Port Tarascon
 " Les Rois en Exil
 " Sidonie
 " Soutien de Famille
 " Tartarin de Tarascon
 " Tartarin of Tarascon
 " Tartarin Sur les Alpes
 Dauge, H. A Fair Philosopher
 David, J. Jacques Patru
 D'Ennery, A. The Wife's Sacrifice
 Delavergne A., L'Heritage de Mon
 Oncle.
 Deligny, E. Les Filles Repenties
 Delpit, A. Coralie's Son
 " Le Fils de Coralie
 " Mademoiselle de Bressier
 " The Struggle for Existence
 " The Struggle for Life
 " Theresine
 " E. Coeur Decu
 D'Ennery. The Two Orphans
 Deslys, C. L'Ami du Village
 " Grand Maman
 " Jacques Coeur
 Desnoiresterres, G., Les Cours Gal-
 antes.
 Desnoiresterres, G., Jarnowick et
 d'Autres.
 Didier, Chas. Rome Souterraine
 Didier, O. Madame George
 Dinocourt. Le Pape et L'Empereur
 Dinocourt, T. Une Tete mise a Prix
 Donnet, Mme. L., The Notary's
 Daughter
 Drieude, E. S. Dom Leo
 Droz, G. Autour d'Une Source
 " Bertha's Baby
 " Monsieer, Madame et Bebe
 " Tristesses et Sourires
 Drumont, Testament d'Un Anti-Sem-
 ite.
 Du Camp, M., Les Buveurs de Cen-
 dres.
 Dumas, A. Acte

- Dumas, A. Ascanio
 " Amaury
 " Andre de Taverney
 " Ange Pitou
 " Une Aventure d'Amour
 " Aventures de John Davis, 2
 vol
 Dumas, A. Les Baleiniers
 " Le Batard de Mauleon
 " Beau Tancrede
 " Black
 " The Black Tulip
 " Les Blancs et les Bleus
 " La Bouillie de la Comtesse
 Berthe
 Dumas, A. Boule de Neige
 " Bric a Brac
 " Un Cadet de Famille, 3 vol.
 " Le Capitaine Arena
 " Capitaine Pamphile
 " Capitaine Paul
 " Le Capitaine Rhino
 " Le Capitaine Richard
 " Catherine Blum
 " Cecile
 " Le Chasseur de Sauvagine
 " Le Chateau d'Eppstein
 " Chevalier d'Harmenthal
 " Chevalier de Maison Rouge
 " Le Collier de la Reine
 " La Colombe
 " Les Compagnons de Jehu
 " Comte de Monte Cristo
 " La Comtesse de Charny
 " La Comtesse de Salisbury
 " Confessions de la Marquise
 " Conscience l'Innocent
 " Conspirators
 " The Conscript, a Tale of the
 War.
 Dumas, A. Corsican Brothers
 " Count of Monte Cristo
 " Dame de Monsoreau
 " La Dame de Volupte
 " Les Deux Dianas
 " Les Deux Reines
 " Dieu Dispose
 " Le Docteur Mystereux
 " Don Pedro le Cruel
 " Les Drames Galants, 2 vol
 " Les Drames de la Mer
 " Le Drame de Quatre Vingt
 Treize
 Dumas, A. Edmond Dantes
 " Emma Lyonna
 " L'Evasion du Duc de Beau-
 fort
 Dumas, B, La Femme au Collier de
 Velours
 Dumas, A. Fernande
 " Filles, Lorettes et Courti-
 sanes
 " Fils du Forcat
 Dumas, A. La Fille du Marquis, 2
 vol
 Dumas, A. Une Fille du Regent
 " The Foresters
 " Gabriel Lambert
 " Georges
 " Les Garibaldiens
 " Un Gil Blas en Californie
 " La Guerre des Femmes
 " Henry IV.
 " Histoire de mes Betes
 " Histoire d'Un Casse Noi-
 sette
 " L'Homme aux Contes
 " Les Hommes de Fer
 " L'Horoscope
 Dumas, A. L'Ile de Feu
 " Ingenue
 " Isaac Laquedem
 " Isabelle de Baviere
 " Ivanhoe
 " Jacques Coeur
 " Jane
 " Jacquot sans Oreilles
 " Jehanne La Pucelle
 " Joseph Balsamo
 " Louise de la Valliere
 " Louis XIV et son Siecle
 " Louis XV et sa Cour
 " Louis XVI et la Revolution
 " Les Louves de Machecoul,
 3 vol
 " Madame de Chamblay
 " La Maison de Glace
 " Man in the Iron Mask
 " Le Maitre d'Armes
 " Les Mariages du Pere Olifus
 " Les Medicis
 " Memoires d'une Aveugle
 " The Memoirs of a Physician
 " Le Meneur de Loups
 " Les Mille et un Fantomes
 " Les Mohicans de Paris
 " Monte Cristo
 " Les Morts Vont Vite
 " Une Nuit a Florence
 " Olympe de Cleves
 " Le Page du Duc de Savoie
 " Parisiens et Provinciaux,
 2 vol
 " Le Pasteur D'Ashbourn, 2
 vol.
 " Pauline et Pascal Bruno
 " Un Pays Inconnu
 " Le Pere Gigogne
 " Le Pere La Ruine
 " Le Prince des Voleurs, 2 vol
 " La Princesse Flora
 " La Princesse de Monaco
 " Propos D'Art and de Cuisine
 " Les Quarante Cinq
 " The Queen's Necklace
 " La Regence
 " Regent's Daughter

- Dumas, A. Reine Margot
 " . . . Robin Hood—Le Proscrit
 " La Route de Varennes
 " . . . Russian Gypsy, or the Palace
 of Ice
 " Le Salteador
 " Salvator
 " La San Felice
 " Six Years Later
 " Souvenirs d'Antony
 " . . . Souvenirs d'Une Favorite
 " Les Stuarts
 " Sultanetta
 " Sylvandire
 " Taking of the Bastile
 " Ten Years Later
 " Le Terreur Prussienne
 " . . . Le Testament de M. Chauve-
 lin
 " The Three Guardsmen
 " The Three Musketeers
 " . . . Les Trois Mousquetaires
 " Le Trou de l'Enfer
 " La Tulipe Noire
 " Twenty Years After
 " . . . Le Vicomte De Bragelonne
 " Une Vie d'Artiste
 " La Villa Palmieri
 " Vingt Ans Apres
 Dumas, J. Camille
 " . . . La Dame aux Camelias
 " . . . The Lady with the Camellias
 " Trois Hommes Forts
 Enault, E. Carine
 " Le Chien du Capitaine
 " . . . Louis, The Pupil of the Legion
 of Honor
 Erckmann, Chatrian. Alsace
 " L'Ami Fritz
 " L'Art et les Grands
 Idealistes
 Erckmann, Chatrian Le Banni
 " The Blockade of
 Phalsburg
 Erckmann, Chatrian. Le Blocus
 " Bonaparte
 " Le Brigadier
 Frederic
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Une Campagne
 en Kabylie
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Confessions of a
 Clarionet Player
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Confidences d'un
 Joueur de Clarinette
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Contes des Bords
 du Rhin
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Contes de la Mon-
 tagne
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Contes Popu-
 laires
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Contes Vosgiens
 " Conscript
 " Country in Danger
 " Daniel Rock
 Erckman, Chatrian, Les Deux Freres
 " Docteur Matheus
 " The Forest House
 " Le Fou Yegof
 " Le Grand-Pere Le-
 bigre
 Erckmann, Chatrian. Great Invasion
 " La Guerre
 " Historie D'Un Con-
 scrit de 1813
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Histoire d'un
 Homme du Peuple
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Histoire d'un
 Paysan
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Histoire du Ple-
 biscite
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Histoire d'un
 Sous-Maitre
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Illustrious Dr.
 Mathews
 Erckmann, Chatrian. Kabylia
 " L'Invasion
 " Madame Therese
 " La Maison Fores-
 tiere
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Maitre Daniel
 Rock
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Maitre Gaspard
 Fix
 Erckmann, Chatrian. Man Wolf
 " A Miller's Story of
 the War
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Polish Jew and
 other Tales
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Quelques Mots
 Sur L'Esprit Humain
 Erckmann, Chatrian, Souvenirs d'un
 Ancien Chef de Chantier
 Erckmann, Chatrian. States General
 " Stories of the Rhine
 " Les Vieux de la
 Vieille
 Erckmann, Chatrian Waterloo
 " Wild Huntsman
 " Year One of the
 Republic
 Etienne Et Jay (Ed), Oeuvres Com-
 pletes de Madame de Lafayette
 Etlaw, C. A Bali Night
 Eyma, X. Les Peaux Rouges
 Fabre L'Abbe Roitelet
 " L'Abbe Tigraine
 " Julien Savignac
 Fabre, F. Les Courbezon
 Farrenc, Bastien ou le Devouement
 Filial
 Fenelon, F. De S., Aventures de Tele-
 maque
 Fenelon, F. De S., Chefs D'Oeuvres
 Litteraires
 Fenelon, F. De S. Telemachus
 " Telemachus
 Ferry Le Coureur des Bois

- Feuillet, Octave.....Aliette
 " " Bellah
 " " Camors
 " " The Diary of a Woman
 " " Histoire de Sibylle
 " " Le Journal d'une
 Femme
 Feuillet, Octave.....A Man of Honor
 " " La Morte
 " " Un Mariage Dans Le
 Monde.....
 Feuillet, Octave, Le Roman d'une
 Jeune Homme Pauvre.....
 Feuillet, Octave, The Romance of a
 Poor Young Man.....
 Feuillet, Octave, A Parisian Romance
 Feval, Paul.....Les Couteaux D'Or
 " Frere Tranquille
 " Loup Blanc
 " Roger Bontemps
 Feydeau, Ernest, Catherine D'Over-
 meire.....
 Feydeau, Ernest.....Finette
 Flammarion, C. Uranie
 Flaubert, G. Bouvard & Pecuchet
 " L'Education Sentimentale
 " Madame Bovary
 " Salambo
 " La Tentation de St. An-
 toine.....
 Flaubert, G. Trois Contes
 Florian.....Estelle
 " Gonzalve de Cordoue
 Florian, M. De.....Guillaume Tell
 " " Numa
 Fontaines, Marie Louise C. De Givry,
 Histoire de la Comtesse de Savoie
 Fontaines, Marie Louise C. De Givry,
 Histoire D'Amenephis
 Fontaines, Marie Louise C. De Givry,
 In the Vol. of Mesdames Lafay-
 ette, De Tenci et Fontaines
 Fouque, La Motte.....Undine
 Fournier... Les Jeunes Insulaires
 Frederic Ou L'Ermite Du
 Mont Atlas.....
 France, A., Crime of Sylvestre Bon-
 nard
 Fromentin.....Dominique
 Gaboriau, Emile.....File No. 113
 Gagneur, M. L....A Nihilist Princess
 Gautier, Theophile.....Avatar
 " " Caprices & Zigzags
 " " Captain Fracasse
 " " Four Destinies
 " " Jettatura
 " " Le Roman De La
 Momie.....
 Gautier, Theophile Nouvelles
 " " Romance of a
 Mummy
 Gautier, Theophile.....Spirite
 " " Tales before Sup-
 per.....
- De Genlis. Chevalier Du Cygne
 " Melle de Clermont
 " Les Veillees du Chateau
 Gennevraye.....L'Ombra
 " Le Roman d'un ous
 Lieutenant.....
 Girard La Chasse au Lion
 " Voyages et Chasses
 Girardin, Mme, Contes d'une Veille
 Fille.....
 Girardin, Mme....La Croix De Berny
 Goncourt, E. & J. de, Germinie Lacer-
 teux.....
 Gourard, J.....Brother and Sister
 Granfort, Mme M. De, L'Autre Monde
 Gras, F.....Les Rouges du Midi
 " The Terror
 Greville, H.....Aurette
 " Bonne-Marie
 " Count Xavier
 " Dosia
 " Les Epreuves de Raissa
 " L'Expiation de Saveli
 " La Fille de Dosia
 " La Fiance de Sylvie
 " La Fille de Dosia
 " La Maison de Maureze
 " r.....Mark of
 " Le Moulin Frappier
 " La Niania
 " Perdue
 " Recits et Nouvelles
 " Sonia
 " Suzanne Normis
 " Tanla's Peril
 " Villore
 " Un Violon Russe
 Guiches, G.....Un Coeur Discret
 Guizot, Mme....French Family
 " An Only Sister
 " Les Enfants
 " Popular Tales
 " Raoul et Victor
 Gyp.....Autour du Divorce
 Gyp.....Chiffon's Marriage
 Halevy, L.....The Abbe Constantin
 " Criquelette
 " Madame and Monsieur Car-
 dinal.....
 Halevy, L.....Un Mariage D'Amour
 " Les Petites Cardinal
 Halt, R.....Brave Garcon
 Hervieu, P. L'Armature
 Houssaye...Comediens sans le Savoir
 " Le Violon de Franjole
 Hugo, V.....Bug Jargal
 " By Order of the King
 " Claude Gueux
 " History of a Crime
 " Gavroche, Gamin of Paris
 " Histoire d'un Crime
 " Han of Iceland
 " Hunchbank of N. Dame
 " Jargal

- Hugo, V. Laughing Man
 " La Chute
 " Les Miserables
 " Notre Dame de Paris
 " Quatre Vingt Treize
 " Ninety-Three
 " Toilers of the Sea
 " Travailleurs de la Mer
 Janin, J., L'Ane Mort et La Femme
 Guillotinee
 Janin, J. Barnave
 " Le Chemin de Traverse
 " Contes Non Estampilles
 " Le Voyage d'un Homme
 Heureux.
 Julliot, F. de. Terre de France
 Karr, A. Fa-Dieze-Roman
 Laboulaye. Abdallah
 " Contes Bleus
 " Contes et Nouvelles
 " Le Prince-Caniche
 Lacroix, P. La Danse Macabre
 " Les Enfants dans la Famille
 " Le Fils du Notaire
 " Petites histoires pour la
 jeunesse
 Lacroix, P. Romans
 Lafayette, Mme de, La Princesse de
 Cleves.
 Lafayette, Mme de, Romans et Nou-
 velles
 Lafon, J. B. Bertrand de Born
 " La Jolie Royaliste
 Lafosse, G. Chroniques des Tuileries
 Lamartine, A. de. Fior D'Aliza
 " Genevieve or Peas-
 ants Love and Sorrow
 Lamartine, A. de. Graziella
 " My Mother's Manu-
 script
 Lamartine, A. de, Le Tailleur de
 Pierres
 Lamartine, A. de. Nouvelles
 " Raphael
 " The Stone Mason
 Lamber, J. Paienne
 " Saine et Sauve
 Laroche, St. A. Une Nuit de 1793
 Leclercq, E. Histoire d'une Statue
 " Richard ou Deyouement a
 la Famille des Stuart
 Ledhuy, C., Comment meurent les
 femmes.
 Lemaitre, J. Serenus
 Lemer cier, Mme L., Marguerite de
 Beaumesnil.
 Lemer cier, Mme L., Othon Le Fau-
 connier!
 Le Roy, A. Le Comedien
 Le Sage. Adventures of Gil Blas
 " Aventures de Beauchene, 2 vol
 " Le Bachelier de Salamanque
 " Le Diable Boiteux
 " Estevanille, 2 vol
 Le Sage. Gil Blas, tr. Smollet
 " Gusman D'Alfarache
 " Roland L'Amoureux
 Lesueur. Marriage of Gabrielle
 Limouzin, C. Eugene Vivier
 Loti, P. Aziyade
 " The Book of Pity and of Death
 " A Child's Romance
 " Le Desert
 " An Iceland Fisherman
 " Japoneries D'Automne
 " Jean Berny, Sailor
 " Jerusalem
 " Livre de la Pitie et de La Mort
 " Madame Chrysantheme
 " Mariage de Loti
 " Mon Frere Yves
 " Pecheur D'Islande
 " Propos D'Exil
 " Ramuntcho
 " Le Roman d'un Enfant
 " Le Roman d'un Spahi
 Lubomirski, P. Safar Hadgi
 Mace, J. Home Fairy Tales
 Madelaine de la. Le Justicier du Roi
 Mael, P. Charite
 " Marc & Lucienne
 " Un Manuscrit
 " Un Roman de Femme
 Maistre, X. de, Voyage Autour de Ma
 Chambre.
 Maistre, X. de, Oeuvres containing:
 la Jeune Siberienne et les Pris-
 onniers du Caucase.
 Maistre, X. de, Journey Around my
 Room.
 Malot, H. En Famille
 " Une Femme D'Argent
 " Ghislaine
 " A Mother
 " Romain Kalbris
 " Sans Famille
 Margueritte, P. Amants
 " Ame d'Enfant
 " L'eau Qui Dort
 " L'Essor
 " La Force des Choses
 " Fors l'Honneur
 " Le Jardin du Passe
 " Jours d'Epreuves
 " Ma Grande
 " Pascal Gefosse
 " Simple Histoire
 " Sur Le Retour
 Margueritte, P. & V., Le Carnaval
 de Nice.
 " Le Desastre
 " La Parietaire
 " La Tourmente
 " Poum
 Mairet, Jeanne. Charge D'Ame, 2 vol
 Marivaux. Vie de Marianne
 Marmier. L'Arbre de Noel
 " Les Fiances du Spitzberg

- Marmier, Xavier..... Gazida
 "..... Les Perce Neige
 "..... Recits Americains
 Marmontel..... Belisaire
 "..... Belisario
 "..... Les Incas
 Marteilhe, J., The Huguenot, Galley
 Slave.....
 Martin, M... Les Veillees d'une Soeur
 Martiney, Leon..... Une Coquette
 Massa..... Valforest
 Masson..... Le Devouement
 "..... Historiettes du Pere Brous-
 sailles.....
 Masson..... Rose Himmel
 Maupassant, Guy De... Clair de Lune
 "..... Contes Chosis
 "..... Contes du Jour et
 de la Nuit.....
 Maupassant, Guy De, Histoire d'une
 Fille de Ferme.....
 Maupassant, Guy De... Notre Coeur
 "..... The Odd Number
 "..... Pierre & Jean
 "..... Toine
 Merimee, P..... Carmen
 "..... Colomba
 "..... Chronicles of the Reign
 of Charles IX.....
 Merimee, P... Les Deux Heritages
 "..... L'Episode de l'Histoire de
 Russie.....
 Merrill S..... Pastels in Prose
 Mery..... Anglais et Chinois
 Metenier, O..... Le Policier
 Meunier, O..... Fille de Roi
 Mirecourt, E. de.... Sortir d'un Reve
 Mistral, F..... Mireio
 Molenes..... Recits du Temps
 Moneuse, Mme T..... Regina
 Mortonval..... Chas. de Navarre
 Murger, H..... Les Buveurs d'Eau
 "..... Scenes de la Vie de Boheme
 "..... Life of Bohemia
 Musset, A. de, Confessions of a Child
 of the Century.....
 Musset, A. de..... Contes
 "..... Croisilles
 "..... Enfant du Siecle
 "..... Nouvelles
 Nodier..... Contes Fantastiques
 "..... Contes de la Veillee
 "..... Contes & Romans
 "..... Dernier Banquet des Giron-
 dins.....
 Nodier, C..... La Fee Aux Miettes
 "..... Nouvelles
 "..... Romans
 "..... Smarra
 "..... Trilby, the Fairy of Argyle
 Noriac, J..... La Vie En Detail
 Ohnet, G..... L'Ame de Pierre
 "..... Le Chant du Cygne
 Ohnet, G..... La Comtesse Sarah
 "..... La Dame en Gris
 "..... Les Dames de Croix Mort
 "..... Dette de Haine
 "..... Le Docteur Rameau
 "..... Dernier Amour
 "..... La Grande Marniere
 "..... The Iron Master
 "..... L'Inutile Richesse
 "..... Le Lendemain des Amours
 "..... Le Maitre de Forges
 "..... Lise Fleuron
 "..... The Master of the Forges
 "..... Nemrod & Cie
 "..... Noir & Rose
 "..... Serge Panine
 "..... The Shoplifter
 "..... Volonte
 "..... What Pierre did with his Soul
 "..... A Weird Gift
 O'Rell, M... John Bull and his Island
 Pagart, W., Aventures de Deux Mous-
 ses.....
 Paul, M..... The Passing of Alix
 Pelletan, E..... Jarousseau
 Perrault, C..... Contes des Fees
 "..... Les Rois Philosophes
 "..... Les Contes
 Peyrebrune, G. de..... Princesse
 "..... Tante Berthe
 Pouvillon..... Cesette
 "..... Jean de Jeanne
 Pressensee, Mme E. de... Bois Gentil
 "..... Le Journal de
 Therese.....
 Pressensee, Mme E. de, La Maison
 Blanche.....
 Pressensee, Mme E. de... Pauvre Petit
 "..... Petite Mere
 "..... Seulette
 "..... Rosa
 Prevost, M... L'Automne d'une Femme
 "..... Dernieres Lettres de Fem-
 mes.....
 "..... Le Mariage de Juliette
 Prevost... Histoire de Manon Leseaut
 Querdec, Y. Le... Letters of a Country
 Vicar.....
 Quinton, M. A.... The Nobleman of 98
 Rabelais, Life of Gargantua and
 Heroic Deeds of Pantagruel.....
 Rameau . La Chevelure de Madeleine
 Ramsay, M..... Voyages de Cyrus
 Raymond, M.... Daniel le Lapidaire
 Reybaud, Mme C..... Lena
 "..... Jerome Paturot
 "..... Uncle Cesar
 Richebourg, E., Le Million du Pere
 Raclot.....
 Rod, E..... Dernier Refuge
 "..... La Haut
 "..... La Vie Privee de Michel Teis-
 sier.....
 Rod, E., Pastor Naudie's Young Wife

- Rod, E. Stendhal
 Romiere, A. Le Mousse
 Rosny, J. H. Un Double Amour
 " Vamireh
 Rostand, E., Cyrano de Bergerac (the story)
 Roux de Lincy, Les Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles.
 Roy, Albert. Le Comedien
 St. Aulaire. Les Derniers Bretons
 St. Germain, A. de, Contes et Legendes
 St. Hilaire, Une Mauvaise Plaisanterie
 " Veuve de La Grande Armee
 St. Pierre, B. de. Oeuvres Choisies
 " Paul and Virginia
 " Paul et Virginie
 Saintine, Dame Nature and Her Three Daughters.
 Saintine. The Solitary
 " Picciola
 " Seul
 Sand, Geo. Antonia
 " Callirhoe
 " Chateau du Pictordu
 " Le Chene Parlant
 " La Comtesse de Rudolstadt
 " The Countess of Rudolstadt
 " Contes d'une Grandmere
 " Consuelo
 " Un Dernier Amour
 " Elle et Lui
 " Fanchon the Cricket
 " Francia
 " Francois Le Champi
 " Gallant Lords of Bois Dore
 " L'Homme de Neige
 " The Snow Man
 " Impressions and Reminiscences
 " Indiana
 " Jacques
 " Jean de la Roche
 Sand, Geo. Lucrezia Floriani
 Sand, Geo. Les Maitres Sonneurs
 Sand, Geo. La Mare au Diable
 Sand, Geo. Le Marquis de Villemere
 Sand, Geo. Mauprat
 Sand, Geo. Le Meunier D'Angibault
 Sand, Geo. The Miller of Angibault
 Sand, Geo. Monsieur Sylvestre
 Sand, Geo. Nanon
 Sand, Geo. La Petite Fadette
 Sand, Geo. Teverino
 Sand, Geo. The Tower of Percemont
 Sandeau, J. Catherine
 " Le Chateau de Monsabrey
 " Un Debut Dans La Magistrature
 Sandeau, J. Madeleine
 " Mlle de la Seigliere
 " Maison de Penarvan
 " Olivier
 " Seagull Rock
 Sandras, Mathilde, Memoires d'un Lapin Blanc.
 Sardou, V. Mme Sans Gene
 Saunier, Paul, Le Roman d'un Enfant trouve.
 Scarron. Roman Comique
 Schultz, J. Jean de Kerdren
 " La Neuvaïne de Colette
 " The Story of Colette
 " Les Fiancailles de Gabrielle
 Sciobert, Pierre, Tales of a Country Life in La Gruyere.
 Secondigne, A. L'Assomme
 Segur, Mme de. Oeuvres, 20 vols
 Segur, De. Apres la pluie le Beau Temps
 " L'Auberge de L'Ange-Gardien
 " Un Bon Petit Diable
 " Les Bons Enfants
 " Comedies et Proverbes
 " Les Deux Nigauds
 " Diloy le Chemineau
 " Francois le Bossu
 " Le General Dourakine
 " La Fortune de Gaspard
 " Jean qui grogne et Jean qui Rit.
 " Les Malheurs de Sophie
 " Le Mauvais Genie
 " Memoires d'un Ane
 " Nouveaux contes de Fees
 " Pauvre Blaise
 " Les Petites Filles Modeles
 " Quel Amour d'Enfant
 " Les Vacances
 Simon. L'Ouvriere
 Soulie, Frederic, Les Aventures de Saturnin Fichet, 2 vol.
 Soulie, F. La Comtesse de Monrion
 " Les Forgerons
 " Le Lion Amoureux
 " Romans Historiques Du Languedoc.
 " Le Serpent
 Souvestre, E., An Attic Philosopher in Paris.
 Souvestre, E. Au Coin Du Feu
 " Les Derniers Bretons
 " Man and Money
 " Mathieu Ropars
 " Le Memorial de Famille
 " Scenes de la Vie Intime
 " Un Philosophe sous les toits.
 " Vie Intime
 Stael. Corinne
 " Delphine
 Stahl. Maroussia
 Stendhal. L'Abbesse de Castro
 " Le Chartreuse de Parme
 " Red and Black
 " Le Rouge et Le Noir, 2 vol. ...
 Sue, E. Deletar, 2 vol
 " Le Juif Errant

- Sue, E.....Louise de Vilars
 ".....Mathilde
 ".....Martin der Findling
 ".....Les Mysteres du Peuple
 ".....Les Mysteres de Paris
 ".....The Mysteries of Paris
 ".....A Romance of the West Indies
 ".....The Wandering Jew
 Surville, A.....Le Mariage de Robert
 Sylva, C.....La Servitude de Pelesch
 Talmeyer, M. La Cormiere
 Tencin, C. A. G., Memoires du Comte
 de Comminge.....
 Theo-Critt...L'Ami des Jeunes Filles
 Thouret, Antony, Le Roi des Frenelles
 2 vol.....
 Theuriet, A.....L'Abbe Daniel
 ".....L'Affaire Froideville
 ".....Amour D'Automne
 ".....Antoinette
 ".....Bigarreau
 ".....La Chanoinesse
 ".....Coeurs Meurtris
 ".....Contes Pour les Soirees
 d'Hiver.....
 ".....Les Enchantements de la
 Foret.....
 ".....Le Fils Maugars
 ".....La Fortune d'Angele
 ".....Gertrude and Veronique
 ".....Helene
 ".....Mariage de Gerard
 ".....The Marriage of Gerard
 ".....Le Mari de Jacqueline
 ".....Michel Verneuil
 ".....l'Oncle Scipion
 ".....Paternite
 ".....Peché Mortel
 ".....Raymonde
 ".....Le Refuge
 ".....Toute Seule
 Tillier, C.....Mon Oncle Benjamin
 ".....Belle Plante et Cornelius
 ".....My Uncle Benjamin
 Tinseau, L. de.....Alain de Kerisel
 ".....Bien Folle est qui S'y
 Fie.....
 ".....Bouche Close
 ".....Charme Rompu
 ".....Le Chemin de Damas
 ".....Dans la Brume
 ".....Derniere Campagne
 ".....Dette Oubliee
 ".....Faut-Il Aimer
 ".....Du Havre a Marseille
 ".....La Lampe de Psyche
 ".....L'Attelage de la Marquise
 ".....Maitre Gratien
 ".....La Meilleure Part
 ".....Mme Villeferon Jeune
 ".....Ma Cousine Pot-Au-Feu
 ".....Mon Oncle Alcide
 ".....Montescourt
 ".....Plus Fort Que La Haine
 Tinseau, L. de.....Robert D'Epirieu
 ".....Sealed Lips
 ".....Strass et Diamants
 ".....Sur Le Seuil
 ".....Un Nid dans les Ruines
 ".....Vers L'Ideal
 Tissot.....L'Allemagne Amoureuse
 Toepfer.....Le Presbytere
 ".....Nouvelles Genevoises
 ".....Rosa and Gertrude
 Tolmeyer.....La Cormiere
 Tromlitz, A. de and L. F., Le Preche
 et La Messe.....
 Uchard, M.....My Uncle Barbassou
 Uhlbach, L., The Confessions of an
 Abbe.....
 ".....Madame Gosselin
 ".....Papa Fortin
 Vatout, M. J.....L'Idee Fixe
 Verne, J.....L'Abandonne
 ".....Les Anglais Au Pole Nord
 ".....L'Archipel en Feu
 ".....Autour de la Lune
 ".....Aventures de Trois Russes et
 de Trois Anglais.....
 ".....Aventures de Maitre-Antifer
 ".....Un Billet de Loterie
 ".....Un Capitaine de 15 ans
 ".....Cesar Cascabel
 ".....Le Chancellor
 ".....Le Chateau de Carpathes
 ".....Le Chemin de France
 ".....Cinq Cents Millions de la Be-
 gum.....
 ".....Cinq Semaines en Ballon
 ".....Claudius Bombarnac
 ".....The Cryptogram
 ".....Clovis d'Ardentor
 ".....De la Terre a la Lune
 ".....Le Desert de Glace
 ".....Dick Sand
 ".....Le Docteur Ox
 ".....Les Enfants du Capitaine
 Grant.....
 ".....L'Ecole des Robinsons
 ".....L'Etoile du Sud
 ".....L'Epave du Cynthia
 ".....Face au Drapeau
 ".....Famille Sans Nom
 ".....A Fancy of Dr. Ox
 ".....Five Weeks in a Balloon
 ".....Floating City
 ".....Grands Voyages et Grands
 Voyageurs.....
 ".....Hector Servadac
 ".....L'Ile a Helice
 ".....L'Ile Mystericuse
 ".....Les Indes-Noires
 ".....La Jangada
 ".....Journey to the Centre of the
 Earth.....
 ".....Keraban Le-Tetu
 ".....Meridiana
 ".....La Maison a Vapeur

- Verne, J. Mathias Sandorf
 " Michel Strogoff
 " Mistress Branican
 " Les Naufrages de l'Air
 " Nord Contre Sud
 " Le Pays des Fourrures
 " P'tit-Bonhomme
 " Le Rayon Vert
 " Robur le Conquerant
 " Around the World in Eighty Days
 " Sans Dessus Dessous
 " Le Secret de L'Ile
 " The Special Correspondent
 " Tour du Monde en Quatre Vingt Jours
 " Tribulations d'un Chinois en Chine
 " Tribulations of a Chinaman in China
 " Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea
 " Une Ville Flottante
 " Vingt Mille Lieux sous les Mers
 " Voyage au Centre de la Terre
 Veillot, L. Stephanie
 Vigny, A. de Cinq Mars
 " Servitude et Grandeur Militaire
 Vigny, A. de Stello
 Vincent, J. Ame d'Artiste
 " Le Cousin Noel
 " Vaillante
 Voltaire Candide or the Optimist
 X. Antonio
 X. The Basket of Flowers
 X. The Dead Lemn
 X. Henry and Mary
 X. Hubert ou les suites de la Paresse
 X. Louis the little Emigrant
 X. Rosalie of Palermo
 X. The Wings of Courage
 Zola, E. La Debacle
 " Le Docteur Pascal
 " The Downfall
 " Lourdes
 " Therese Raquin
844. *French Essays.*
- Abel-Remusat ... Melanges Asiatiques
 Barante, Melanges Historiques et Litteraires, 3 vols.
 Bourget, P., Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine
 Bourget, P. Etudes et Portraits
 " Sensations D'Italie
 " Nouveaux Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine
 Broglie, A. de, Etudes Morales et Litteraires
 Brunet, G. Propos de Table
 Brunetiere, F., Essais Sur la Litterature Contemporeine
 Brunetiere, F., Nouvelles Questions de Critique
 Cayet, P., Choix de Chroniques et Memoires
 Champfleury Le Realisme
 Charpentier, Etudes Morales et Historiques
 Claretie La Vie a Paris 1883
 Cousin, V. Litterature
 Diderot Le Neveu de Rameau
 France, A. Le Jardin D'Epicure
 " La Vie Litteraire
 Gautier, T. Les Grotesques
 Girardin, St. M., Cours de Litterature Dramatique
 Girardin, St. M., Essais de Litterature et de Morale
 Girardin, St. M. Loin de Paris
 " Souvenirs de Voyages et D'Etudes
 Goncourt Idees et Sensations
 Houssaye, A., Philosophers and Actresses
 Jacob, P. L. Histoire de France
 Laboulaye, E. Paris in America
 La Bruyere, Caracteres de Theophraste
 Lafayette, C. C. de, Dante, Michel Ange, Machiavel
 Lamartine, A. de, La Mort de Socrate
 " Le Conseiller du Peuple 1849
 Lamartine, A. de, Tribunes ou Etudes Oratoires et Politiques
 Lamartine, A. de Voyage en Orient
 Lamennais, F. de, Amshaspands et Darvands
 Lamennais, F. de, Esquisse d'une Philosophie
 Lamennais, F. de, Discussions Critiques et Pensees Diverses
 Maistre, de C., Les Soirees de Saint Petersbourg
 Maeterlinck, The Treasure of the Humble
 Maupassant, G. Sur L'Eau
 Michelet L'Amour
 Mignet, Notices et Portraits Historiques et Litteraires
 Molenes, P. de, Caracteres et Recits du Temps
 Montaigne, M. de ... Essays tr. Cotton
 " Essays
 Nodier Reveries
 " Souvenirs et Portraits
 Ponsard Etudes Antiques
 Quinet, E. Allemagne et Italie
 Remusat, C. de, Passe et Present, Melanges
 Sainte, Beuve Causeries du Lundi
 " Essays tr
 Saintsbury, G., Essays in French Novelists
 Sayous Etudes Litteraires

Souvestre, E., *Causeries Historiques et Littéraires*.....
 Stendhal, de...*Racine et Shakespeare*
 Texier.....*Critiques*
 Timon.....*Entretiens de Village*
 Toussenel, A.....*Passional Zoology*
 Vacquerie.....*Profils et Grimaces*
 Voltaire.....*Melanges Historiques*
 X.....*Livre des Veillees*

845. *French Oratory.*

Berryer, M., *Lecons et Modeles D'Eloquence Judiciaire*.....
 Constant, B., *Discours a la Chambre des Deputes*, 2 vols.....
 Foy, Gen. M. S.....*Discours*
 Geruzez, M., *Histoire de L'Eloquence*
 Gorgias, M., *Eloquence et Improvisation*.....
 Lamartine, *Tribune, Etudes Oratoires ou Politiques*.....
 Marcel, *Chefs d'Oeuvres de l'Eloquence*.....
 Patru.....*Plaidoyers*
 Timon.....*Livre des Orateurs*

846. *French Letters.*

Abelard & Heloise.....*Letters*
 About, E., *Lettres d'un Bon Jeune Homme*.....
 Bonaparte, N., *Correspondence with his Brother*.....
 Christopher, M., *Lettres Atheniennes*
 Fieeve, J., *Correspondance et Relations avec Bonaparte 1802-13*, 3 vol.....
 Jacquemont, V.....*Correspondance*
 Merimee, P.....*An Author's Love*
 Montesquieu.....*Lettres Persanes*
 Pallain, M. G., *Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII*.....
 Patin, G.....*Lettres*
 Senancour, de.....*Obermann*
 Sevigne, M. de.....*Lettres*, 3 vol

847. *French Satire and Humor.*

BoileauMalherbe & Rousseau, *Oeuvres Completes*.....
 Chevalier, P.....*Le Diable a Paris*
 Delvau, A.....*Les Lions du Jour*
 Desnoiresterres, G., *Les Cours Galantes*.....
 Durand & Gerard, *Petites Miseres de la vie humaine*.....
 Gavarni.....*Les Etrangers a Paris*
 Lee, E.....*The Humour of France*
 Rabelais, F., *Three good giants*, tr. by Dimitry.....
 Rabelais, F.....*Works*
 Viennet.....*Epitres et Satires*
 X.....*Satyre Menippee*

848. *French Miscellany.*

Berquin.....*Le Livre de Famille*
 Boniface.....*Une Lecture Par Jour*
 Le France.....*Receuil de Compositions*
 Robert, A. C. M., *Fables Inedites des XII et XIV Siecles*.....
 Roosmalen, A. de.....*Etudes Littéraires*
 Saillet, A. de, *Les Enfants Peints Par Eux-Memes*.....

849. *Provençal Literature.*

Fauriel, M., *Histoire de la Poesie Provencale*.....
 La Curne de St. Palaye, *Literary History of the Troubadours*.....
 Mistral, F.....*Mireio*

850. *Italian Literature.*

Alfieri.....*Tragedie le Vita*
 Ariosto.....*Orlando Furioso*, 3 vol
 " *Orlando Furioso*, tr. into Eng. 2 vol.....
 Bachi.....*Scelta di Prose Italiana*
 Dante, A., *La Divina Commedia*, 3 vol
 " *Divine Comedy*, tr. by Boyd H
 " *Dante's Inferno*, tr. by Cary H. F.
 " *Vision*, tr. by Carey, Rev. H
 " *The Divine Comedy*, tr. by Longfellow, 3 vol.....
 " *Divine Comedy*, tr. by Norton C. E., 3 vol.....
 " *New Life*, tr. by Norton, C
 " *The Banquet of Dante* tr. by E. P. Sayer
 " *La Divine Commedie*, tr. by Lamennais
 " *Oeuvres*
 " *Dante and His Ideal* tr. by H. Baynes.....
 " *Dante for English Readers* tr. by Mrs. Oliphant
 " *Introduction to the Study of Dante* tr. by J. H. Symonds
 Gulciardini.....*Maxims*
 Howells, W. D., *Modern Italian Poets*
 Machiavelli, N., *The Prince*, Eng. tr
 Machiavel.....*Oeuvres*, 2 vol
 Manzoni.....*Theatre*
 Mazzini, J., *Essays, Writings, Literary, Political and Religious*.....
 Metastasio, P., *Opere Seelte*, 14 vol
 " *Dramas and other Poems*, tr. 3 vol.....
 Pavanello, M.....*Saggi Morali*
 Petrarca, F.....*Rime*, 2 vol
 " *Poems* tr
 Petrarque.....*Mon Secret*
 Sannazaro, G.....*Arcadia*
 Anon.....*Scelta di Sonetti*
 Schaff.....*The Renaissance*
 Sismondi, *Literature in the South of Europe*.....

- Symonds, J. A., Renaissance in Italy, Italian Literature, 3 vol.
 Tasso, Godfrey of Bulloigne tr. Fairfax
 " La Gerusalemme Liberata, 2 vol
 " Jerusalem Delivree
 " Jerusalem delivered, tr. by Fairfax & Wiffen
 " Recovery of Jerusalem
 Walker, A. Memoir of Italian Tragedy
 Weiner, A. The Humour of Italy

853. *Italian Fiction.*

- Amicis, E. Alberto (in Italian)
 " ... Cuore, the Heart of a Boy
 Barrili, A. G., The Eleventh Commandment
 Colombi, La. Marchesa, The Wane of an Ideal
 Croce, G. C., Historia del Rustico Bertholde
 Fogazzaro, A. Daniel Cortes
 Anon. Folchetto Malaspina
 Guerrazzi, F. D. Manfred
 Macfarlane, C., Romance of History of Italy
 Manzoni, A. I Promessi Sposi
 Marcotti, G. I Dragoni di Savoia
 Roscoe, T. Legends of Venice
 " Italian Novelists, 4 vol
 Ruffini. Doctor Antonio
 Scalvini, A. Knights of the Green Cloth
 Soave, F. Novelle Morali
 Verga, G. House by the Medlar Tree
 " Under the Shadow of Etna, tr. by Doyle, C.

860. *Spanish Literature.*

- Balmaseda. El Miscelanico
 Cadalso. Poesias
 Cervantes Don Quijote, 2 vol
 " Don Quixote by Dore
 " Obras, vol. 3 and 4
 Conant. Primer of Spanish Literature
 Dennis, G. The Cid
 Granja. Rasgos Historicos
 Kennedy, J., Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain
 Knight. The Cid
 Lockhart. Spanish Ballads
 Mendibil & Silvela, Biblioteca de Literatura Espagnola
 Ramirez, I. Lecciones de Literatura
 Serrano. Cuadros Contemporaneos
 Southey, R. Chronicles of the Cid
 Ticknor, History of Spanish Literature 2 vol.
 Anon. Romances Historicos

862. *Spanish Drama.*

- Calderon. Comedias, 4 vol
 Damas, H., Chefs D'Oeuvres du Theatre Espagnol. 3 vol.

- De Larra, Don M. J., Partira Tiempo, Comedie
 Lewis, G. H. Spanish Drama
 Moratin, L. F. Comedias
 Anon. El Baron

863. *Spanish Fiction.*

- Alarcon, P. A. de, The Child of the Ball
 Alarcon, P. A. de. La Prodigue
 " " The three cornered Hat
 " " Le Scandale
 Bazan, E. P. A Christian Woman
 " A Wedding Trip
 Caballero, F. La Gaviotta (Sea-Gull)
 Castilhos, L. de. Uma Boa Mai
 Cervantes. Don Quixote
 Galdos, B. P. Battle of Salamanca
 " Dona Perfecta
 " El Amigo Manso
 " El Equipage Del Rey Jose
 " Leon Roch
 " Marianella
 Isaac, J. Maria
 Roseli, Don C., Biblioteca de Autores Espanoles
 Roscoe, T. The Spanish Novelists
 Sierra, J. Cuentos Romanticos
 Valera, J. Don Braulio
 " Dona Luz
 " Commander Mendoza
 " Pepita Jimenez
 Valdes, Don A. P. Faith
 " " Scum
 " " Sister Saint Sulpice

869. *Portuguese Literature,*

- Camoens, L. de, Les Lusiades ou les Portugais
 Camoens, Lde, Lusias or the Discovery of India, 2 vol.

870. *History of Latin Literature.*

- Arnold, T., History of Roman Literature
 Browne, R. W., History of Roman Classical Literature
 Champollion, Paleographie des Classiques Latins
 Charpentier, T. P., Etudes Morales et Historiques sur la Litterature Romaine
 Cleveland, Compendium of Classical Literature
 Cruttwell, C. T., History of Roman Literature
 Dunlop, J., History of Roman Literature
 Eschemburg, J., Manual of Classical Literature
 Laurentie, Etudes sur les historiens latins

871. *Latin Poetry.*

872. *Latin Drama.*

873. *Latin Poetry Epic.*

874. *Latin Poetry.*

875. *Latin Oratory.*

876. *Latin Letters.*

- Pliny (the younger), Letters, Lat. and
Fr. tr. 3 vol.
Pliny (the younger), Eng. tr. Melmoth

877. *Latin Satire and Humor.*

- Juvenal Satires
 " Eng. tr. by Badham, C
 " Eng. tr. by Lewis
 Juvenal & Persius, Eng. tr. by Madan,
 Rev. M.
 Martial, Epigrammata, Lat. and Fr.,
 Verger
 Martial Eng. tr. Bohn
 Persius, Satires, Eng. tr. by Coning-
 ton, J.
 " Satires, Fr. tr. by Panckoncke
 Statius Opera, Lat. and Fr., 4 vol

878. *Latin Literature Miscellaneous.*

- Ammianus, M., Roman History tr.
 Yonge, C. D.
 Caesar, C. J. De Bello Gallico
 " Complete Works (Text with
 Fr. Translation)
 " Commentary (Text - Notes
 by Andrews)
 " Commentary, Eng. tr. Bohn
 " " Clark
 " " Duncan
 " " Trollope
 " " Artaud
 Claudien Oeuvres Completes
 " Latin and Fr
 Curtius, Q. R., Histoire d'Alexandre,
 Lat. and Fr., 3 vol.
 Curtius, Quintus, Historia Alexandria
 Lat. and Fr.
 Eutropius, F., Eng. Translation, Rev.
 Watson, J. S.
 Florus, Epitome of Roman History, J.
 S. Watson
 " Histoire Romaine, Lat. and
 Fr. trad. Rajon
 Justinus, Works tr. by Rev. Watson,
 J. S.
 Justinus, Opera, Lat. and Fr. tr. Pier-
 rot
 Livy Eng. tr. Baker
 " " Capes
 " " Church
 " " Ed-
 monds, C.
 " Works ed. Greenough
 " Historia Romana, 17 vol. Lat.
 and Fr.
 " Eng. tr. by M'Devitte
 " Eng. tr. by Spillan, D
 " Fr. tr. Liez
 " Fr. tr. Nisard
 " Stories from by Church
 Marcellinus Tr. by Yonge
 Nepos, Cornelius Opera
 " Eng. tr. by Watson
 Paternulus (Velleius), Roman History,
 Eng. tr. by Watson
 Paternulus (Velleius), Roman History,
 Fr. tr. by Despres

- Pliny, Historia Latina, 20 vol., Lat.
 and Fr.
 Pliny Eng. tr. by Bostock
 " " Riley
 Sallust Works ed. Delphine
 " Catiline Ed. Anthon
 " Jugurtha - Catilina, Lat. and
 and Fr. Trad. Du Rozoir, 2
 vol.
 " Jugurtha, tr. by Rose, Wm
 " Tr. Pollard, A. W
 " Tr. by Watson
 Seneca Opera, Lat. and Fr. tr
 " Minor Dialogues tr. by Stewart
 " On Benefits tr. by Stewart
 " Morals
 Suetonius Opera, 3 vol., Lat. and Fr
 " The Twelve Cæsars
 Tacitus, Opera, 7 vol., Lat. and Fr.
 tr. Panckoncke
 " Works tr. by Church
 " Eng. tr. by Murphy, A

880. *Greek Literature.*

- Alford, H., Chapters on Poets of An-
 cient Greece
 Appleton, Wm. Hyde (Ed.), Greek
 Poets in English Verse
 Bentley, R., Dissertation on the Epis-
 tles of Phalaris
 Browne, R. W., History of Greek
 Literature
 Brumoy The Greek Theatre
 Church, Rev. A. J., Stories from the
 Greek Tragedians
 Cleveland, C. D., Compendium of
 Classical Literature
 Darley, Rev. The Grecian Drama
 Donaldson, J. W., The Theatre of the
 Greeks.
 Edmonds, E. M. (tr.), Greek Lays,
 Idylls, Legends
 Elton, C. A., Specimens of Greek and
 Roman Classic Poets
 Falconet Petits Poemes Grecs
 Jebq, R. C. Greek Literature
 Jevons, F. B., A History of Greek
 Literature
 Mahaffy, Rev. J. P., History of Clas-
 sical Greek Literature, 2 vol.
 Moulton, R. G., The Ancient Classical
 Drama
 Patin, Etudes sur les Tragiques Grecs
 Rochette, M. R. Theatre des Grecs
 Symonds, J. A., Studies of the Greek
 Poets
 Visconti Iconographie Grecque

881. *Greek Poetry.*

- Anon Petits Poemes Grecs
 " Poetae Minores Graeci
 Babrius Fables Greek and French

882. *Greek Theatre.*

Aeschylus	.....	Tragedies
"	.....	Tragedies in English
"	.....	" " French
Aristophanes	.....	Comedies
"	.....	Comedies tr. Eng., Bohn
"	.....	" " Frere
"	.....	" " Hickie
"	.....	" " Fr., Artaud
Euripides	.....	Works
"	.....	Works, Eng. tr. Buckley
"	.....	" " Lawton
"	.....	" " Potter
"	.....	" " Fr. tr. Artaud
Sophocles	.....	Works
"	.....	Works, Eng. tr. Campbell
"	.....	" " Franklin
"	.....	" " Jebb
"	.....	Wortverzeichniss by Scheider

883. *Greek Poetry Epic.*

Apollonius,	The Argonautica in Eng
"	" " " Fr
Hesiod	 Works
"	 Works, Eng. tr. Elton
Homer	 Ilias
"	 Iliad ed. Anthon
"	 Iliad tr. by Bryant
"	 " " Buckley
"	 " " Chapman
"	 " " Cowper
"	 " " DerbyEarl
"	 " " Gladstone
"	 " " Lang
"	 " " Leaf
"	 " " Pope Alex
"	 " tr. French
"	Observations sur l'Iliade by
"	Montbel.....
"	 Odyssey
"	 Odyssey tr. Bryant
"	 " Buckley
"	 " Chapman
"	 " Pope
"	 " in French
"	Odyssey, Story of by Church,
"	A. J.....
"	Observations sur l'Odysee by
"	Montbel.....

884. *Greek Poetry Epic.*

Bion.....	Tr. by Lang
“	Tr. by Polwheele
Callimachus & Heslod,	Works tr.
Banks	
Lyriques, Grecs, French translation,	
tr. Falconnet	
Orphee & Autres, Lyriques, Grecs Fr.	
tr.....	
Pindar.....	Odes tr. by Cary
“	“ “ Myers

Pindar	....	Les Isthmiques Gr. and Fr
"	.....	Nemeennes Gr. an Fr
Theocritus, Bion & Moschus	....	Works
"	.....	Eng. tr. by Bank
"	.....	" " Lang
"	.....	" " Polwhele

885. *Greek Oratory.*

Aeschines	.....	Orateurs
"	....	Discours contre Ctesiphon
Antiphon	.....	Oratores Attica
Demosthenes	....	Orations ed. Dindorf
"	.....	" Berker
"	.....	Orations, Eng. tr. Kennedy
"	.....	" " Leland
"	.....	" " Smead
"	.....	" " Fr. tr
Lysias	.....	Select Orations
Anon	.....	Oratores Attici

888. *Greek Miscellany.*

Æsop	.....	Fables, Greek
"	.....	Fables in Latin
"	.....	" Eng.
"	.....	" French
Aristotle	.....	Ethics tr. by Williams
"	Ethics and Politics	tr. Bohn
"	History of Animals	tr. Cress-
	well	.....
"	...Metaphysics	tr. M'Mahon
"	 Politics	tr. by Jowet
"	Politics and Economics	tr.
	Watford	.....
"	Rhetoric and Poetry	tr.
	Buckley	.....
"	Treatise on Poetry	tr. by
	Twining	.....
Athenæus,	Deipnosophists	tr. by
	Yonge	.....
Buchon	.....	Historiens Grecs
Dalzel	....	Collectanea Graeca Majora
"	"	" Minora
Herodotus,	Historiarum Libri X	ed
	Dietsch	.....
"	Historiarum,	Eng. tr.
	Beloe, 3 vol	.....
"	.....	Works tr. by Cary
"	Works	tr. Rawlinson, 4
	vol	.....
"	Life and Travels of	by
	Wheeler	.....
Longinus,	On the Sublime	tr. by
	Havell	.....
Lucian	.....	Traduction Francaise
"	.....	Dialogues tr. by Williams
"	...Select Dialogues	tr. Murphy
"	Selections	tr. by Emily J. Smith
Anon	.....	Moralistes Grecs
Neaves	.....	Greek Anthology Eng. tr
Anon	....	Orateurs et Sophistes Grecs
Pausanias,	Description of Greece	tr.
	Shilleto	.....

Photius History tr. by Page
 Plato Works tr. by Burges, G
 " Works tr. Cary
 " Republic tr. Davis
 " Dialogues tr. Jowett
 " Dialogues tr. Sydenham
 " Criton and Alcibiade
 " Works in French tr. Cousin, 14 vol
 Plutarch, Works tr. by Langhorn, J.
 Wm.
 " Oeuvres Morales, 5 vol. Fr.
 and Gr. tr. Ricard.
 " De la lecture des Poetes, Gr.
 and Fr.
 " ... Vie de Ciceron, Gr. and Fr
 " Vie des Hommes Illustres tr.
 Ricard.
 Polybius, General History tr. Hamp-
 ton.
 " Histoire Trad. De Folard, Gr.
 and Fr., 5 vol.
 Strabo, Geography tr. Hamilton, H.
 C. and Falconer
 Thucydides, Peloponnesian War, 2 vol
 " Eng. tr. Dale
 " " Jowett
 " " Smith
 " Guerre du Peloponese,
 Gr. and Fr.
 Thucydides & Xenophon. Work
 Xenophon, Opera Graece et Latine, 4
 vol.
 " Opera, Eng. tr. Cooper
 " Anabasis
 " Anabasis tr. Clark
 " Apology of Socrates
 " Cyropaedia

890.4. *Russian Literature.*

Dostoievsky, Th... . Ame D'Enfant
 " Souvenir de la Maison
 des Morts.
 " Crime and Punish-
 ment.
 Gogol, N. V. Les Ames Mortes
 " Taras Bulba
 Krazievski, J. R. Iermola
 Lubormirski, Prince Safar-Hadgi
 Potapenko. General's Daughter
 " A Russian Priest
 Pushkin. Captain's Daughter
 Sienkiewicz, H. After Bread
 " Children of the Soil
 " The Fate of a Soldier
 " Hania
 " Let us Follow Him

Sienkiewicz. Lillian Morris
 " Pan Michael
 " Quo Vadis
 " Sans Dogme
 " With Fire and Sword
 " Without Dogma
 Tchernychewsky, N. G., What's to be
 done
 Tolstoi, L. C. Anna Karenina
 " Childhood, Boyhood and
 Youth
 " Cossacks
 " The Dominion of Dark-
 ness
 " The Fruits of Enlighte-
 ment.
 " Ivan Ilyitch
 " Katia
 " The Kreutzer Sonata
 " Master and the Man
 " Sebastapol
 " A Russian Proprietor and
 other Stories
 " War and Peace
 Turgenief. Annals of a Sportsman
 " Fathers and Sons
 " Liza
 " On the Eve
 " Smoke
 " Spring Floods
 " Virgin Soil
 Wolkonsky, P. S., Pictures of Russian
 History
 Wolkonsky, P. S., Pictures of Russian
 Literature
 Xenos, S. Adronike
 Zagoskin, M. Tales of Three Centuries

890.5. *Oriental Literature.*

Anon, Arabian Nights Entertainments
 Caylus and Blanchet, Nouveaux Con-
 tes Orientaux
 Chamberlain, B. H., Classical Poetry
 of the Japanese.
 Gobineau. Romances of the East
 " St. John's Eve
 Kalidasa. Birth of the War God
 Lane, E, Wm. The Arabian Nights
 Omar Khayyan. Rubaiyat
 Raju, R. Indian Fables
 Reed, E. A. Hindu Literature
 " Persian Literature
 Sadi. The Gulistan
 Weber, A., History of Indian Litera-
 ture.

Geography, Biography and History.

General Index to Classification.

- | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|--|
| 900 | <i>Geography and Description. Biography and History.</i> | 976 | <i>Central South or Gulf States, travel.</i> |
| 916.3 | <i>Abyssinia, travel.</i> | 917.6 | <i>Central South or Gulf States, history.</i> |
| 958 | <i>Afghanistan, history.</i> | 983 | <i>Chili, history.</i> |
| 915.8 | <i>Afgyanistan, travel.</i> | 915.1 | <i>China, travel.</i> |
| 913.6 | <i>Africa, Antiquities.</i> | 902 | <i>Chronologies.</i> |
| 916 | <i>Africa, travel.</i> | 901 | <i>Civilization, history.</i> |
| 916.6 | <i>Africa, No. Central, travel.</i> | 974.6 | <i>Connecticut, history.</i> |
| 916.1 | <i>Africa, No., travel.</i> | 975 | <i>Eastern, Southern or South Atlantic, history.</i> |
| 961 | <i>Africa, No., history.</i> | 907 | <i>Education, in history.</i> |
| 916.8 | <i>Africa, So., travel.</i> | 913.32 | <i>Egypt, antiquities.</i> |
| 916.7 | <i>Africa, So. Central, travel.</i> | 962 | <i>Egypt, history.</i> |
| 965 | <i>Algeria, history.</i> | 916.2 | <i>Egypt, travel.</i> |
| 916.5 | <i>Algeria, travel.</i> | 914.2 | <i>England, travel.</i> |
| 972.8 | <i>America, Central, history.</i> | 974 | <i>Eastern or North Atlantic States, history.</i> |
| 913.7 | <i>American, No., Antiquities.</i> | 942 | <i>England, history.</i> |
| 970 | <i>America, No., travel.</i> | 942.01 | <i>Anglo-Saxon, history.</i> |
| 918 | <i>America, So., travel.</i> | 942.63 | <i>Plantagenet, history.</i> |
| 930 | <i>Ancient, history.</i> | 942.04 | <i>Lancaster & York, history.</i> |
| 913 | <i>Antiquities, archeology.</i> | 942.05 | <i>Tudor, history.</i> |
| 953 | <i>Arabia, history.</i> | 942.06 | <i>Stuart, history.</i> |
| 915.3 | <i>Arabia, travel.</i> | 942.07 | <i>Hanover, history.</i> |
| 982 | <i>Argentine Republic, history.</i> | 942.08 | <i>Victoria, history.</i> |
| 950 | <i>Asia, history.</i> | 940 | <i>Europe, history.</i> |
| 915 | <i>Asia, travel.</i> | 914 | <i>Europe, travel.</i> |
| 993 | <i>Australia, history.</i> | 913.4 | <i>Europe, antiquities.</i> |
| 919.4 | <i>Australia, travel.</i> | 943 | <i>Germany and Austria, history.</i> |
| 913.6 | <i>Australia, antiquities.</i> | 929 | <i>Genealogy, heraldry, personal places and names.</i> |
| 949.2 | <i>Belgium and Holland, history.</i> | 975.8 | <i>Georgia, history.</i> |
| 914.93 | <i>Belgium, travel.</i> | 910 | <i>Geography and travels.</i> |
| | <i>Biography.</i> | 911 | <i>Geography, study of</i> |
| 920 | <i>Collective.</i> | 914.3 | <i>Germany, travel.</i> |
| 921 | <i>Individual.</i> | 986 | <i>Granada, history.</i> |
| 984 | <i>Bolivia, history.</i> | 938 | <i>Greece, ancient history.</i> |
| 918 | <i>Brazil, history.</i> | 913.38 | <i>Greece, antiquities.</i> |
| 918.1 | <i>Brazil, travel.</i> | 949.5 | <i>Greece, modern.</i> |
| 949.7 | <i>Bulgaria and Servia, history.</i> | 914.95 | <i>Greece, travel.</i> |
| 971 | <i>Canada, British America, history.</i> | 943.9 | <i>Hungary, history.</i> |
| 917.1 | <i>Canada, British America, travel.</i> | 901 | <i>History, philosophy of</i> |
| 979.4 | <i>California, history.</i> | 908 | <i>Collected Works.</i> |
| 975.6 | <i>Carolina, North, history.</i> | 903 | <i>Dictionaries.</i> |
| 975.7 | <i>Carolina, South, history.</i> | 907 | <i>Education.</i> |
| 972.8 | <i>Central America, history.</i> | 904 | <i>Essays.</i> |
| 917.28 | <i>Central America, travel.</i> | | |
| 917.7 | <i>Central North or Lake States, travel.</i> | | |
| 917 | <i>Central North or Lake, history.</i> | | |

- 906 *Societies.*
 909 *Universal histories.*
 949.2 *Holland and Belgium, history.*
 934 *India, ancient history.*
 915.9 *India, Farther, travel.*
 954 *India, history.*
 915.4 *India, travel.*
 970.2 *Indians, North America.*
 941.5 *Ireland, history.*
 914.91 *Ireland, travel.*
 937 *Italy, Rome, history.*
 913.36 *Italy, antiquities.*
 945 *Italy, history.*
 914.5 *Italy, travel.*
 952 *Japan, history.*
 915.2 *Japan, travel.*
 933 *Judea, ancient history.*
 978.1 *Kansas, history.*
 913.36 *Keltic, antiquities.*
 976.9 *Kentucky, history.*
 914.21 *London, travel.*
 917.63 *Louisiana, description and travel*
 976.3 *Louisiana, history.*
 974.1 *Maine, history.*
 917.41 *Maine, travel.*
 919.1 *Malaysia, travel.*
 912 *Maps, plans of Cities.*
 974.4 *Massachusetts, history.*
 917.44 *Massachusetts, travel.*
 972 *Mexico, history.*
 917.2 *Mexico, travel.*
 916.4 *Morocco, travel.*
 974.2 *New Hampshire, history.*
 974.9 *New Jersey, history.*
 974.7 *New York, history.*
 917.47 *New York, travel.*
 917.4 *Northeastern States.*
 914.8 *Norway, Sweden and Denmark, travel.*
 979.5 *Oregon, history.*
 979 *Pacific States, history.*
 917.9 *Pacific States, travel.*
 989 *Paraguay, history.*
 914.41 *Paris, description.*
 974.8 *Pennsylvania, history.*
 935 *Persia, history.*
 915.5 *Persia, travel.*
 985 *Peru, history.*
 996 *Polynesia, history.*
 919.6 *Polynesia, travel.*
 943.8 *Poland, history.*
 974.5 *Rhode Island.*
 913.37 *Rome, Italy, antiquities.*
 937 *Rome, Italy, history.*
 947 *Russia, history.*
 914.7 *Russia, travel.*
 948 *Scandinavian, history.*
 941 *Scotland, history.*
 914.1 *Scotland, travel.*
 915.7 *Siberia, travel.*
 917.5 *Soattheastern States U. S.*
 9f6 *Spain, history.*
 914.6 *Spain, travel.*
 949.4 *Switzerland, history.*
 914.94 *Switzerland, travel.*
 976.8 *Tennessee, history.*
 976.4 *Texas, history.*
 915.6 *Turkey in Asia, travel.*
 949.6 *Turkey in Europe, history.*
 909 *Universal and general modern histories.*
 973 *United States and Territories, history.*
 973.1 *Discovery.*
 973.2 *Colonial Period.*
 973.3 *Revolution and Confederation,*
 973.4 *Constitutional Period.*
 973.5 *War of 1812.*
 971.6 *Mexico War with*
 973.7 *Civil War. Abolition of Slavery.*
Lincoln 1861.
 973.8 *Later 19th Century.*
 979.2 *Utah, history.*
 972.9 *West Indies, history.*

901. *Civilization.*

- Adams, G. B., *Civilization During the Middle Ages.*
 Bazin, L'Abbe, *The Philosophy of History*
 Buckle, H. T., *History of Civilization in England*
 Buel, J. W., *The Story of Man*
 Carpenter, Ed., *Civilization*
 Draper, J. W., *Intellectual Development of Europe.*
 Ducoudray, G., *History of Ancient Civilization*
 Ducoudray, G., *History of Modern Civilization.*

- Guizot, F. P. G., *History of Civilization from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution*
 Harris, G., *Civilization considered as a Science.*
 Hegel, G. W. F., *Philosophy of History*
 Hittell, J. S., *A Brief History of Culture*
 Lecky, W. E. H., *Political Value of History*
 Lubbock, J., *Origine of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man.*
 McKinnon, *History of Civilization*
 Mace, Wm. H., *Method in History*
 Malte, Brun, *Annales de la Geographie et de l'Histoire*

Miller Philosophical History
 Morris, C., Civilization and Historical
 Review
 Rawlinson, Geo., Origin of the Nations
 Reich, Dr. E. . . History of Civilization
 Reid, D. The Law of History
 " Divine Footsteps in Human
 History
 Schlegel, Von F., Philosophy of His-
 tory
 Totten, C. & L., Our Race and Its
 Origin
 Tylor, E. B. Anthropology
 Anon Vestiges of Civilization
 Volney, C. F. Ruins

902. *Chronologies.*

Blair, J. Chronological Tables
 " Outlines of Chronology
 Keltie, J. S. (Edit), The Statesman's
 Year Book
 Nichol, J., Tables of Ancient Litera-
 ture and History
 Putnam & Jones, Tabular Views of
 Universal History

903. *Dictionaries.*

Brewer, E. C. . . . Historic Note Book
 Darby, Wm. (Ed.) Universal Gazetteer
 Anon Dictionnaire Historique
 Feller, F. X., Dictionnaire Historique
 Goodrich, S. G., Manners and Customs
 of Nations
 Haydn Dictionary of Dates
 Pellison, M., Roman Life in Pliny's
 Time
 Putnam, G. P. . . . Dictionary of Dates
 Ritter, Geographisch Statistisches
 Lexikon
 Salmon Modern Gazetteer
 Spofford, A. R., Historic Characters
 and Famous Events
 Worcester, J. E., Geographical Dic-
 tionary

904. *Essays.*

Adams, H. Historical Essays
 Arnold, T., Lectures on Modern His-
 tory
 Blackie, J. S., What does History
 Teach
 Anon Buch der Welt
 Cochrane, A. B. . . . Historic Pictures
 Collier, Wm. F., Great Events of His-
 tory
 Creasy, Sir E. S., The Fifteen Decisive
 Battles of the World
 Anon Etudes Historiques
 Freeman, A. E. . . . Historical Essays
 Gould, S. B., Historic Oddities and
 Strange Events
 Kingsley, C., Historical Lectures and
 Essays

Kingsley, C., The Roman and the
 Teuton
 Lawrence, E. Historical Studies
 Lord, J. Beacon Lights of History
 Mahan, Capt. A. T., Influence of Sea
 Power upon History
 Malkin, J. H. . . . Historical Parallels
 Michaud . . . Correspondence D'Orient
 Oldenberg, Prof. H. . . Ancient India
 Oliphant, T. L. Kingston, The Duke
 to the Scholar
 Paine, T. Rights of Man
 Pinard, . . . L'Histoire a L'Audience
 1840 48
 Prevost-Paradol, M., Essai sur l'His-
 toire Universelle
 Quinet Allemagne et Italie
 Anon Remarkable Events
 Schlegel, F. von, Lectures on Modern
 History
 Smith, G., Historical and Literary
 Curiosities
 Volney, C. F., The Ruins or Medita-
 tions upon the Revolutions of Em-
 pires
 Williams, Wm. R., Eras and Charac-
 ters of History

906. *Societies.*

Report of the Mt. Vermont Ladies
 Association of the Union
 Transactions of the Royal Historical
 Society

907. *Education, Method of Teaching.*

Hall, G. S. ed., Methods of Teaching
 History
 Schaffer, V. C., How to Remember
 History
 White, A. D. & V. A., Methods of
 Teaching History

908. *Historical Miscellany.*

Evans, Mrs., Evenings with the
 Chroniclers
 Godbey, A. H., Great Disasters and
 Horrors in the World's History
 Heeren Historical Researches

909. *Universal Histories.*

Anquetil, Precis De L'Histoire Uni-
 verselle, 8 vol.
 Becker, K. F. . . . Weltgeschichte, 12 vol
 Belloc, M., Histoire d'Amerique et
 D'Oceanie
 Bossuet, J. B. . . . An Universal History
 " Discours sur l'Histoire
 Universelle
 Brownwell, The Eastern World, An-
 cient and Modern
 Burette, Th. Histoire Ancienne
 " Histoire de France

Dittman, Dr. H... Die Weltgeschichte
 Fisher..... Book of the World
 Fleury, L..... Histoire Moderne
 Frost, Pictorial History of the World
 Goldsmith, O... A History of the Earth
 Laponneraye, Histoire Universelle
 Depuis Les Premier Ages.....
 Mackenzie, R., Nineteenth Century.
 A History.....
 Michelet, M., Introduction a l'Histoire
 Universelle.....
 Michelet, M..... Modern History
 Miller, Rev... Philosophical History
 Muller, Von.... History of the World
 Olney & Barber, Family Book of History.....
 Raleigh, Sir... History of the World
 Raynal, Histoire Philosophique et
 Politique Des Deux Indes, 12 vol..
 Rotteck, K.... Allgemeine Geschichte
 Rotteck, Von.... History of the World
 Schmitz, Dr. L., Manual of Ancient
 History.....
 Segur..... Histoire Universelle
 Struve, G..... Weltgeschichte
 Swinton, Wm., Outlines of the World's
 History.....
 Taylor, W. C., Manual of Ancient and
 Modern History.....
 Turner, S., Sacred History of the
 World.....
 Tyler..... General History
 "..... Universal History
 Weber, Dr. G., Outlines of Universal
 History... ..
 White... .. Universal History
 Willard, (Yetes) E., System of Universal
 History. In Perspective.....

910. *The World's Description and
 Travels.*

Anon, Abrege de Tous les Voyages
 Autour du Monde.....
 Aime-Martin, M. L., Lettres Edifi-
 antes.....
 Allen, W. H., Travels of a Sugar
 Planter.....
 Allom, B. L. & Co., English, European,
 Asiatic and American Scenery ..
 Andrews, W. A .. Columbus Outdone
 Anson, G..... Voyage in 1740-1744
 Arthur, T. S., Adventures by Land
 and Sea ..
 Beehler, W. H., Cruise of the Brooklyn
 Belloc, M., Histoire d'Amerique et
 D'Oceanie.....
 Beltrami, J. C., A Pilgrimage in
 Europe and America.....
 Benjamin, S. G. W., The World's
 Paradises.....
 Bennett, F. D..... Voyage
 Bisland, E., A Flying Trip Around
 the World ..

Blake, J. L., The World; Character-
 istics of all Nations.....
 Blouet, P..... John Bull and Co
 Boyle, F The Savage Life
 Brassey, Lady, A Voyage in the Yacht
 Sunbeam ..
 Browne, G. F. Off the Mill
 Bryant, W. C.... Letters of a Traveler
 Anon... .. A Budget of Letters
 Caine, W. S., A Trip round the
 World.....
 Chateaubriand, I. de..... Travels
 Anon, Circumnavigation of the Globe
 Clemens, S. L. (M. T.), Following the
 Equator.....
 Cleveland, R. J., Voyages and Com-
 mercial Enterprises.....
 Cook, J., Voyages of Capt. Cook, 2
 vol.
 Coubertin, P. de, Souvenirs d'Ame-
 rique et de Grece.....
 Anon... Curiosities of Modern Travels
 Dana Two Years before the Mast
 Davis, R. H., A Year from a Reporter's
 Note Book.....
 Deperthes and Eyries, Histoire des
 Naufrages ..
 Dilke, C. W..... Greater Britain
 Dufferin, Lord A Yacht Voyage
 Duffield, A. J., Recollections of Trav-
 els Abroad.....
 Eyries, Voyages Pictoresques en Asie
 et en Afrique ..
 Galton, F..... Art of Travel
 Gerstaecker, F., Narrative of a Jour-
 ney round the World.....
 Goodrich, F. B. A History of the Sea
 "..... Manners and Customs
 of Nations.
 Griffis, Wm. E., The Romance of Dis-
 covery ..
 Harper's, Handbook for Travelers in
 Europe and the East.....
 Hatin, L. A., Histoires Pittoresques
 Des Voyages Dans les Cinq Par-
 ties Du Monde.....
 Haweis, H. R., Travel and Talk, 1885-
 93-95 ..
 Howitt, W., Visits to Remarkable
 Places ..
 Ireland, J. B., From Wall Street to
 Cashmere.....
 J. G. B..... Reise Erinnerungen
 Khan, M. A. T. Travels
 Kippis, Narrative of the Voyages of J.
 Cook.
 La Harpe, Abrege de l'Histoire Gen-
 erale des Voyages ..
 Lamartine, M. de... Voyage en Orient
 Lantier, E. F..... Voyages
 Leland, L., A Woman's Journey
 Around the World.
 La Perouse, Voyage Around the
 World.....

- Lesson, P.. Voyage Autour du Monde
 Levot, P..... Recits de Naufrages etc
 Mac Gillivray, W., Travels of A. von Humboldt
 Mackinnon, C., Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches.....
 Malte-Brun & Balbi, Universal Geography
 Mitchell, General View of the World
 Mitford, Maj. Gen. R. C. W., Orient and Occident
 Moerlin, Geo.. Trip Around the World
 Morrell, A. J... Narrative of a Voyage
 " Narrative of Four Voyages
 Mudie, R..... The Earth
 Murray, H., Encyclopædia of Geography.....
 Anon..... Naufrages Celebres
 Oliver, J..... Wreck of the Glide
 Owen, W. F. W., Voyages to Africa, Arabia and Madagascar.....
 Anon, Perils and Adventures on the Deep.....
 Anon. The Pictorial Tour of the World
 Prevost-Exiles, A. F., Histoire Generale Des Voyages par Mer et yar Terre, 20 vol.
 Prior, Sam'l, Voyages Around the World.....
 Propiac, M. Le C. De, Les Merveilles Du Monde.....
 Pumpelly, R., Across America and Asia.....
 Raster, H..... Reisebriefe
 Raum, G. E., A Tour Around the World.....
 Rae, W. F..... The Business of Travel
 Redpath, J..... The Roving Editor
 Revere, J. W..... Keel and Saddle
 Robbins, A., Loss of the Brig Commerce.....
 Robinson, N. (Compl.), A History of the World.....
 Rockwell, C., Sketches of Foreign Travel.....
 Anon..... Seven Wonders of the World
 Seward, W. H., Travels Around the World.....
 Sewell..... Journal of a Summer Tour
 Simpson, G., Journey Around the World.....
 Smith, J. P. (Director), Commercial Directory of the American Republic.....
 Stables, G., O'er Many Lands on Many Seas.....
 Steele, R., Tour through Part of the Atlantic.....
 Stevens, T., Around the World on a Bicycle.....
 Anon..... Stories and Travels
 Taylor, B..... Views a Foot
 Anon.. Ten Years of World's Progress
 Train, Geo. T., American Merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia.....
 Anon, Treasure of Travel and Adventure.....
 Tyerman & Bennett, Voyages around the World.....
 Ward, M., Letters from three Continents.....
 Whitecar, Wm. B., Four years aboard the Whaleship, 1855-59.....
 Anon..... Voyages round the World
 Wilkes, C. U. S. Exploring Expedition
 Williams, F. B..... On many Seas
 Williams, J., Introduction to Pinkerton's Abridgment.....
911. *Study of Geography.*
 Adams..... Geography Classified
 Aikin, J., Geographical Delineations 1807.....
 Anthon, C., Ancient and Mediæval Geography.....
 Dean, M. Ida... The Geography Class
 Grove, Geo..... Geography Improved
 Guthrie... Geography Improved
 Hughes, Wm., Mathematical Geography.....
 Parker, F. W., How to Study Geography.....
 Pinkerton..... Geographie Moderne
 " Modern Geography
 " Voyages and Travels
912. *Atlases.*
 Blunt, E. M., The American Coast Pilot.....
 Butler, Dr., Atlas of Ancient Geography.....
 Century Co..... Atlas
 Grenet..... Atlas Portatif
 Parker..... Historical Photographs
 Rand, McNally Gen..... Atlas
 Robert..... Atlas Portatif
913. *Antiquities.*
 Anon..... Asiatic Researches
 Bossu's..... Antiquities
 Bucke's..... Ancient Cities
 Kiepert, Manual of Ancient Geography.....
 Mallet..... Northern Antiquities
 Mitchell's..... Ancient Geography
 Stockdale, Institutions, Names and Customs of Ancient Nations.....
 Tozer, H. F..... Classical Geography
 Westropp.. Handbook of Archaeology
- 913/32. *Ancient Egypt.*
 Budge, E. A... History of Esarhaddon
 Champollion, F.... Egypte Ancienne
 Edwards, Pharaohs Fellahs and Explorers.....

Gliddon, G. R., Egyptian Archaeology
 Hawks, Dr., Egypt and its Monuments
 Kenrick, J., Ancient Egypt under the
 Pharaohs, 2 vol.
 Layard, A. H., Nineveh and its Re-
 mains, 2 vol.
 Long, G., ... Antiquities of Egypt
 Maspero, G., Ancient Egypt and As-
 syria
 Maspero, G., L'Archeologie Egypt-
 ienne.
 Skinner, R., The Source of Measures
 Smith, ... Assyrian Discoveries
 Spineto, M., On Hieroglyphics and
 Egyptian Antiquities.
 Wilkinson, J. G., Ancient Egyptians,
 4 vols.

913/36. *Ancient India.*

Oldenberg, Prof. H., ... Ancient India
 Robertson's, ... India

913/37. *Roman Antiquities.*

Adam, A., Antiquites Romaines, 2 vol
 " Roman Antiquities
 Becker's, ... Gallus
 Burton, ... Etruscan Bologna
 Church, A. J., Pictures from Roman
 Life and Story.
 Church, A. J., Roman Life in the
 Days of Cicero.
 Daubeny, ... Roman Husbandry
 Dennie, J., Rome of To-Day and
 Yesterday
 Dillaway, C. K., Roman Antiquities
 and Mythology.
 Fuss, ... Roman Antiquities
 Inge, W. R., Society in Rome under
 the Caesars.
 Kennett, ... Roman Antiquities
 Lanciani, Ancient Rome in the Light
 of Recent Excavations
 Overbeck, J., ... Pompeii
 Pellison, M., Roman Life in Pliny's
 Time.
 Ramsay, Wm., Elementary Manuel
 of Roman Antiquities
 Anon., ... Rome under Paganism, 2 vol
 Shadwell, Architectural History of
 the City of Rome
 Schumway, A Day in Ancient Rome
 Wilkins, A. S., ... Roman Antiquities

913/38. *Greek Antiquities.*

Barthelemy, J. J., Voyages D'An-
 acharsis
 Barthelemi l'Abbe, Travels of An-
 acharsis the Younger in Greece. .
 Becker, ... Charicles
 Cleveland, C. D., Compendium of
 Grecian Antiquities.
 Guhl & Koner, The Life of the Greeks
 and Romans.

Lockhart, J. S. Attica
 Makaffy, J. P., Social Life in Greece
 " Old Greek Life
 Marles, J. De., Tableau De La Grece
 Schliemann, Ilios, City and Country of
 the Trojans.
 Schliemann, ... Mycene Tirjns
 Shormann, Dissertation of the Assem-
 blies of the Athenians.
 Stuart, R., Antiquities of Athens, 1762-
 1816 new ed. 1825/27.

913/4. *Ancient Europe.*

Du Chaillu, P. B., ... The Viking Age

913/6. *Ancient Africa.*

Davis, Dr. N., Carthage and her Re-
 mains
 913/7. *American Antiquities.*

Nadaillac, ... Prehistoric America
 Tschundi, J. J. von, Peruvian An-
 tiquities.

914. *Europe Description and Travel.*

Allen, H. W., Travels of a Sugar
 Planter
 Appleton, Illustrated European Guide
 Book
 Atkinson, G. F., Pictures from the
 North
 Bartlett, ... Europe and Asia
 Breckenridge, Dr., Tour in Western
 Europe.
 Bremer, F., ... Life in the Old World
 Briand, P. C., Jeunes Voyageurs en
 Europe.
 Butterworth, H., Zigzag Journeys on
 the Mediterranean
 Calvert, G. H., Scenes and Thoughts
 in Europe.
 Colman, H., European Life and Man-
 ners
 Darley, F. O. C., Pen and Pencil
 Sketches in Europe.
 De Forest, J. W., European Acquaint-
 ance
 Durbin, J. W., Observations in Europe,
 2 vol
 Dumas, A., Italiens et Flamands,
 2 vol.
 Fisk, W. Dr., Travels in Europe, 2 vol
 Forney, J. W., ... Letters from Europe
 Furniss, W., ... The Old World
 Gibson, Wm., Rambles in Europe, 1839
 Greeley, H., ... Glances at Europe
 Greenwood, G., Hap and Mishaps of
 a Tour in Europe.
 Anon, Handbook for Travellers on
 the Continent.
 Hawthorne, N., French and Italian
 Note-Books
 Heine, ... Pictures of Travels

- Holmes, O. W., Our Hundred Days in Europe.
- James, H. Portraits of Places
" Transatlantic Sketches
- Jameson, Mrs. Visits and Sketches
- Kirwan. . . Men and Things in Europe
- Latrobe, J. H. B., Hints for Six Months in Europe.
- Lee, A. E., European Days and Ways
- Anon. . . Letters from the Old World
- Le Vert, O. W., Souvenirs of Travels
- Loomis, L. C., The Index Guide to Travel and Art Study in Europe. .
- McKenzie, A. . . Some Things Abroad
- McGregor, J., A 1000 Miles in Rob Roy Canoe.
- Madden, R. R., Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Asia and Palestine.
- Meriwether, Lee. . . A Tramp Trip
- Millard, D., Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland.
- Montague, Wanderings of a War Artist. . .
- Mott, V. Europe and the East
- Anon. Mr. Bodley Abroad
- Murray, Handbook for Travellers on the Continent.
- Noah. Europe and Africa
- Anon. A Sachel Guide to Europe
- Scollard, C. On Sunny Shores
- Sewell. Journal of a Summer Tour
- Sprague, W. B., Letters from Europe in 1828.
- Stendahl. Memoires d'un Touriste
- Stockton, F. R. Personally Conducted
- Thomas, Mrs. S. B., Travels in Europe, Egypt and Palestine.
- Thompson, E. W., Beaten Paths or Woman's Vocation.
- Tripp, A., Crests from the Ocean World.
- Ungewitter, F. H., Europe, Past and Present.
- Ware, Wm., Sketches of European Capitals.
- Warner, C. D., Roundabout Journey
" Saunterings
- Washington, E. K., Echoes of Europe
- Willis, N. P., Pencillings by the Way
- Wright, H. H., Germany, Switzerland and France.
- Gilespie. Round About Falkirk
- Gordon, J. F. S., The Book of the Chronicles of Keith.
- Grant. Old and New Edinburgh
- Logan. The Clans of Scotland
- Pennant, T. A Tour in Scotland
- Pennell, J. & E., Our Journey to the Hebrides.
- Rogers, C. Social Life in Scotland
- Scott. Provincial Antiquities
- Shepherd. Edinburgh in 19th Century
- Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch
" Shetland and the Shetlanders.
- Smith, A. A Summer in Skye
- Stewart, D., Sketches of the Highlanders.
- Anon. Tour in Scotland

914.15. *Ireland.*

- Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland
- Carr, J. The Stranger in Ireland
- Kane, R., Industrial Resources of Ireland.
- Anon. Ireland and the Irish
- Masson, Wm. M., History of the Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin 1180—1819.
- Masson, Wm. M. . . Survey of Ireland
- Molinari, L'Irlande, le Canada-Jersey Lettres.
- Morison, L. . . Among the Scotch Irish
- Nicholson, A., Excursion through Ireland.
- Oxonian. A Little Tour in Ireland
- Sampson, G. V., Survey of Londonderry.
- Tonna, Mrs. C. E., Letters from Ireland.
- Townsend, H. Survey of Cork
- Trench, W. S., Realities of Irish Life

914.2. *England.*

- Anon. The American in England
- Andrews, W. Bygone England
- Berry, M., A Comparative View of Social Life in England and France
- Blouet, P., English Pharisees and French Crocodiles.
- Bristed, J., Resources of the British Empire.
- Britton & Brayley, Devonshire and Cornwall.
- Browning, Geo., Domestic and Financial Condition of Great Britain. . .
- Bulwer, L. Sir, England and the English.
- Camden, W. . . Britannia tr. by Gibson
" The City or the Physiology of London Business.
- Carnegie, A., An American Four-in-Hand in Great Britain.
- Carus, C. G., Journey through England.
- 914/1. *Scotland.*
- Abbott, J. A Summer in Scotland
- Allom, T. Scotland
- Baddeley, M. J. B., The Highlands of Scotland.
- Beattie, Wm. Scotland Illustrated
- Buchanan, R. The Hebrid Isles
- Burr, G. G., Old Landmarks of Aberdeen.
- Anon, Castles and Abbeys of the Land of Scott.

- Clark, J. W. Cambridge
 Colton, C., Four Years in Great Britain.
 Couch-Quiller, A. C., The Warwickshire Avon.
 Davis, R. H. . . . Our English Cousins
 De Haussey, Baron. . . . Great Britain
 Escott, T. H. S., England, its People, Polity and Pursuits.
 Geffchen, Dr., The British Empire tr. fr. German by Macmillan
 Anon. The Great Metropolis
 Hall, H., Society in the Elizabethan Age
 Harrison, W. . . . Elizabethan England
 Hawthorne, N. . . . English Note Book
 " Our Old Home
 Head, G. Sir, England: A home tour through its manufacturing Dist.
 Helps, A., Queen Victoria's Journal, 1848-61.
 Hollingshead, S. . . . London Horrors
 Howitt, W. . . . Rural Life in England
 " Visits to Remarkable Places
 Humphrey, H., Great Britain France etc.
 Jessopp, A., Arcady for Better or for Worse
 Jusserand, J. J., English Warfaring Life in the Middle Ages.
 Kay, J., Social Condition of the English
 Lang, A. Oxford
 Mavor, Wm. British Tourists
 Miller, H., First Impressions of England
 Old Humphreys, Wanderings in the Isle of Wight.
 O'Rell, M. . . . John Bull and His Island
 Porter, G. R., Progress of British Nation
 Raumer, F. von. . . . England in 1835-41
 Rideing, W. H., In the Land of Lorna Doone
 Rimmer, A., Rambles Round Eton and Harrow.
 Seguin, L. G. Rural England
 Siliman, B., England, Holland and Scotland.
 Simond, L., Tour and Residence in Great Britain.
 Smith, W. A., Lewsiana Life in the Outer Hebrides.
 Sydney, W. C., England and the English in 18th Century.
 Sydney, W. C., Social Life in England 1660-90
 Taine, H. Notes on England
 " Notes sur l'Angleterre
 Anon, Travels in England and Holland 1805-06.
 Tymm's, Family Topographer or present State of the countries of England, 7 vol.
 Ward, M. F. English Items
 White, R. G., England Without and Within.
 Winter, Wm . . . Old Shrines and Ivy
 Withington, L. Ed., Elizabethan England.
 914.21 *London, Eng.*
 Ashton, J., The Fleet, its River Prison and Marriages.
 Anon The City
 Grant, J . . . Every day Life in London
 " Sketches of London
 Hare, Augustus. . . Walks in London
 Hunt, L. The Town
 Jones, H. East and West London
 Knight, C. London Illustrated
 McCarthy, J., Charing Cross to St. Paul's.
 Miller, C., Picturesque Sketches of London
 Old Humphreys. . . . Walks in London
 Partington, F. C. . . . Views of London
 Sarret, H. J., Picture of London for 1814
 Shepherd, T. H., London in the 19th Century.
 Smalley, Geo. W. . . . London Letters
 Stanley. Historical Memoirials of Westminster Abbey.
 Timbs, J. Curiosities of London
 914.3 *Germany.*
 Baedeker, K., Mittel- und Nord-Deutschland
 Baedeker, K. Northern Germany
 Beattie, W. . . . Residence in Germany
 Browne, M. . . . Chats about Germany
 Champney, E. W., Three Vassar Girls on the Rhine
 Dumas, A., Excursions sur les Bords du Rhin
 Dwight, H. E. . . . North of Germany
 Green & Thwing, Germany Illustrated with Pen and Pencil.
 Hawthorne, J. Saxon Studies
 Hiestand, H., Germany, Prussia and Switzerland.
 Howard, B. W. One Year Abroad
 Howitt, W. German Experiences
 " Rural Life in Germany
 " Travels in Germany
 Hugo, V. The Rhine
 Hurst, J. F., Life and Literature in the Fatherland.
 James, J. T., Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden in 1813-1814
 Montaran, Bnne de, Les Bords du Rhin
 Nerval, G. de, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.
 Parry, E. L., Life among the Germans
 Anon. The Passion Play
 Russell, J. Tour in Germany

Shelley, Mrs., Rambles in Germany and Italy
 Sherer, Major... Rambles in Germany
 Stael, M. de De L'Allemagne
 " Travels in North Germany
 Anon. Tour in Germany
 Wright, H. H., A Tour through Germany and France

914.36 *Austria.*

Asboth, J. D. E., An official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina.
 Anon. Austria and the Austrians
 Felbermann, ... Hungary and its People
 Norman, Mrs. M., Girl in the Karpathians
 Pennell, J. The Jew at Home
 Thompson, E. P. Austria
 Tissot, Voyages aux pays des Tsiganes
 Tucker, Wm. J., Life and Society in Eastern Europe

914.4 *France.*

Aicard, J. Patria, La France moderne et ancienne
 Blessington Idler in France
 Brownell, W. C French Traits
 Bulwer, H.L., France, Social Literary and Political.
 Carr, John The Stranger in France
 Cass, L. France: Its King, Court etc.
 Curmer, Les Francais peints par eux memes
 De Marles, Les Jeunes Voyageurs en France
 Dulaure, Histoire Physique Morale et Civile de Paris
 Dumas, A. Le Midi de la France
 Edwards, M. Betham, France of to-day
 Grehan France, Maritime
 Griswold, W. M France 1892
 Gould, S. B In Troubadour Lands
 Hamerton, P. G., French and English
 Head, Sir F., A Faggot of French Sticks, Paris 1852.
 Hugo, V. Le Rhin
 " France Monumentale
 Lamont, M., France and Switzerland
 Le Gendre, Moeurs et Coutumes des Francais.
 Monselet, E., Promenades d'un Homme de Lettres
 Moore, J., Journal durant un Sejour en France.
 Morgan, Lady. France in 1829-30
 Mulock Fair France
 Ouvrard, G. Biarritz-Guide
 Anon. Residence in Normandy
 Stendhal, De. Memoires d'un Touriste
 Wilson, Wm. R. France and Italy
 Young, A. Travels in France
 Taine, H. A. Notes on Paris

Touchard, Lafosse, Chroniques des Tuileries
 Anon, Tricolored Sketches in Paris 1851-2-3
 Trollope, F., Paris and the Parisians in 1835.
 Vandam, A. J., The Englishman in Paris
 " My Paris Note Book.

914.41 *Italy.*

Anon. An American Family in Paris
 Amicis, de E. Studies of Paris
 Anon. An Englishman in Paris
 Baedeker, K. Paris et ses Environs
 " Midi de la France
 Janin. Les Catacombes de Paris
 Kaufmann, R. Paris of To-Day
 King, E., My Paris, French Character Sketches
 Lepage, A., Les Cafes Artistiques et Litteraires de Paris.
 Marvel, I., The Battle. Summer Observations in Paris 1848.
 Mercier Tableau de Paris
 Anon, Parisian Sights and French Principles.
 Roscoe, T. The Tourist in France
 Sanderson, J. The American in Paris

914.5

Anon. Autumn in Italy
 Baedeker, K., Italy, hand-book for Travellers
 Baedeker, K., Italie Septentrionale; Manuel du Voyageur.
 Beattie, Wm. Waldenses
 Beckford, W., Italy, Spain and Portugal.
 Blessington, C. of. Idler in Italy
 Boissier, G., The Country of Horace and Virgil
 Bourget, P. Impressions of Italy
 Bradshaw. Handbook to Italy
 Brydone, P Sicily and Malta
 Buckland, A. W., The World beyond the Esterelles, 2 vol.
 Bussiere, M. T. de, Les Sept Basiliques de Rome, 2 vols.
 Butler, C. M., Inner Rome, Political, Religious and Social
 Conder, J. Italy
 D'Azeglio, Italy and France in the 16th Century.
 Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy
 Didier. Rome Souterraine, 2 vol
 Dumas, A. Le Corricolo, 2 vol
 " Le Speronare, 2 vol
 " Une Annee a Florence
 Eustace, J. C. Rev., Classical Tour through Italy, 3 vol.
 Flagg, Ed., Venice the City of the Sea.

Forsyth, J., Italy, its Antiquities,
2 vol.....
Freeman, Edward A., Studies of travel,
Italy
Furniss, W., Land of the Cesar and
the Doge.....
Anon...Gleanings in Europe, Italy
Goethe, Johann W. von, Travels in
Italy, France and Switzerland
Hare, Augustus J. C., Walks in Rome
"..... Venice
Hawthorne, N., French and Italian
Note books
Headley, J. T.... Letters from Italy
Heine, H., Italian Travel and
Sketches.....
Hilliard, G. S.... Six Months in Italy
Howells, W. D..... Venetian Life
"..... Italian Journeys
Humphreys, N. H., Rome and its sur-
rounding Scenery.....
Anon..... Italy by an American
Jackson, H..... Bits of Travel
Jarves, J. J., Italian Sights and Papal
Principles.....
Melena, E., Calabria and the Liparian
Islands
Murray, Handbook of Rome and its
Environs
"..... Handbook for Travellers in
Northern Italy
Musset, P. de, Voyage en Italie et en
Sicile.....
Neligan, Wm. H., Rome, its Churches,
its Charities and Schools.....
Piozzi, Mrs. E. L. S. T., Glimpses of
Italian Society.....
Power, di G..... Guida per la Sicilia
Roscoe, T., Views in Italy and France
Roux, Aime & Barre, Herculaneum and
Pompei
Ruskin, John..... St. Mark's Rest
"..... Stones of Venice
Sedgwick, Catharine M., Letters from
abroad to Kindred at Home.....
Seymour, M. H., Pilgrimage to Rome
Spalding, W., Italy and the Italian
Islands.....
Stendahl..... Promenades dans Rome
Story, W. W..... Roba di Roma
Symonds, J. A., Sketches in Italy and
Greece.....
Taine, H., Italy, Florence and Venice
"..... Italy, Rome and Naples
Trollope, Mrs..... Summer in Italy
"..... Visit to Italy
Tuckerman, H. T.... Isabel or Sicily
"..... Italian Sketch Book
Turnbull, R..... The Genius of Italy
Vabry..... Italy and its Comforts

914.6 *Spain.*

Andersen, H. C., In Spain and Portu-
gal.....

Borrow, Geo..... Bible in Spain
Bryant, W. C..... Letters from Spain
"..... Letters of a Traveller
Chatterton, Lady..... Pyrenees
Collins, F..... Voyages in Portugal
Conder, J., (The Modern Traveller),
Spain
Conder, J., (The Modern Traveller),
Spain and Portugal.....
Cook, S. E..... Sketches in Spain
Anon..... Cosas de Espana
Cushing, C.... Reminiscences of Spain
De Custine, L'Espagne Sous Ferdi-
nand VII, 4 vol.....
Dumas, A..... De Paris a Cadix
Finck, Henry T., Spain and Morocco
Harrison, J. A..... Spain in Profile
Kingston, W. H., Lusitanian Sketches
Kinsey, W. M..... Portugal Illust.
Laborde, A. de..... A View of Spain
Lewis, J. F., Sketches of the Alhambra
"..... Spanish Sketches
Mackenzie, A.... Spain Revisited
"..... A Year in Spain
Oliver, W..... Views in the Pyrenees
"..... Portugal and Galicia
Roberts..... Sketches in Spain
Ross, M. & Cooper H. Stonehewer,
The Highlands of Cantabria.....
Ross, M. & Cooper H. Stonehewer,
Revelations in Spain
Stoddard, Chas. Augustus, Spanish
Cities.....
Taine, H. A., A Tour through the
Pyrenees.....
Thieblin, N. L., Spain and the Span-
iards
Thomas, M., Scamper through Spain
and Tangier.....
Thornbury, W..... Life in Spain
Wallis, S. T..... Glimpses of Spain
Walsh, Rev. R., Journey from Con-
stantinople to Europe.....

914.6.

Webster, J. W., The Island of St.
Michael

914.7 *Russia.*

Abbott, J. S..... Empire of Russia
Badin, A., St. Petersburg et Mos-
cou
Bouton, J. B., Roundabout to Moscow
Bush, R. J., Reindeer, Dogs and Snow-
Shoes
Champney, E. W., Three Vassar Girls
in Russia and Turkey.....
Chantreau..... Voyage en Russie
Chopin, M., Russie L'Univers Pitto-
resque
Clarke, E. D.... Travels in Russia
Conder, J..... Russia
Custine, De..... Russia
De Lagny, G., The Knout and the
Russians.....

- Dixon, Wm. Hepworth...Free Russia
 Dumas, A. En Russie
 " Le Caucase
 Fox, G. Vasa, Narrative of the Mis-
 sion to Russia in 1866
 Gurowski, A. de.....Russia as it is
 Harring, H., Poland under Dominion
 of Russia
 Heath, P. S. A Hoosier in Russia
 Holmes, W. R..Shores of the Caspian
 Kohl, J. G., Russia Austria Ireland
 and Scotland
 May, J. B., St. Petersburg et La
 Russie 1829.
 Maxwell, J. S. The Czar: His Court
 Munro, Butler J. H. A., Trip up the
 Volga.
 Murray, C. E. G., The Russians of
 To-day
 Murray, C. E. G., Russia, a Sketch of
 Her Power in 1817.....
 Sala, George Augustus, Journey due
 North.....
 Schmitzler. . . .Histoire de la Russie
 Sears, R., Illus Description of Rus-
 sian Empire.
 " Pictorial Description of
 Russia.....
 Spencer, Ed Western Caucasus
 Tegoborski, de, Productive Forces of
 Russia..
 Tikhomirov, L., Russia Political and
 Social.....
 Anon.....Travels in Crimea
 Wilson, W. R.....Travels in Russia
 914.8 *Norway, Sweden and Denmark.*
 Baedeker, K.....Suede et Norvege
 Clark, Dr. E., Travels in Scandinavia,
 2 vol.....
 Anon, Copenhagen, Capital of Den-
 mark.....
 Crichton, Scandinavia, ancient and
 modern, 2 vol.....
 Dunham, Denmark, Sweden and Nor-
 way, 3 vol.....
 Hornby, Mrs. E., In and around
 Stamboul
 Lloyd, L. Scandinavian Adventures
 Taylor, B., Northern travel in Sweden
 and Denmark
 Tuxen, J. E., Den Danske Og Norske
 Somagt
 Williams, W. M., Through Norway
 with a Knapsack
 Wilson, W. R., Norway and Sweden,
 2 vol.....

914.91 *Iceland.*

- Pfeiffer, I.....Journey to Iceland
 Watts, Wm. L., Across the Vatna
 Jokull.....

914.93 *Belgium.*

- Amicis, E. de, Holland and its People

- Baedeker, K.....Belgien und Holland
 " Belgique et Hollande
 " Belgium and Holland
 Davies. History of Holland
 Massie, J. W..Belgium and Germany
 Smithers, Henry, Observations during
 a Tour in the Netherlands.....
 Trollope, W., Belgium and Germany
 in 1833.....
 " Belgium since the Re-
 public of 1830

914.94 *Switzerland.*

- Beattie, W.....Switzerland
 Caviezel, M.....The upper Engadine
 Cheever, G. B., Pilgrims of the Jung-
 frau.....
 " Wanderings of a Pil-
 grim.....
 Cooper, J. F..Sketches of Switzerland
 Dumas.....En Suisse
 Headley, J. F..The Alps and the Rhine
 Latrobe, C. J.....The Alpenstock
 Smith, A.....The Story of Mt. Blanc
 " Switzerland and France
 Tyndall, J.....Glaciers of the Alps
 Whymper, Ed., Chamonix and the
 Range of Mt. Blanc
 Whymper, Ed., Scrambles among
 the Alps

914.95 *Greece.*

- About, E.....La Grece Contemporaine
 Anacharsis. Travels—Maps
 Baird, H. M.....Modern Greece
 De Marles.....Tableau de la Grece
 Chateaubriand, F. A., Greece, Pales-
 tine etc
 Conder, J.....Greece
 Deschamps..La Grece d'aujourd'hui
 Freeman, Ed. A., Studies of Travel,
 Greece
 Harrison, J. A Greek Vignettes
 Lockhart Attica and Athens
 Perdicaris, G. A., The Greece of the
 Greeks
 Pouqueville..Voyage de la Grece, 6 vol
 Rodd, Rennell, Customs and Lore of
 Modern Greece.....
 Sandys, John E., An Easter Vaca-
 tion in Greece
 Snider, Denton J...A Walk in Hellas
 Stephens, J. L., Greece, Turkey and
 Russia, 4 vol.....
 Taylor, B., Travels in Greece and
 Russia
 Anon, Wayfaring Sketches among
 Greeks and Turks.....
 Williams, H. W., Select Views in
 Greece.....

914.96 *Turkey in Europe.*

- Allom, T., Character and Costume in
 Turkey and Italy.....

Bigelow, P., Paddles and Politics down the Danube
 Carlisle, Lord, Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters
 Colton, W., Visit to Constantinople and Athens
 Conder, J. Turkey
 X. . . Constantinople and its Environs
 Curzon, R., Visit to the Levant Monasteries
 Emerson, Jas., Letters from the Aegean
 Hobhouse, J. C. Albania
 Hornby, E. Mrs., In and around Stamboul
 Lavallee, Theophile, Histoire de L'Empire Ottoman
 Madden, R. R., Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine
 Millet, F. D. The Danube
 Minchin, Jas. Geo. Cotton, The growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsulas
 Ozanve, J. W., Three Years in Roumania
 Paton, A. A., Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic
 Porter, David Constantinople
 Anon, Sketches of Turkey in 1831—1832
 Slade, A. Turkey and Greece
 Tozer, H. Fanshawe, Researches in the Highlands of Turkey
 Urquhart, D. . . . The Spirit of the East
 Warburton, E. . . . Crescent and Cross
 Wright, Dr. Alfred, Adventures in Servia

915 Asia, Historical.

Arundell, F., Discoveries in Asia Minor, 2 vol.
 Bacon, G. B., Siam, Land of the White Elephant
 Ball, B. L., Rambles in Eastern Asia
 Bonvalot, G., Through the Heart of Asia
 Browne, J. R., Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi
 Durbln, J. P., Observations in the East, 2 vol.
 Earl, W. W., Eastern Seas in 1832-34.
 Elliott, R., Views in India, China and Red Sea
 Eyries, J. B., Voyages Pittoresques en Asie et en Afrique
 Formby, H. A Visit to the East
 Anon, ... Golden Dagon
 Grey, Journal of a Visit to Egypt and Constantinople
 Harland, M., Under the Flag of the Orient
 Hawks, F. L., Commodore Perry's Expedition to Japan and the China Seas

Jacquemont, Correspondance pendant un Voyage dans l'Inde, 2 vol
 Anon Jerusalem et la Judee
 Keppel, Capt. G., Journey from India to England
 Kinglake, A. W. Eothen, 2 vol
 Lamartine, A. de., Voyage en Orient, 2 vol.
 Malcom, H. . . . Travels in Asia, 2 vol
 Maundeville, Sir J., The Voiage and Travaile
 Michaud, M., Correspondence D'Orient
 Murray, H. . . Travels of Marco Polo
 Nerval, De Voyage en Orient
 Ouseley, W. . . . Travels in the East
 Plumley, Miss, Days and Nights in the East
 Polo, Marco . . . Voyages and Travels
 Price, Julius M., From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea
 Remusat Melanges Asiatiques
 Ritter, Carl Asia
 Roberts, E., Eastern Embassy in the Peacock
 Russell, A., Glimpses of Eastern Cities
 Taylor, B. Central Asia
 Turner Ambassade au Thibet
 Urquhart, D. . . . Spirit of the East

915.1 China.

Abeel, David, China and the Neighboring Countries
 Barrow, J. Travels in China
 Bryson, Mrs., M.D., Home Life in China
 Anon China and the English
 Anon The Chinese
 Coltman, Robert., The Chinese, Medical, Political and Social
 Corner, Miss, China, Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical
 Cunynghame, Captain Arthur, Recollection of Service in China
 Davis, J. F. . . . China and the Chinese
 " The Chinese
 " La Chine Trad. Pichard
 " Sketehes of China
 Doolittle, J., Social Life of the Chinese
 Douglas, Robert K. China
 Downing, C. T., The Stranger in China
 Fortune, R. . . . Wanderings in China
 Forgues, P. E. D. . . La Chine Ouverte
 Giraudiere, H. de C. de La., Les Chinois
 Gutzlaff, Chas., Journal of Two Voyages along the Coast of China
 Hart, Rev. Virgil C. . . Western China
 Huc, Journey Through the Chinese Empire
 Huc Tartary, Thibet China
 Kidd, S. China

- Lee, Van Phou, When I Was a Boy in China.....
 Lowell, P., Choson, the Land of the Morning Calm.
 Macaulay, W. H.....Kathay
 Martin, R. M.....China
 Nevins, J. L...China and the Chinese
 Oliphant, Laurence, Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....
 Pauthier....La Chine
 Ripa, Father, Residence at the Court of Peking.....
 Shaw, S.....Early Voyages to China
 Smith, G. Rev., China, a Visit to Consular Cities
 Staunton, Geo. T., Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China.....
 Taylor, C.....Five Years in China
 Williams, S. Wells, The Middle Kingdom.....
 Wilson, J. H., China Travels in the Middle Kingdom
 Wood, W.....Sketches of China

915.2 *Japan.*

- Arnold, Edwin Seas and Lands
 Berkeley, H.....Japanese Letters
 Golownin, Capt....Captivity in Japan
 Greey, E., The Bear Worshippers of Yezo.....
 Hearn, L., Gleanings in Buddha Fields.....
 Hearn, Lafcadio, Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....
 Holtham, E. G., Eight Years in Japan, 1873-1881
 Loti, Pierre..Japonneries D'Automne
 Maclay, A., Budget of Letters From Japan.....
 MacFarlane.....Japan
 Norman, Henry The Real Japan
 Perry, Com., Correspondence Relative to Japan Expedition....
 " Japan Expedition.....
 Siebold, P. F., Manners and Customs of Japanese.....
 Stoddard, C. W.....Mashallah
 Taylor, B.....Japan in Our Day
 Titsingh .. Ceremonies du Japon
 Tokivara & Yashiri Japanese Letters

915.3 *Arabia.*

- Burton, B. F....Medinah and Meccah
 Conder, J.....Arabia
 Cooley.....Negro Land of the Arabs
 Crichton, Arabia, Ancient and Modern
 Dumas, A...L'Arabie Heureuse, 3 vol
 " Quinze Jours au Sinai....
 Foster, Rev., Historical Geography of Arabia, 2 vol.....
 Jessup, Henry Harris, The Women of the Arabs.....
 Laborde, M. L., Arabia - Petrea and Mount Sinai.....

- Palgrave, Wm. G., Central and Eastern Arabia.....
 Taylor, Bayard.....Travels in Arabia
 Upton, Major R. D., Gleanings From the Desert of Arabia.....

915.4 *India.*

- Andrew, Sir Wm. Patrick, India and Her Neighbours, Maps and Appendix.....
 Baker, S. W., Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....
 Barr, Wm.....Journal in India
 Baxter, W. E Winter in India
 Campbell, J Ceylon
 Carpenter, M. T., A Girl's Winter in India.....
 Conder, J India
 Curtis, Wm....The Howadji in Syria
 Gay, J. Drew, The Prince of Wales in India.....
 Harlan, J....India and Afghanistan
 Heber, Bishop....A Voyage to India
 Hield, M.....The Land of Temples
 Jacolliot, Louis, Voyages au Pays des Perles.....
 Jervis, Lieut. H., Journey to the Falls of the Cavery and Neilgerry Hills.....
 Johnson, G. W...A Stranger in India
 Knighton.....Ceylon
 Larking, Col., Cuthbert, Bandibash and Khabar.....
 Mac Farlane, History of British India
 " Our Indian Empire....
 Majendie, Lieut. V. D., Up Among the Pandies
 Malcom, Sir.....Central India
 Markham, Clements R., A Memoir on the Indian Surveys.....
 Mill.....History of British India
 Mundy, Capt.....Tour in India
 Paulin, Pere, Voyage Aux Indes Orientales.....
 Rennell, Jas., Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.....
 Sullivan, The Bungalow and the Tent
 Taylor, B. ...India, China and Japan
 Temple & Temple, Journals Kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal
 Ward India and the Hindoos
 White, G. F....Views in India
 Wright & Brainard.....Life in India

915.5 *Persia.*

- Ainsworth, Wm. Francis. The River Karun.....
 Benjamin, S. G. W., Persia and the Persians.....
 Conder, J.....Persia and China.
 Fraser.....Persia.
 Perkins, J Eight Years in Persia.
 Stack, Edward..Six Months in Persia.

Thielmann, Max Von, Journey in the Caucasus, Persia and Turkey in Asia
 Wolff, J. Rev. Mission to Bokhara

915.6 *Turkey in Asia.*

Addison, C. G., Damascus and Palmyra
 Ainsworth, Wm. Francis, The Euphrates Expedition
 Ainsworth, Wm. Francis, Travels in Asia Minor
 Burkhardt, J., Syria and the Holy Land
 Burnaby, Capt. F., On Horseback Through Asia Minor
 Champney, Three Vassar Girls in Holy Land
 Clark A Walk About Zion
 Conder, J Palestine
 " Syria and Asia Minor
 Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria
 Davis, Rev. E. J., Life in Asiatic Turkey
 Fraser Mesopotamia and Assyria
 G.D. L Abbe, Jerusalem and La Terre Sainte
 Geramb, Baron, Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Mount Sinai
 Geramb, M. J. de, Pilgrimage to Palestine
 Hamlin, C. Among the Turks
 Harper, Henry A., Walks in Palestine
 Anon Holy Land
 Jowett, W., Christian Researches in the Holy Land
 Keith, A. Land of Israel
 Kelly, W. R., Syria and the Holy Land
 Kitto Palestine
 Lamartine, A. de The Holy Land
 Lamartine, Among the Wandering Arabs
 Locker, A. With Star and Crescent
 Loher, Franz Von Cyprus
 Loti, Pierre Jerusalem
 Lynch, W. F., Expedition to Jordan and the Dead Sea
 Macgregor, J., The Rob Roy on the Jordan
 Margolionth, M., Land of My Fathers
 Martineau, H. Eastern Life
 Mendelssohn, M. Jerusalem
 Merrill, Galilee in the Time of Christ
 Millard, Daniel, ... Egypt, Arabia, Petra and Holy Land
 Montagu, E., Late Expedition to Dead Sea
 Newman, Rev. J. P., From Dan to Beersheba
 Nugent, Lord, Lands, Classical and Sacred
 Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat
 Prime, W. Tent Life in Holy Land

Anon Recovery of Jerusalem
 Rich, Claudius Jas. . . . Site of Babylon
 Rich, C. J., Nineveh and Residence in Koordistan
 Rich, C. J. Site of Babylon
 Riley, Jas., Loss of the American Brig Commerce
 Ritter, Carl Geography of Palestine
 Rohr, D. J. F. Palestine
 Russell, Rev. Palestine or Holy Land
 Seaton, R. Companion to Palestine
 Smith & Dwight, Missionary Researches in Armenia
 Southgate, F., Tour Through Armenia, Kurdistan Persia
 Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine
 Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracens
 Thompson, W. M., The Land of the Book
 Williams, G. The Holy City
 Wilson, Edward L., In Scripture Lands
 Wright, T., Early Travels in Palestine

915.7 *Siberia.*

Atkinson Amoor Regions
 " Oriental and Western Siberia
 Barnaby A Ride to Khiva
 Bush, Richard J., Reindeer, Dogs and Snow Shoes
 Cochrane, J. D., Journey Through Russia and Siberian Tartary
 Collins, P. Voyage Down the Amoor
 Cottrell, C. H., Recollections of Siberia
 Erman, A. Travels in Siberia
 Kennan, Geo., Siberia and the Exile System
 Kennan, Geo. Tent Life in Siberia

915.8 *Afghanistan, Turkistan and Baluchistan.*

Boulger, Demetrius C., Central Asian Questions
 Marvtn, Charles, Reconnoitering Central Asia
 Sales Lady Journal in Afghanistan
 Taylor, B. Central Asia Travels
 Wood, Capt. John, A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus

915.9 *Father India.*

Conder, J. Birmah and Siam
 Crawford, J., Embassy to the Court of Ava
 Innes, Emily, The Chersonese With the Gilding Off
 Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago
 White, J. Voyage to Cochin China

916 *Travels in Africa.*

Browne, W. G., Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria, 1792-98
 Conder, J. Africa, 3 vol

Anon..... Discovery of Africa
 Dumas, A..... La Vie au Desert, 2 vol
 "..... Le Veloce, 2 vol
 Foote, A. C., Africa and the American
 Flag.....
 Frost, T..... Modern Explorers
 Gutzlaff, C., Three Voyages on the
 Coast of Africa.....
 Hawthorne, N., Journal of an African
 Cruiser.....
 Marin, S..... Aventures en Egypte
 Marryat, Capt., The Mission or Scenes
 in Africa.....
 Nerval, G. de..... Voyage en Orient
 Owen, W. F..... Africa, Arabia, 3 vol
 Scott, A..... Day Dawn in Africa, 2 vol
 Taylor, B..... Africa
 Wilson, J. L..... Western Africa, 2 vol

916.1 *North Africa.*

- Cumming, R. G., A Hunter's Life in
 Africa, 2 vol.....
- Gordon, Lady..... French in Algiers
- Griffith, G. D., Journey Across the
 Desert, 2 vol.
- Naphegyi, G..... Ghardaia
- Russell, Rev M., History of the Bar-
 bary States.....
- Shaler, W..... Shetches of Algiers

916.2 *Egypt.*

Baker, Sir S. W..... Ismailia
 Bartlett, W. H., Gleanings on the
 Overland Route.....
 Belzoni In Egypt and Nubia
 Bruce, J The Source of the Nile
 Chesney... The Land of the Pyramids
 Conder, J Egypt, 2 vol
 Cooley, J. E., The American in Egypt,
 1839-40.. ..
 Curtis, G. W., Nile Notes of the
 Howadjil.....
 Denon, V., Atlas to Voyages dans
 l' Egypte.
 De Leon, E The Khedive's Egypt
 Anon, English Woman in Egypt,
 2 vol.....
 Ensor, T. S., Incidents on a Journey
 Through Nubia to Darfoor..
 Grey, Hon. Mrs. Wm., Journal of a
 Visit to Egypt.
 Hubbe-Schleiden, Ethiopien Studien
 uber West Afrika
 Krapf, Dr. J. L., Travels, Researches
 and Missionary Labors.....
 Lander, R., Expedition to Explore
 the Course of the Niger.
 Lane, Ed. W., History of the Modern
 Egyptians
 Lane, Ed. W., Manners and Customs
 of Modern Egyptians, 2 vol.....
 Laporte, L.... Sailing on the Nile
 Lepsius, R., Discoveries in Egypt,
 Ethiopia and Sinai.....

Macdonald, A., Too Late for Gordon
 and Khartoum
 Olin, S. Dr., Egypt, Arabia, Petrea,
 4 vol.....
 Prime, W., Boat Life in Egypt and
 Nubia... ..
 Russell, Egypt.. Ancient and Modern
 "..... View of Ancient and Modern
 Egypt
 St. Hilaire, Egypt and the Great Suez
 Canal....
 St. John, B., Village Life in Egypt,
 2 vol.....
 Savary..... Lettres sur l'Egypte
 Scott, Col. Journal in Esmailla
 Senior, N. Wm., Conversations and
 Journals in Egypt.....
 Stephens, J. L., Egypt, Arabia, Pe-
 trea, 2 vol.
 Thomas, Mrs., Travels in Egypt, Eu-
 rope and Palestiue.....
 Titmarsh, M. A..... Journey to Cairo
 Warner, C. D.. My Winter on the Nile
 Wellsted, J. R.... City of the Caliphs
 Whately, Miss M. L. ... Lost in Egypt
 Wilkinson, Egypt and Thebes, An-
 cient and Modern
 Wilson & Felkin, Uganda and the
 Egyptian Soudan, 2 vol.....
 Wyld, 1883 to 1887 in the Soudan,
 2 vol....

916.3 *Abyssinia.*

Baker, Sir S. W., Nile Tributaries of
 Abyssinia.. ..
 Harris, W. C., The Highlands of
 Ethiopia.....
 Russell, Rev.... Nubia and Abyssinia
 Johnston, C., Southern Abyssinia,
 2 vol.....

916.4 *Morocco.*

Bonsal, J. S..... Morocco As It Is
 Jameson & Wilson, Discovery in Af-
 rica.....
 Loti, P..... Au Maroc
 "..... Into Morocco
 Thomassy Le Maroc

916.5 *Algeria.*

Alby, E., Prisonniers Francais en
 Afrique, 2 vol.....
 Baude.... L'Algerie, 2 vol
 Campbell, T., Letters From the South,
 Algiers, etc.....
 Castellane, Comte de, Military Life
 in Algeria.....

916.6 *North Central Africa.*

Barth, H., North and Central Africa
 Burkhardt, J.... Nubia
 Clapperton, H., Expedition to Inte-
 rior of Africa.....
 Parke, T. H., Experiences In Equato-
 rial Africa

Park, M., Life and Travels of Mungo Park.....
 Ramseyer & Kuhne, Four Years in Ashantee.....
 Riley, J. Narrative

916.7 *South Central Africa.*

Baker, Sir S. W., The Albert Nyanza
 Baker, S. W., Great Basin of the Nile.....
 Burdo, A. Niger and Benue
 Burton, B. F., Lake Regions of Central Africa.....
 Caille, R., Journal d'un Voyage a Tomboctou.....
 Chaillu, Du., Journey to Ashango Land.....
 Chaillu, Du., Equatorial Africa and Country of the Dwarfs, 2 vol
 Elton, J. F., Lakes and Mountains of Africa.....
 Jephson, A. J. M., Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator.....
 Macdonald, Rev. D. Africana. 2 vol
 Schynse, Pere, A Travers l'Afrique avec Stanley et Emin Pacha.....
 Speke, J. H., Journal of Discovery of the Sources of the Nile. 2 vol.....
 Stanley, H. M., Dans les Tenebres de l'Afrique.....
 " Through the Dark Continent.....
 " In Darkest Africa

916.8 *South Africa.*

Alexander, J. E., Twenty-five Years in a Wagon.....
 Byines, T., The Gold Regions of South Eastern Africa.....
 Barrow, J. Southern Africa
 Bory, de St. V., Voyage dans les mers d'Afrique.....
 Deleage, P., Trois Mois Chez Les Zoulous.....
 Ellis, W. Rev., Three Visits to Madagascar.....
 Kay, S. Caffraria
 Livingstone, D. & C., Explorations dans l'Afrique Australe
 Livingstone, D. & C., Expedition to the Zambesi.....
 Livingstone, D. & C., Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.....
 Livingstone, D. & C., Travels in South Africa.....
 Maekenzie, J., Austral Africa, Losing It or Ruling It.....
 Mackinnon, Rev. J., South African Traits.....
 Vescelius, S. L., Au. I. D. B. in South Africa.....
 Vescelius, S. L., Yankee Girls in Zulu Land.....

917 *Travel in North America.*

Allain, Mrs., Souvenirs d'Amerique et de France par une Creole.
 Anon. America and the Americans
 Appleton, Handbook of American Travel.....
 Bremer, F., Homes of the New World, 2 vol.....
 Bryant, Wm. C., Picturesque America, 2 vol.
 Carver, J., Travels through North America.....
 Chevalier, Lettres sur l'Amerique, 2 vol.....
 Conder, J. America, 2 vol
 Dale, R. W. Impressions of America
 Dixon, W. H. Neu Amerika
 " New America
 Dugnd, M. La Societe Americaine
 Duncan, Mrs., America as I Found it.....
 Dwight, T. Summer Tours etc
 De Turenne, L., 14 mois dans l'Amerique du Nord.....
 Frost, J., Wild Scenes of a Hunter's Life.....
 Glazier, Capt. Wm., Down the Great River.....
 Grund, F. J., The Americans in their social, moral and political relations.....
 Hakluyt, R., Early English Voyages to America.....
 Hall, E. H., Appleton's Handbook of American Travel.....
 Hamilton, T., Men and Manners in America, 2 vol.....
 Hannepin, Decouverte de la Louisiane
 Head, G. Sir, Forest Scenes in North America.....
 Heckewelder, J., Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians.....
 Higginson, T. W., American Explorers.....
 Howitt, M., Vignettes of American History.....
 Humboldt, Essai Politique sur la Nelle Espagne, 3 vol.
 Humboldt, Baron, Travels and Researches.....
 Irving, W., Spanish Voyages of Discovery.....
 Anon, Illustrated Handbook of American Travels.....
 Johnston, J. F. W., Notes on North America, 2 vol.
 Lafitan, Moeurs des Sauvages de l'Amerique en 1724, 2 vol
 Lanier, M. L. L'Amerique
 Latrobe, C. J., The Rambler in North America, 2 vol.....
 Lowell, J. R. Fireside Travels
 Mandrillon, Jos., Spectateur Americain.....

- Marryatt, Capt., *A Diary in America*,
4 vol
- Martineau, H. *Society in America*
- Maximilian.. *North American Travels*
- Morse, J. *American Gazetteer*
- Murray, A. M., *Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada*
- Nordhoff, C., *The Communistic Societies of the United States*
- O'Rell, M., *Jonathan and His Continent*
- “ *A Frenchman in America*
- Paul, M., *Voyages and Travels in Vermont*
- Pulszky, F. & T., *White, Red and Black or Sketches of American Society*, 2 vol
- Putnam, G. P. *American Facts*
- Raumer, F. von, *America and the American People*, 2 vol.
- Richards, T. A., *Handbook of American Travel*
- Schoolcraft, H., *Narrative en 1832*, 2 vol
- “ *Travels in 1821*
- Semler, H., *Reisen in Nordamerika und den Tropenlanden*
- Silliman, A. E., *A Galop among American Scenery*
- Stuart, J., *Three Years in N. America*, 2 vol
- Taylor, B *Eldorado*
- Tytler, P. F., *Northern Coast of America*
- Willis, N. P., *American Scenery*, 2 vol

917.1 *Canada, British America.*

- Bishop, W. H., *Fish and Men in the Maine Islands*
- Anon. *British Medical Ass'n*
- Carver, J., *Travels through North America*
- Casgrain, H. B., *Pelerinage au Pays d'Evangeline*
- Cozzens, F. S. *Acadia*
- Cubas, A. G., *The Republic of Mexico 1876*
- Hall, E. H., *British North America for Health, Sport and Profit*
- Henry, A. *Travels in Canada*
- Heriot, G., *Travels through the Canadas*
- Hill, A. S. *From Home to Home*
- Hogan, J. S. *Canada, an Essay*
- Jukes, J. B., *Excursions in New Foundland*
- Lambton, J. G., *Reports and Despatches on Canada*
- Lanman, C., *Tour to the River Saguenay*
- Lees & Clutterbuck, *A Ramble in British Columbia*
- Mackenzie, A., *Voyages from Montreal to the Pacific*

- Moodie, S . . . *Roughing it in the Bush*
- Norton & J. Habberton, *Canoeing in Kanuckia*
- Anon, *Reports of Mexican Border Commission*
- Stuart, C *Guide to Canada*
- Trail, Mrs . . . *Backwoods of Canada*
- Tytler, P. F., *Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America*
- Warburton, Eliot (ed), *Hochelaga or England in the new World*

917.2 *Mexico*

- Abbott, J. S. C. *South and North*
- Anon. *Amario Universelle 1883*
- Barinetti, C., *A Voyage to Mexico and Havana*
- Cermoise, H. *Deux ans a Panama*
- Conkling, A. R., *Appleton's Guide to Mexico*
- Cubas, A. G., *Republic of Mexico in 1876*
- Gilliam, A. M. *Travels in Mexico*
- Gooch, F. C., *Face to Face with the Mexicans*
- Griffin, S. B *Mexico of To-Day*
- Gringo, A., *Through the Land of the Aztecs*
- Hamilton, L. *Mexican Handbook*
- Humboldt, A., *Essai Politique sur la N'elle Espagne*
- “ *Narrative*
- “ *New Spain*
- “ *Travels and Researches*, 2 vol.
- Janvier, T. A., *Color Studies and a Mexican Campaign*
- Janvier, T. A . . . *The Mexican Guide*
- Latrobe, C. J., *The Rambler in Mexico*, 2 vol.
- Anon. *Mexico in 1842*
- Norman, B.M., *Rambles by Land and Water*
- Ober, F. A., *Mexican Resources and Guide to Mexico*
- “ *Travels in Mexico*
- Ruxton, G. *Adventures in Mexico*
- Smith, T. H., *A White Umbrella in Mexico*
- Thompson, W., *Recollections of Mexico*
- Tornel, I. P. Y. M., *Neuva Guia de Mexico*
- Valois, A. de, *Mexique, Havane et Guatemala*
- Ward, H. G *Mexico*, 2 vol
- “ . . . *Gemalde Mexiko Ger. tr*

917.28 *Central America.*

- Curtis, W. E *Venezuela*
- Davis, R. H., *Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America*
- Anon, *Handbook of the American Republics*

- Henderson, Capt....British Honduras
 Anon, Intercontinental Railway Report, 3 vol. with maps. . . .
 Lever, E. A.... Central America
 Morris, D., Colony of British Honduras
 Nelson, W.... Five years at Panama
 Norman, B. M., Rambles by Land and Water.....
 " Yucatan
 Plongeon, A. Le., Here and There in Yucatan.....
 Soltera, Maria, Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras.
 Stephens, J. L., Incidents of Travel in Central America.
 " Yucatan
 " Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan
 Squier, E. G Waikna
 Vincent, Frank, In and out of Central America
 Williams, J. J., Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 2 vol.
 197.29 *West Indies*.
 Burnley, W. H.... Island of Trinidad
 Anon.....Cuba and the Cubans
 Dana, R. H., To Cuba and Back, 2 vol.
 Demotocus, Philalethes, Yankee Travels through Cuba.....
 Froude, Jas. Anthony, English in the West Indies.
 Gurney, J., A Winter in the West Indies.
 Hearn, Falcadio, Two Years in the French West Indies.....
 Hueston, S.....Cuba and the Cubans
 Humboldt, A. Island of Cuba
 Kimball, R. B.... In the Tropics
 " Life in Santo-Domingo
 Kingsley, C. At Last
 " Christmas in the West Indies.
 Knox, J. P. St., St. Thomas with St. Croix and St. John
 Madden, R. R., Residence in the West Indies
 Maignan, Victor..... Aux Antilles
 Musson, S. P., Handbook of Jamaica, 1891-92
 Paton, Wm. A Down the Islands
 Prince, J. C., Illustrated Guide Book, Havana and Cuba
 Pyle, H. (edit.), Buccaneers and Marooners of America
 Sewell, W. G., Free Labor in British West Indies, 2 vol
 Sinclair, A. C., Handbook of Jamaica 1886-87
 Trollope, A., West Indies and Spanish Main.
 Turnbull, D., Cuba, Porto Rico and the Slave Trade.
 Anon. A Winter in West Indies and Florida
 Wuderman, Dr.....Notes on Cuba 917.3 *United States*.
 Abdy, E. S., Journal of a Residence in the United States, 3 vol
 Appleton's, Handbook to the U. S. and Canada
 Arnold, M., General Grant, Civilization in the United States.....
 Baedeker, K., United States, Handbook for Travellers.....
 Bates, E. C., A Year in the Great Republic.
 Bentzon, Th., Les Americaines chez Elles
 Bishop, N. H., Voyage of the Paper Canoe.....
 Blouet, P...A Frenchman in America
 Bourget, P.... Outre-Mer
 Buckingham, J. S America
 Anon, Change for the American Notes
 Chevalier, M., Lettres sur l'Amerique du Nord.....
 " Society, Manners and Politics in the U. S.
 Clarke, J. A...Gleanings by the Way
 Combe, G., Travels in United States, 2 vol.
 " Tour in the United States
 Cooper, J. F., Notions of the American.
 Crockett, Col. D., Tour to the North and down East.
 Crowe, E., With Thackeray in America.
 Dana, E.....Geographical Sketches
 Dickens, C., American Notes and Uncommercial Traveller.
 Anon..... Emigrants Guide 1834
 Emory, W. H. and Others, Missouri, New Mexico and California.....
 Faithful, E...Three visits to America
 Fisher, R. S.....Statistical Gazetteer
 Flint, T., Condensed Geog. History of the Western States.....
 " History and Geog. of the Mississippi Valley.....
 Gasparin, A. de, America before Europe
 Glazier, Capt. W., Peculiarities of American Cities
 Hamilton, F., Men and Manners in America
 Harrison, C. H....A Summer's Outing
 Henderson, C. R., The Social Spirit of America
 Jackson, H. H., Bits of Travel at Home.....
 King, M., Handbook of the United States.
 Kron, K., Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle.

- Lahontan, Voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale en 1728.
- Lanman, C. Japanese in America
- Latham, H. Black and White
- Latrobe, C. J., Rambler in North America
- Lyell, C. Sir, Travels in United States.
- Martineau, H., A Retrospect of Western Travel
- “ . . . Society in America
- “ . . . Voyage Aux Etats Unis
- Matheson, J., Visit to American Churches
- Michaux, F. A., Voyage a l'Ouest des Alleghanys
- Murat, A., America and the Americans
- Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club
- O'Rell, M. A Frenchman in America
- “ . . . Jonathan and his Continent
- Patton, J. H., Natural Resources of the United States.
- Peto, Sir S. M., Resources and Prospects of America.
- Rae, W. F. Westward by Rail
- Reed, A., Visit to some American Churches
- Roux, de Roch. Etats Unis d'Amerique
- Scott, Jos. Geog. Dict.
- Scudder, H. E., Man and Manners in America, 100 years ago.
- Steele, Mrs., Summer Journey in the West.
- Steevens, G. W., The Land of the Dollar
- Strong, Rev. Josiah. Our Country
- Stuart, Jas., Three Years in North America
- Tucker, G., Progress of the United States in Population and Wealth..
- Waldo, S. P. Tour of Jas. Monroe
- Warner, C. D., Studies in the South and West
- Willis, N. P. American Scenery
- Wortley, Lady, Travels in the United States, 3 vol
- 917.4 *Northeastern or North Atlantic.*
- Colt New York State Illustrated
- Dwight, T., Travels in New England and New York
- Earle, A. M., Customs and Fashions in Old New England
- King. Handbook of New York City
- Lanman, C., Letters from the Alleghany Mountains.
- Kendall, E. A., Travels through the United States
- Mann, H., Features of Society in Old and New England.
- Osgood, J. R. The Middle States
- “ A Handbook for Travelers.
- “ New England
- “ The White Mountains
- Payne, E. J. (Edr.), Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America
- Prime, W. C., Along New England Roads.
- Silliman, B., Tour between Hartford and Quebec.
- Anon. Things as they are
- Walker, F. A., The Making of the Nation 1783—1847.
- Wharton, A. H., Through Colonial Doorways.
- 917.41 *Maine.*
- Steele, T. S. Canoe and Camera
- 917.44 *Massachusetts.*
- Hawthorne, N. American Note Book
- Howells, W. D. Three Villages
- King, M. Handbook of Boston
- Nordhoff, C., Cape Cod and all along Shore
- Thoreau, H. D., A Week on the Concord and the Merrimac.
- 917.47 *New York.*
- Appleton, Dictionary of New York and its Vicinity.
- Harper's, New York and Erie Railroad Guide-book
- Vanderwater, R. J. Tourist
- 917.5 *Southeastern or South Atlantic.*
- Andrews, S., The South since the War
- Bartram, W., Voyage dans les Parties sud de l'Amerique.
- Elliott, W. Carolina Sports
- Field, H. M., Bright Skies and dark Shadows.
- Jefferson, T., Notes on the State of Virginia.
- Klein, de B. R., Washington and its Environs.
- McClure, A. K. The South
- Martin, J. A. Gazetteer of Virginia
- Mormann, J. J., The Virginia Springs
- Mordecai, S., Richmond in by gone days
- Page, T. N., Social Life in Old Virginia
- Roose, Companion and Guide to Washington
- Royal, Mrs. A. Southern Tour
- Simms, W. G., Geography of South Carolina.
- Vignoles, Chas., Observations on the Floridas
- 917.6 *South, Central or Gulf.*
- De Bow, Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States.
- Kirke, E. Among the Pines

McClure, A. K., The South Industrial, Financial and Political Condition
 Olmsted, F. L., The Cotton Kingdom, 2 vol.
 Somers, R., The Southern States since the War
 Thorpe, T. B., Mysteries of the Backwoods

917.63 *Louisiana.*

Bossu, Premier Vaoyage a la Louisiane 1768
 " Travels through Louisiana
 " Voyages aux Indes Occidentales
 Champomier, P. A., Statements of Sugar made in Louisiana
 Darby, Wm, Geog. Description of Louisiana
 Dennett, D. Louisiana as it is
 Des Lozieres, Voyage a la Louisiane de 1794 a 1798
 Dumont, B., Voyage a la Louisiane
 Engelhardt, G. W., History of the City of New Orleans
 Falls, Rose C., Cheniere Caminada
 Gardner, C., New Orleans Directory for 1859 and 1867
 Gibson, J., New Orleans Directory for 1838
 Hall, A. Oakey, Manhattaner in New Orleans
 Hansell, F. F., Guide to New Orleans
 Jewell, Edwin L., Crescent City Illust.
 King, G. Miss, New Orleans, the Place and the People
 Loewenstein, L. J., History of St. Louis Cathedral of New Orleans
 Milbum, W., Lectures on the Rifle, Axe and Saddlebag
 Nolte, Vincent, Fifty years in both Hemispheres
 Norman, B. M., New Orleans
 Paxton, J. A., New Orleans Directory for 1822—23
 Pitts & Chas., New Orleans Directory for 1842
 Robin, C. C., Voyage de la Louisiane
 Robin, Voyage dans L'Int. de la Louisiane
 Soards, L., New Orleans Directory for 1874—77—81—95—96
 Smith, F. W. (publ.), Baton Rouge, La., Directory
 " " City of Lake Charles, La., Directory 1896
 " " Direc. of Natchez, Miss., 1896
 " " New Iberia, La., Directory 1896
 " " New Orleans, La., Business Directory 1897
 Tompkins, F. H., N. Louisiana

Waldo, J. C., Illust. Visitors Guide to New Orleans
 Wrotnowski, S., Louisiana its Geog. and Resources

917.64 *Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee and Kentucky.*

Allen, J. L., The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky
 Bonnell, G. W., Topographical Description of Texas
 Hempstead, School History of Arkansas
 Holley, Mary A., Texas
 Hughes, T., Rugby Tennessee
 Kendall, G. W., Texas Santa Fe Expedition
 Anon, Resources, Soil and Climate of Texas, 1882
 Roberts, O. M., Description of Texas
 Spayt, Resources of Texas
 Veile, Mrs., Following the Drum

917.7 *N. Central or Lake.*

Cist, C., Cincinnati in 1851
 Anon, The Great Fires in Chicago and the West
 Lanman, C., A Summer in the Wilderness
 Long, S. H., Expedition from Plttsburgh to the Rocky Mountains
 Martineau, H., Retrospect of Western Travel, 2 vol.
 Anon, Michigan and its Resources
 Morris, Dictionary of Chicago
 Peck, J. M., Gazetteer of Illinois
 Anon, Picturesque Chicago
 Pike, Major Z. M., Expeditions
 " Voyage au Nouveau Mexique
 Sauvin (D'Anglade), Autour de Chicago
 Thwaites, R. G., Afloat on the Ohio
 " Historic Waterways
 Wetmore, A., Gazetteer of the State of Missouri

917.8 *Western or Mountain.*

Bartlett, J. H., Personal Narrative of Explorations in Texas and New Mexico
 Beadle, J. H., Western Wilds
 Guster, E. B., Boots and Saddles
 " Following the Guidon
 Davis, R. H., The West from a Car Window
 Anon, The far West
 Fossett, F., Colorado its Gold and Silver Mines
 France, L. B., Mountain Trails and Parks in Colorado
 Fremont, J. C., Expeditions of 1842—43—44
 Gregg, J., Statistics of the West

- Hoffman, C. F., A Winter in the West
 Horn, H. B., Overland Guide to California.....
 Hutchinson, C. C., Resources of Kansas
 Ingersoll, E., The Crest of the Continent.....
 Irving, W., ... Rocky Mountains
 "..... Astoria
 Long, S. H., ... Expedition
 Marcy, R. M., Exploration of Red
 River of La
 " Capt., ... The Prairie Traveler
 Parker, S., Exploring Tour beyond
 the Rocky Mountains.
 Parkman, F., ... Oregon Trail
 Ralph, J., ... Our Great West
 Reclus, E., Voyage a la Sierra Nevada
 Ritch, G. W., New Mexico Illustrated
 Smet, P. J. de, Letters and Sketches
 and a year's residence among the
 Rocky Mountains Indians.....

917.9

- Ballou, M., ... Alaska
 Brace, C. L., The New West or California in 1868-68.....
 Bramble, C. A., ... Klondike
 Bryant, E., What I saw in California
 Anon., California, the Land of Promise
 Caswell, H., The City of the Mormons
 1842.....
 Coolidge, L. A., Klondike and the
 Yukon Country.....
 Celton, W. Rev., ... Land of Gold
 Cozzens, S. W., Three years in Arizona
 and New Mexico.....
 Ellis, E. S., ... Klondike Nuggets
 Finck, H. T., ... Pacific Coast Scenic
 Howitt, W., ... Land, Labor and Gold
 Anon., ... Klondike
 Anon., ... Life in California
 Lindley & Widney, California of the
 South.....
 Marryatt, F., ... Life in California
 De Mofras, Exploration du territoire
 de L'Oregon.....
 "..... Atlas
 Moseley, N. N., Oregon its Resources,
 climate, people and productions..
 Anon., Official Guide to the Klondike
 Country.....
 Remondino, P. C., The Mediterranean
 Shores of America.....
 Schwatka, E., A Summer in Alaska
 Stansbury, H., Great Salt Lake of Utah
 " C. F., Klondike, the Land
 of Gold.....
 Taylor, B., ... Eldorado
 Williams, H. T., Pacific Tourist and
 Guide across the Continent.....

917.94

- Brace, C. L., The New West or California in 1867-68.....

918 *Travel in South America.*

- Araiyo, Orestes..... Nuestro Pais
 Anon., ... Argentine Republic
 Bates, H. W., The Naturalist on the
 River Amazon.....
 Bishop, N. H., A thousand Miles Walk
 Brackenridge, H., Voyage to South
 America.....
 Castelman, F. de, Expedition de L'-
 Amerique du Sud.....
 Child's, T., The Spanish-American
 Republics.....
 Conder, J., ... Colombia
 "..... Peru, Chili
 Depons, F., The Spanish Main in
 South America.....
 Duane, Wm., ... Visit to Columbia
 Hassaurek, F., Four Years among the
 Spanish-Americans.....
 Head, F. B., Rough Notes across the
 Pampas and among the Andes....
 Holton, I. F., ... New Granada
 Juan, Geo. A. D'U., Description de L'-
 Amerique Meridionale.....
 Juan, Don G., Voyage to South Ame-
 rica.....
 Leggett, Wm., ... Writings
 Ordinaire, O., Du Pacifique a L'At-
 lantique.....
 Simson, A., Travels in the Wilds of
 Ecuador.....
 Anon., Sur les Etats Unis du Vene-
 zuela.....
 Tejera, M., Venezuela Pintoresca le
 Ilustrada.....
 Tschudi, J. J. von, ... Travels in Peru
 Turner, T. A., Argentina and the Ar-
 gentines.....
 D'Ulloa, Description L'Amerique
 Meridionale.....
 De Ulloa, Don A., Voyage to South
 America.....

918.1 *Brazil.*

- Agassiz, L., ... Journey to Brazil
 "..... Voyage au Bresil
 Conder, J., Brazil and Buenos Ayres
 Dundas, R., ... Sketches of Brazil
 Dunn, B. S., Brazil the Home for
 Southerners.....
 Edwards, W. H., Voyage up the
 Amazon.....
 Gibbon, L., Exploration of the Amazon
 Herndon, W. L., Exploration of the
 Amazon.....
 Herndon, Lt., Valley of the Amazon
 Kidder, D. P., ... Brazil
 Rollins, Ald., From Palm to Glacier
 Walsh, Rev. R., Notices of Brazil in
 1828-29.....

919.1 *Malaysia.*

- Belcher, E., Adventures in East Arch-
 ipelago.....

Brooke, J. Voyage to Borneo
 Gironniere, P. P. de la, Twenty Years
 in the Philippines.
 Keppel, H. Borneo
 Wallace, A. R., The Malay Archipel-
 ago.

919.4 *Australasia.*

Balfour, J. O. New South Wales
 Brown. New Zealand
 Jameson, R. J., New Zealand, Australia

 Lang, J. D., Cook's Land in North
 Eastern Australia.
 Lee, Mrs. R., The Australian Wander-
 derers
 Martin. History of Australia
 Peck, G. W., Melbourne and the
 Chinchas
 Pridden, Rev. W. Australia

919.6 *Polynesia.*

Bertrand, A., Lettres Sur L'Expedi-
 tion de Sainte Helene.
 Beechy, Capt. W., Voyage to the Pa-
 cific and Behring's Straits.
 Cheever, H. E., Island World of the
 Pacific.
 Cook, J. Voyage to the Pacific
 Coulter, J., Adventures in the Pacific
 Haole, A. Sandwich Islands

919.6 *Isolated Islands.*

Hopkins, M. Hawaii
 Jacobs, T. T. Scenes in the Pacific
 Jarves, J. Sandwich Islands
 Anon. Mariner's Tonga Islands
 Melville, H., Mardi and a Voyage
 Thither
 Melville, H., Typee, Four Months in
 the Marquesas.
 Peyrouse, de la. Charts and Plates
 Voyages.
 Reynolds, J. N., Pacific and Indian
 Oceans.
 Russell, M. Polynesia
 Stewart, C. S., A Visit to the South
 Seas.

919.8 *Arctic Regions.*

Back, Capt., Arctic Land Expedition
 Back, Capt., Journal to the Polar Sea
 Barrow, Sir J. Arctic Voyages
 De Lanoye, J. La Mer Polaire
 Dufferin, Lord A Yacht Voyage
 Franklin, J., Journey to the Polar Sea
 Geslin, J., L'Expedition de la Jean-
 nette.
 Greeley, A. W., Three Years of Arc-
 tic Service.
 Hawks. The Lost Greenland
 Hayes, I. L., The Land of Desolation
 Hayes, T. T. The Open Polar Sea
 Anon, Iceland, Greenland and the
 Faroe Islands.

Kane, E. K., Arctic Explorations,
 1853-54-55.

Kane, Dr. E. K., Grinnell's Expedi-
 tion.

Le Brun. Voyage au Pole Nord
 Leslie, Jamison & Murray, Narrative
 of Discovery and Adventures in
 Polar Seas.

Lewis & Clarke, Expedition to Source
 of the Missouri

Nansen, Dr. F. Farthest North
 Nordensjold, A. E., Voyage of the
 Vega

Anon, Northern Regions, Captain
 Parry's Voyages.

Nourse, J. E., American Explorations
 in the Ice Zones.

Oxley, J. M., Up Among the Ice Floes
 Parry, Capt. Journal in 1824

“ Third Voyage
 “ Voyages

Anon, Pitcairn Island and Its Inhab-
 itants.

Anon. Polar Sea and Regions
 Phipps, C. J., Voyage to the North
 Pole.

Anon, Progress of Arctic Discovery
 Ross, Sir J., Second Voyage in the
 Arctic Seas

Ross, Sir J., Voyage to Baffin's Bay
 Simpson, A., Life and Arctic Travels
 Tyson, Capt. Arctic Explorations

Weddell, J., Voyage to the South Pole
 Wrangell, F. Polar Expedition

920 *Collective Biography.*

D'Abrantes, Memoirs of Napoleon, his
 Court and Family.

Adams, J. G., Lives of Madison and
 Monroe.

Adams, O. F., Dictionary of Ameri-
 can Authors

Adams, W. H., Celebrated English
 Women of Victorian Era.

Aguilar, G. Women of Israel
 Alexander, A. The Log College

Alger, W. R. Friendship of Women
 Alison, Sir A. & Vs. A., Cyclopædia of
 Biography

Ancelet. Les Salons de Paris
 Anderson, Wm. Self made Men

Anton, Rev. P. Masters in History
 Appletons, Cyclopædia of American
 Biography.

Arago, F., Distinguished Scientific
 Men.

Arnault, As., Biographie des Contem-
 porains

Bacon, D. F., Memoirs of Eminently
 Pious Women.

Baker, H. B. English Actors
 Balfour, C. L. Women of Scripture

Barnard, C. The ToneMasters

- Barrett, Wm. A., English Church Composers.
- Barrie, J. M. . . . An Edinburgh Eleven
- Barrow, J., Naval Worthies of Queen Elisabeth's Reign..
- Beaucaire, H. de, A Mesalliance in the House of Brunswick
- Bell, R. Lives of English Poets
- Belknap, J. American Biography
- Benton, T. H., Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate
- Bernard, F. Les Evasions Celebres
- Bolton, S. B., Famous American Authors
- Bolton, S. K., Famous English Authors..
- “ .. . Lives of Girls who became Famous.....
- Bombet, L. A., Lives of Haydn and Mozart ..
- Boulger, D. C., Central Asian Portraits
- Bourne, H. R., Famous London Merchants.
- Bradford, A., Distinguished Men of New England..
- Brewster, D. Martyrs of Science
- Brockett, L. P., Woman's Work in the Civil War
- Brooks, E. S., Century Book of Famous Americans.....
- “ .. . Historic Boys
- “ .. . Historic Girls
- Brooks, N. Men of Achievement
- Brougham, Lord, Lives of Men of Letters and Science, Time of George III.....
- Brougham, Lord, Statesmen of the Time of George III.....
- Brown, Wm. H. Makers of America
- Burne, O. T. Rulers of India
- Burnet, G. Lives and Characters of
- Burton, J. H., Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes
- Bury, de H. B., Musiciens Contemporains
- Butler, Rev. A., Lives of the Fathers. Martyrs.
- “ .. . Memoirs of Catholics
- Butterworth, H. The Great Composers
- Campbell, Lord, Lives of Chief Justices of England
- Carmichael, W. M., Early Christian Fathers.....
- Carron, Abbe .. . Pious Biography
- Carson, K. & Fremont, Daring Adventures among Buffaloes.....
- Cartwright, John, Mantegna and Francia.....
- Cary, H. F. Lives of English Poets
- Cave, W. Lives of the Apostles
- Champfleury..... Les Excentriques
- Child, L. M. Married Women
- Child, M. L., Biographies of Good Wives.
- Clark, M. C. World Noted Women
- Clayton, E. C. Notable Women
- Coffin, W. H. Christian Fathers
- Coleman, J., Players and Playwrights I have Known, 1840—1880.....
- Collins, W. L. La Fontaine
- Cone & Gilder, Pen Portraits of Literary Women.....
- Cormack, J. Ancient Philosophers
- Costello, L. S., Eminent English Women.....
- Cormenin, De Orators of France
- Cottle, J., Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey.....
- Cox Lives of Greek Statesman
- Crafts, W. F., Successful Men of To-Day.....
- Craik, G. L., The Pursuit of Knowledge.
- Crawford, G. M., Mosby and his Men
- Creighton, J., Lives of W. Gifford and T. Ellwood.....
- Cullum, G. W. Maj., Campaigns and Engineers of the War of 1812—15..
- Cullum, G. W. Maj., Biographical Register of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 2 vol
- Dale, A., Familiar Chats with the Queens of the Stage.....
- Davenport, R. A., Lives of Individuals who Raised themselves from Poverty to Eminence..
- Davenport, R. A., Dictionary of Biography.....
- Anon, Distinguished Men of Modern Times.
- Dobson, A. Four French Women
- Dole, N. H., A Score of Famous Composers.....
- Doran, D., Lives of the Queens of England.
- Douglas, G. The Blackwood Group
- Du Broca, M., Heroic Women of France.....
- Anon Les trois Dumas
- Dwight, N., Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence
- Dyer, O., Great Senators of the U. S., Forty (40) years ago.....
- Anon.. Early English Navigators
- Edgar, J. G., Footprints of Famous Men.....
- Edwards, B. B., Biography of Self Taught Men.....
- Edwards, H. S., Idols of the French Stage
- “ .. . The Prima Donna
- Eliot, J. Biographical Dictionary
- Elizabeth, C. English Martyrology
- Ellet, Mrs. E. F., Court Circles of the Republic.....
- “ .. . Women Artists

- Ellis, Mrs. Daughters of England
 " Women of England
 Ely English Men of Letters
 Fain *Memoires des Contemporains*
 Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God
 " Lives of the Fathers
 Fenelon, de S., *Lives of Ancient Philosophers*
 Fenelon, *Vie des Philosophes de L'Antiquite*
 Ferris, G. T. Great Leaders
 " Great Italian and French Composers.
 " Great Singers
 " Great Musical Composers
 Fisher, M., *A Group of French Critics*
 Fitzgerald, P., *The Romance of the English Stage*
 Fleury, J., *Grandes Figures D'Hier et D'Aujourd'hui*
 Fleury, C. *Portraits Politiques*
 Fontenoy, Marquise de, *Revelations of High Life in European Palaces*
 Foster, J., *Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England*...
 " Men at the Bar
 " Lives of British Statesmen
 " Statesmen of Commonwealth of England.
 Francis, G. H. *Orators of the Age*
 Freeman, J. D. *Women of the South*
 French, B., *Memoirs of Eminent Female Writers*...
 Frost, J., *Book of Commodores of U. S. Navy*
 Galt, J. *Lives of the Players*
 Gardner, Christian *Females Memoirs of*
 Gautier & Mirecourt, *Famous French Authors*
 George, A., *Annals of Queens of Spain*
 Gibbs, G., *Administrations of Washington and Adams*
 Gilfillan, G. *Eminent Literary Men*
 Glaeser, M. E., *Biographie Nationale des Contemporains*
 Goodrich, S. G., *Famous Indians of N. and S. America*
 " *Famous Men of Ancient Times*
 " *Famous Women*
 " *Lives of Benefactors*
 " *Lives of Celebrated Women*...
 " *Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*...
 " *The World and its Inhabitants*...
 Gore, Mrs., *Sketches of English Characters*
 Gower, Lord R., *The Figure Painters of Holland*
 Grant, Jas. *The British Senate*
 " *Random Recollections of the House of Lords*
 " *The House of Lords*
 Grieley, A. W. *Men of Achievement*
 Greville, C. C. T., *A Journal of the Reigns of King George IV and King William IV*
 Guizot *St. Louis and Calvin*
 Hale, Mrs. *Distinguished Women*
 Hannay, J. *Satire and Satirists*
 Harness, Wm., *Personal Reminiscences-Bric-Brac Series*
 Harrison, F., *New Calendar of Great Men*
 Harrison, J. A., *A Group of Poets and their Haunts*
 Hays, M. *Female Biography*
 Headley, J. T., *Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson*.
 " *Napoleon and his Marshals*
 " *Washington and his Generals*
 Headley, P. C. *Women of the Bible*
 Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders*
 Herbert, Lady, *Phases of Christian Love*
 Herbert, H. W., *The Captains of the Roman Republic*
 Hewitt, M. E., *Lives of Illustrious Women*
 Hinton, R. J., *English Radical Leaders*
 Hogarth, D. G., *Philip and Alexander of Macedon*
 Holloway, L. C., *The Ladies of the White House*
 Houssaye, A., *Philosophers and Actresses*
 Howe, H., *Achievements of Americans*
 " *Eminent Mechanics*
 Howie, J. *Scots Worthies*
 Hubert, P. G. *Inventors*
 Hunt, Wm., *American Biographical Sketch Book*
 Hunt, F. *American Merchants*
 Hunter, H. *Sacred Biography*
 Irving, W., *Companions of Columbus*
 James, G. P. R. *Lives of Cardinals*
 Jameson, Mrs., *Beauties of the Court of Charles II*
 " *Characteristics of Women Moral, Poetical and Historical*
 " *Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns*
 " *Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets*
 Jeaffreson, J. C., *A Book about Lawyers*
 Jenkins, J. L., *Lives of Distinguished American Generals*..

- Jenkins, J. L. The Heroines of History
 Jerrold, D. Men of Character
 Jesse, J. H., Memoirs of the Pretenders
 " Selwyn and his Contemporaries.
 Johnsen, R., History of Seven Champions of Christendom
 Johnson, Samuel, Lives of English Poets
 Jones, Chas. C., Biographical Sketches of Ga. Delegates to Continental Congress.
 Judson, C. L., Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
 Kaufman, Our Young Folks Plutarch
 Kavanagh, J., Woman in France, 18th Century.
 " Women of Christianity
 King, E. French Political Leaders
 Kingsley, C. The Hermits
 Kirk, J. F. (ed.), Allibone's Dictionary of Authors, 5 vol.
 Klæzko, J. Two Chancellors
 Laerce, Vies des Plus Illustres Philosophes de L'Antiquite.
 Laertius, Diogenes, Lives of Eminent Philosophers
 Lâfayette, Marquis de, Dante, Michel Ange
 Lamartine, A., Escape of Casanova and Latude from Prison
 " Memoirs of Celebrated Characters.
 " Recollections, Bric-a-Brac
 Lamb. Warrior Kings
 Lanman, Charles, Dictionary of U. S. Congress.
 Lardner, D. British Admirals
 " British Lawyers
 " Eminent Military Commanders.
 " Eminent British Statemen
 " English Poets
 " Foreign Statesmen
 " Literary and Scientific men of France.
 " Literary and Scientific men of Great Britain.
 " C. C. Literary and Scientific men of Italy.
 Laurie, W. F. B., Distinguished Anglo-Indians
 Lawrence, E. British Historians
 Lebre, G. Nos Grands Avocats
 Lecky, W. F. H., Leaders of Public Opinions in Ireland
 Lee, Sidney, Dictionary of National Biography, 60 vol.
 Le Maitre, J., Les Contemporains, 3 vol
 Le Mercier, Les Marins Celebres de La France
 Lempriere. Universal Biography
 Lerne, E. de, Amoureux et Grands Hommes.
 Anon, Lives of the Heroes of the American Revolution.
 Livingston, J. Eminent Americans
 Lodge, Portraits of Eminent Persons of both Sexes
 Lodge, E., Illustrious Personages of Great Britain
 " Portraits and Memoirs of Eminent Personages.
 Lomenie, L. de, Sketches of Conspicuous Living Characters of France.
 Long, Col. C. Chaille, The three Prophets
 Lossing, B. J. Eminent Americans
 MacDarmid, J. British Statesmen
 McGee, T., O'Connell and his Friends
 MacGillivray, W., Lives of Eminent Zoologists.
 MacKay, C., Founders of the American Republic
 McKenney, T., Biographical Sketch of Indian Tribes of N. America.
 MacNevin, T., Lives and Trials of Rowan and others.
 Madden, R. R. United Irishmen
 Malkin, J. H. Historical Parallels
 March, E. W., Webster and his Contemporaries
 Marshall, J. V., Manual of Biography and History.
 Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches
 Matthews, B. & L. Hutton (edit.), Actors and Actresses of Great Britain and United States.
 Maury, S. American Statesmen
 Menzies, Lives of the Greek Heroines
 Michelet, J., Women of the French Revolution.
 " Soldats de la Revolution
 Milizia, F., Lives of Celebrated Architects
 " Memorie Degli Architetti.
 Mills, A., Literary men of Gt. Britain and Ireland.
 Milnes, R. M. (Lord Houghton), Monographs Personal and Social.
 Monselet, F., Les Originaux du Siecle Dernier
 Moore & Jerdan, Personal Reminiscences
 Moreri, L., Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique.
 Mount, M. W., Some Notables of New Orleans
 Murray, J. O'Kane, Catholic Pioneers of America.
 Nasmith. Great Movements
 Nasmith, David, Makers of Modern Thought

- Needham, Wm. E. C., Queens of Song
 Nicoll, H. J., Great Movements and those who achieved them.....
 Nicoll, H. J. ... Brilliant Speakers
 " Great Scholars: Buchanan, Bentley, Parson and Parr
 Anon, Officers of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps.....
 O'Keefe, Kelley and Taylor, Personal Reminiscences.....
 Oliphant, Mrs., The makers of Florence.....
 O'Meara, K ... Un Salon a Paris
 O'Neill, J. B., Bench and Bar of S. Carolina.....
 Orr, E., Portraits and Silhouettes of Musicians.....
 Oxberry's, Dramatic Biography and Histrionic Anecdotes.....
 Parton, J.... Daughters of Genius
 " Famous Americans of Recent Times.....
 Peterson, C. J., Military Heroes of the War.....
 Plarr, V. G., Men and Women of the time.....
 Phillips, C.... Recollections of Curran
 Politios, Sovereigns and Courts of Europe.....
 Powell ... Living Authors of England
 Pradt, de M..... Congress of Vienna
 Raikes, T ... Personal Reminiscences
 Retz, C. de..... Memoires
 Reybaud, L., Moeurs Portraits du Temps.....
 " ... Les Reformateurs
 " ... Portraits du Temps
 Roe, W. F., Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox
 Roscoe, H., Eminent British Lawyers
 Sabine, L..... American Loyalists
 Saint, Amand Imbert de, Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.
 " Duchess of Berry and the Court of Chas. X..
 " Duchess of Berry and the Revolution of July 1830
 " ...Citizeness Bonaparte
 " The Wife of the First Consul.....
 " The Court of the Empress Josephine.....
 " Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries.....
 " Marie Antoinette and the end of the old Regime.
 " Marie Antoinette and the downfall of Royalty...
 " The Happy days of Empress Marie Louise....
 " Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire
 " Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814.....
 Saint, Amand, Marie Louise, Elba and the Hundred Days. ...
 " Women of the Valois Court.....
 Sainte, Beuve, Portraits Contemporains.....
 " ...Portraits de Femmes
 St. John, J. A., Lives of Celebrated Travellers.....
 Sanderson, J., Signers of the Declaration of Independence.....
 Sandford, Mrs., English Female Worthies.....
 Schaff, P., St. Augustin, Melancthon, Neander.....
 Scott, Sir W. Biographies
 " ...The Little Masters
 " ...The Novelists
 Shea, J. G.... Defenders of our Faith
 Shelley, Mrs., Lives of Eminent Italians.....
 Smiles, Sam'l, Life of George and Robert Stephenson.....
 " ...Industrial Biography
 Somenis Characters of France
 Southey, R. Uneducated Poets
 Sparks, J.... American Biography
 " ... Ribault, Rasle, Palfrey
 Sprague, W. B., Visits to European Celebrities.....
 " Women of the Old and New Testament
 Stanton, H. B., Reformers of Great Britain.....
 Stebbing, H. The Italian Poets
 Stevenson, Wm. F., Lives and Deeds worth knowing about.....
 Stoddard & Others..... Poets Homes
 Strickland, Agnes, Lives of Queens of England..
 " Queens of Scotland
 Stuart, C. B., Lives and Works of Civil and Military Engineers.
 Sullivan, Wm., Public men of the Revolution.....
 Summers, T. O., Biographical Sketches of Eminent Itinerant Ministers.
 Taylor, J., Personal Reminiscences, Brie-a-Brac Series.....
 Taylor, W. C.... House of Orleans
 " Romantic Biography of the age of Elisabeth.....
 Teale, W..... English Laymen
 Testut, Chas.... Portraits Litteraires
 Thatcher, B. B. ... Indian Biography
 Thomson, Mrs... Literary Characters
 Topin, M., Renanciers Contemporains
 Towle, Geo. M., Heroes and Martyrs of Inventions.....
 Townsend, W. C. ... Eminent Judges
 " Memoirs of the House of Commons.....
 Tudor, H., Domestic Memoirs of a Christian Family.....

Tytler, P. V. Scottish Worthies
 Vasari, G. Lives of Eminent Painters
 Walton, I. Dome, Wotton and others
 Warburton, E., Walpole and his Contemporaries
 Watson, E. Men of the Revolution
 Watt, J. C., Great Novelists. Scott, Thackeray, Dickens, Lytton
 Weiss. Biographie Universelle
 Wheeler W. A., Biographical Dictionary
 " Brave Men's Footsteps
 Wheeler, H. History of Congress
 Whittier, J. C. Old Portraits
 Williams, S. W., American Medical Biography
 Wilson, J. Modern British Essayists
 Wister, O. J. & A. Irwin, Worthy Women of our First Century
 Wrexall, N. W., Posthumous Memoirs
 Wynne, J., Eminent Literary Men of America
 Yonge, C. M., A book of Golden Deeds
 Anon., American Military Biography
 " Ancient Philosophers
 " Anecdotes of Clergymen and Doctors
 " Boyhood of Great Painters
 " British Worthies
 " Contemporaries Illustres
 " Converts from Infidelity
 " Domestic Portraiture
 " Mme De Seigne and her Contemporaries
 " Distinguished Men of modern Times
 " Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier.
 " Dynasties, or history of the Bonaparte Family
 " Early Italian Painters
 " Eminent English Writers
 " Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain
 " Female Biography
 " Georgian Era
 " Historic Gallery with Memoirs of most celebrated men
 " Homes of American Statesmen
 " Jay, John and Alex. Hamilton
 " Kings of Fortune
 " Library of useful knowledge.
 " Lives of eminent Persons
 " Linnæus and Jussieu
 " Lives of American Merchants
 " Lives of eminent Men
 " Lives of eminent Persons
 " Lives of the Saints
 " National Portraits of distinguished Americans
 " The Origin of Bonaparte Family
 " Pictures of Heroes and Lessons from their Lives
 " Les trois Dumas
 " Vie des Hommes Illustres

Anon, Random Recollections of the House of Commons from 1830 to 1835.
 " Random Recollections of Lords and Commons
 " Romantic Incidents in the Lives of Naturalists
 " Spirit of the Age or Contemporary Patriots
 " Les trois Dumas
 " Vie des Hommes Illustres

921. *Individual Biography.*

Abelard, Life G. Compayre
 Abelard and Heloise Guizot
 Aberdeen, Earl of Sir A. Gordon
 Abernethy, Memoirs of G. Macilwain
 Abrantes, Duchess, Memoirs sur la restauration
 Al Raschid, C. H. C. H. Palmer
 Adam Adolph Pougin
 Adams, John Pr U. S. (Amer. Statesmen) J. T. Morse, Jr
 Adams J. & Wife, Familiar letters of J. Adams & A. Adams
 Adams, John Q. Pr U. S. (Amer. Statesmen) J. T. Morse
 " Eulogy on E. Everett
 " Life of Wm. H. Seward
 Adams, S. (Amer. Statesmen)
 " J. H. Hosmer
 Addison, J., Life of L. Aiken
 " (Eng. Men of Letters
 " W. J. Courthope
 Aesop, Vie D'Esop Le Phrygien.
 Agassiz, Louis, his wife and correspondence Mrs. E. C. Agassiz
 " C. E. Holder
 Agnesseau 'd, Memoirs of C. Butler
 Akbar G. B. Malleson
 Albert, Prince Consort, Early years of C. Grey
 " Life T. Martin
 " The Late Prince Consort
 " J. H. Wilson
 Alcott, A. B. Life and Philosophy of
 " Samborn & Harris
 " Record of Mr. Alcott's School E. P. Peabody
 Alcott, L. M. Life, Letters and Journals
 Alexander, J. A. Life of
 " H. C. Alexander
 Alexandre le Grand, Histoire
 " Quinte Curce
 Alfieri, Vitt, Autobiography
 " Memoires A. De Latour
 Alfred the Great J. A. Giles
 " Dr. R. Paul
 Allen, H. W, Recollections of
 " S. A. Dorsey
 Amiel, H. F., Journal tr by, ...
 " Mrs. H. Ward

- Amiel, H. F., *Fragments D'un Journal Intime*.....
- Anderson, Chr., *Life and Letters of*...
- Andryane, A., *Memoir of a Prisoner of State*.....
- Angelico, Fra.,.....C. M. Phillimore
- Angelo, Michael, see Michael Angelo
- Angouleme, Duchess of, *The two restorations*..... St. Amand I de
- “ *Youth of the Duchess of*..... St. Amand I de
- Anselm, *Life of*.....J. A. Mohler
- Antoninus Marcus,.....P. B. Watson
- Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) D' *Diary and Letters*.....
- “ *and her Friends*.....
- “.....L. B. Seeley
- Arditi, L., *My Reminiscences*.....
- Aristotle.....T. Davidson
- Arminius, Jas., *Life of*.....N. Bangs
- “.....J. Guthrie
- Arndt, E. M., *the Life of*.....
- Arnold, Dr. Thomas,.... R. E. Selfe
- “ *Life of*.....A. P. Stanley
- Arnould, Sophie E. & J. de Goncourt
- Audubon, J. J., *Life of*.....
- “.....Mrs. H. L. Bradford
- “ *Boys Life of*.....
- “.....Mrs. H. St. John
- Augustin, St., *Confessions of*.....
- Austen, Jane, *Life of (Gt Writers)*....
- Azarias, Brother,.....J. T. Smith
- Azeglio d' Massimo, *Recollections of*.....
- “.....Count Maffel
- Baboeuf et le Socialisme....E. Fleury
- Bach, Sebastian.....R. L. Poole
- Bacon, Tr. (Eng. Men of Letters).....
- “.....R. W. Church
- “ Francis, *Life and Time of*.....J. Spedding
- Balzac, Honore de, *Life of*.....
- “.....F. Wedmore
- “ *Memoir of*.....
- “.....K. P. W ormeley
- Bancroft, Mrs....On and Off the Stage
- Bannister, John.....J. Adolphus
- Barat, M., *Life of the Venerable Mere*
- Barham, R. H., *Personal Reminiscences*.....
- Barker, J. *Life of*.....R. D. Turner
- “ *Incidents in the Life of*..
- Barneveld, John of.....J. L. Motley
- Barney, Commodore J., *Biography of*
- Barnum, P. J. *Struggles and Triumphs*.....
- Barrington, Sir J., *Sketches of his Own Times*.....
- Bartolommeo, Fra.....Leader Scott
- Barttelot, E. *Life of*...W. G. Barttelot
- Bashkirtseff, Marie, *Diary of*.....
- Bashkirtseff, Marie, *Journal tr*.....
- “.....M. J. Serrano
- Bayard, Chevalier, *Life of*.....
- “.....W. G. Simms
- Bayard, Chevalier, *Histoire de*.....
- “.....M. DeSt. Esprit
- Baxter, Rev. R. *Life and Times*.....
- “.....Rev. Wm. Orme
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli Earl of.....S. O. Beeton
- “ *Correspondence*.....
- “.....A. Foggo
- “.....J. A. Froude
- “ r.....T. E. Kebbel
- Beaumarchais and his *Times tr*.....
- “.....Louis de Lomenie
- Beauregard, General.....A. Roman
- Becket, Thomas, *Life and Times*.....
- “.....J. A. Froude
- Beckworth, J. P., *Life and Adventures of*.....T. D. Bonner
- Beers, Mrs. F. A., *A Record of Personal Experience*.....
- Beethoven.....T. Moschelles
- “.....H. A. Rudall
- “.....Richard Wagner
- Belisarius, *Life of*...Lord Mahon
- Bennett, J. G. *Memoirs and his Times*
- Bentley, R. (Eng. Men of Letters)
- “.....R. C. Jebb
- Benton, Thomas Hart, *Life of (Amer. Statesmen)*.....T. Roosevelt
- “ *Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate*.....
- Benyowski, M. A. *Memoirs and Travels*.....
- Bernadotte, *Memoirs of*.....
- “.....G. W. Meredith
- Bernard, of Clairvaux....R. S. Storrs
- Berry, Duehess, and the *Revolution of July 1830*...I de St. Amand
- “ *The Court of Charles X*.....
- “.....I de St. Amand
- “ *The Court of Louis XVIII*
- Beust, Count von, *Memoirs*.....
- Bewick, Thos. and his *Pupils*.....
- “.....A. Dobson
- Bienville, J. B., *Le Moyne, Life by*...
- “.....Grace King
- Birney, Jas. G., and his *Times*.....
- “.....Wm. Birney
- Bismark, Furst.....M. Friedrich
- Bismark, *Life of*...J. G. L. Hesekiel
- Blessington, Countess, *Life and Mem. oirs of*.....R. R. Madden
- Bolingbroke, Viscount, *Letters and Correspondence*.....
- Bolingbroke & Voltaire in England..
- “.....J. C. Collins
- Bolingkroke, *Memoirs of*..G. W. Cooke
- Bolingbroke.....Robert Harrop
- Bolivar, *Histoire de*.....A. Viollet
- Bonaparte, Lucien, *Memoirs*.....
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Memoirs of*...
- “.....D'Abrantes, Duchess
- “ *History of*...J. S. C. Abbott
- “ *At St. Helena*.....
- “.....J. S. C. Abbott

- Bonaparte, Napoleon, English Caricature and Satire on J. Ashton
 " Proclamations Militaires... G. Barral
 " en Egypte.... Barthelemy
 " Memoirs of.....
 " Lettres sur l'expédition de St. Helene en 1840..... Bertrand
 " Memoirs. M. de Bourrienne
 " Memoirs sur la vie privée... Constant
 " Recollections of Private life of..... Constant
 Bonaparte, N., Court and Camp of..
 " Court of. L. F. J. DeBausset
 " A. Dumas
 " and Marie Louise..... Mme Durand
 " Manuscript de 1803-12-13-14..... Baron Fain
 " Correspondence, 1802-1813.. L. Geoffrey
 " Apocryphe.... L. Geoffrey
 " and the Grand Army in Russia..... Gen. Gourgaud
 " Life of..... W. Hazlitt
 " Imperial Guard of..... J. T. Headley
 " Life of..... R. H. Horne
 " le petit..... V. Hugo
 Life of..... De Jomini
 " Vie Politique & Militaire de De Jomini
 " Campaigns of, in 1814 E. M. Jones
 " Life of, at St. Helena Ct. de Las Cases
 " Memorial de Sainte Helene C de Las Cases
 " Life of J. G. Lockhart
 " Own Memoirs..... Montholon & Gourgaud
 " At St. Helena C. Montholon
 " Warrior and Ruler..... W. C. Morris
 " In Dutchland. L. Muhlbach
 " Histoire de.. M. de Norvins
 " Quinet
 " Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire de..... Duc de Rovigo
 " Life of..... Sir W. Scott
 " Histoire de l'Empereur... Lieut. Gen. Segur
 " Life of..... W. L. Van-Ess
 " Public and Private History of..... S. M. Smucker
 " In Russia (1811) V. Verestchagin
 Napoleon, Louis, and Mmlle de Montijo I. de St. Amand
 " Prince, tr. & ed. R. L. de Beaufort
 Booth, Brutus J., the Tragedian..... T. R. Gould
 Boswell, Jas., Life of. Percy Fitzgerald
 " Bothwell Earl of..... Fred. Schiern
 Bowditch, N., Memoir of.....
 Boyton, Paul, Story of.....
 Brainard, Rev. D., Life of.. Pr. Edward
 " Life of and Keeping the Heart Pr. Edward
 Brant, Jos., Life of..... W. L. Stone
 Breton, J. Life of an Artist..... M. J. Serrano
 Bronte, C., Life of (Mrs. Nicholls) (Gt. Writers)..... A. Birrell
 " Life of..... C. E. Gaskell
 Bronte, Emily, (Famous Women).... A. M. F. Robinson
 Brougham, Lord, Life and Times Written by Himself.....
 Brown, J., ... Life and Letters of Sanborn, F.
 Brown, Oliver Madox... J. H. Ingram
 Brown, Thos. Life and Writings of.. Rev. D. Welsh
 Browning, R., Life and Letters of.... Mrs. Sutherland Orr
 " Life of..... Wm. Sharp
 Bruce, R. Life and Adventures of.... F. Head
 " H. Maxwell
 Brummel Geo. Capt. Wm. Jesse
 Bryant, Wm. C. (Amer. Men of letter) J. Bigelow
 Buchanan C., Life of... Rev. Pearson
 Buchanan Jas., Life of Geo. T. Curtis
 " Life of R. G. Horton
 Buckingham, J. Specimen of Newspaper literature with personal memoirs
 Bunsen Frances, Baroness, Life and Letters of R. G. Horton
 Bunyan, J., (English Men of Letters) J. A. Froude
 " History of (Bedfordshire Tinker)..... G. E. Sargent
 " Edmund Venables
 Burke, (Eng. Men of Letters). J. Morley
 " Jas. Prior
 Burney, Dr. Memoirs of..... Mme. D'Arblay
 Burns, R., Life of (Eng. Men of Letters)..... J. S. Blackie
 " Life of..... T. Carlyle
 " Life of..... Shairp
 " The Genius and Character of..... Prof. Wilson
 Burnside, A. E., Memorial Addresses on..... U. S. Congress
 Burr, Aaron, Memoirs of.....
 " Private Journal.....
 " Trial.....
 " Memoirs of... M. L. Davis
 " Life and Times... J. Parton

- Busbecq, O. G. de Life and Letters of
.....Forster & Daniell
- Butler, C. Reminiscences of Letters on
Ancient and Modern Music.
.....Forster & Daniell
- Byron Lord. Journal of Cons.
.....Col. Blessington
- ".....J. Galt
- " My Recollections of....
.....Countess Guiccioli
- " The Real...J. C. Jeaffreson
- " Life of.....T. Moore
- " (Eng. Men of Letters).....
.....J. Nichol
- " (Great Writers)... R. Noel
- Cabot, John & Sebastian.....
.....C. R. Beazly, C. R.
- Cabot S. Memoir of.....R. Biddle
- Caesar, C. J. (Great Captains) and
Foundation of Roman Imperial
System... ..W. N. Fowler
- ".....J. A. Froude
- " Histoire de...Napoleon III
- Cajetani, T. Vita D...J. B. Caraccioli
- Calderon, Life and Genius of.....
.....Trench Archbp
- Caldwell Autobiography of.... "
- Calhoun, John Caldwell (Amer. States-
men).....Dr. H. Von Holst
- " Carolina tribute to.....
.....J. T. Thomas
- Calvert, Geo. & Cecilus.....
.....W. H. Browne
- Calvin, life of.....J. M. Audin
- " Life and Times...P. Henry
- " and the Swiss Reforma-
tion.....J. Scott
- Cambaceres, Evenings with.....
.....Baron Longon
- Camoens, life of.....
- Campbell, J., Martyr of Erromongo..
- Campbell, Lord, Life of John.....
.....Mrs. Harcastle
- Canning, Geo. Life of.....R. Bell
- " Memoir of the life.....
- ".....H. S. Cunningham
- " Memoir of.....Styles
- Carafa, Anna, The Court of.....
.....Mrs. H. R. St. John
- Carette, Mme, Souvenirs de la cour
des Tuileries.....
- Carlyle, J. W., letters and memorials
of.....J. A. Froude
- " Early letters of.....
.....D. G. Ritchie
- Carlyle, Thos. the Story of.....
.....A. S. Arnold
- ".....M. Conway
- " Conversations with.....
.....C. G. Duffy
- " Reminiscences.....
- ".....J. A. Froude
- " Life of.....R. Garnett
- Carlyle, Thos.... A. H. Guernsey
- " and the open secret of
his life.....H. Larkin
- " (Eng. Men of Letters)....
.....J. Nichol
- Carnot, mémoires historiques & Mili-
taires.....
- Carpenter, M. H. Memorial address on
.....U. S. Congress
- Carson (Kit) (Amer. Pioneers and Pa-
triotists).....J. S. C. Abbott
- Carstares, Wm.....R. H. Story
- Cass, Lewis.....A. C. McLaughlin
- " Life and Time of.....
.....W. L. G. Smith
- Castelar, Don Emilio D. Hannay
- Castriot, Geo. C. C. Moore
- Catherine II. memoirs from the
French.....
- " Le Roman D'Une Imper-
atrice.....K. Waliszewski
- " Memoirs of.....A. Herzen
- ".....W. Tooke
- Caulincourt, Duke of. recollections
of.....
- Cavenagh, Sir O., Reminiscences of
an Indian Official.....
- Caxton, Life of.....
- Cecil, Gen. Sir Ed., life and times of
.....C. Dalton
- Cellini, B.....Roscoe
- Cellini, B., Autobiography ..Nugent
- " Life of.....J. A. Symond
- Cervantes.....Mrs. Oliphant
- " Miguel de,....T. Roscoe
- " Life of M. de...T. Rose
- " (Great Writers)Ed. Watts
- Chambers Rob., Memoirs of.....
.....Wm. Chambers
- Channing, W., Memoirs of.....
.....Wm. Chambers
- Charlemagne Karl der Grosse.....
.....Dr. H. Brosien
- " The Great.....Eginhard
- Charles the Bold, History of.....
.....J. F. Kirk
- Charles the First, the White King...
.....A. W. H. Davenport Adams
- " Memoirs of the Court of
.....L. Aiken
- Charles II in the Channel Islands....
.....S. F. Hoskins
- Charles V., Emperor, ..R. Prescott
- ".....Wm. Robertson
- " Cloister Life of.....
.....W. Stirling
- Charles VI.....M. Todiere
- Charles XII.....R. N. Bain
- ".....T. Smollett
- " History of.....Voltaire
- Chase Bp., Reminiscences.....

- Chatterton, T. D. Masson
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, Life of (Eng. Men of Letters) Wm. Gollwin
 " A. W. Ward
 Choate, Rufus, Reminiscences ..
 " Some recollections of
 " E. P. Whipple
 Chopin, Life
 Chorley, H. & F., Personal Reminiscences
 Christine & Charles VII. Dumas
 Christine de Suede, Memoires 2 v.
 Cibber, Colley, Apology for the Life of
 Cicero, Account of the Life and Letters of B. R. Abeken
 " and the Fall of the Roman Republic J. L. Davidson
 " the life of M. T.
 " Wm. Forsyth
 " et son Siecle
 " A. A. F. Gautier
 " Life of E. Middleton
 " Life of A. Trollope
 Cisneros, E. B. C. Y., the story of
 Clapp, T., Autobiographical Sketches
 Clarendon, Earl of, Life Written by Himself
 " Life ... T. H. Lister
 Clark, Rush, Memorial addresses on U. S. Congress
 Clarke, Dr., A Life of J. B. B. Clarke
 " J. B. B. Clarke
 Clarke, E. D., Life and Remains of Wm. Otter
 " Wm. Otter
 Clay, Henry, Obsequies of (Amer. Statesmen) N. Y. Council
 " Life of C. Colton
 " Private Correspondence C. Colton
 " Life and Speeches
 " D. Mallory
 " Life of C. Schurz
 Clemens, W. M., Autobiography ...
 Clinton, De Witt, Life of .. Renwick, J
 Clive, Lord (Eng. Men of Action)
 " Col. Sir C. Wilson
 Clyde and Strathnairn (Colin Campbell) ... O. T. Burne
 Cobden Richard, ... J. McGilchrist
 " J. Morley
 Coignet, C., Narrative ed. by
 " L. Larchey
 Coke, Ed., Lir. E. W. Johnson
 Colbert, De, Administration de
 " M. P. Clement
 " Vie et administration de
 Cole, Sir H., Fifty years of Public Work
 Coleridge, S. T. Life of (Great Writers)
 " " T. H. Caine
 " Biographia Literaria
 " Letters and Conversations
 " Table Talk
 " (Eng. M. L.) H. D. Traill
 Coleridge & Southey, Reminiscences J. Cottle
 Coligny, G. E. Bersier
 Columbus, Christopher, (Makers of Amer.) J. S. C. Abbott
 " Life and Work
 " C. K. Adams
 " the Story of
 " S. H. Bradford
 " J. M. Dickey
 " Life and Voyages
 " W. Irving
 " Voyages and Adventures
 "
 " Life of A. Lamartine
 " " M. L. Weems
 " " J. Winsor
 Columbus Gallery, the N. P. de Leon
 Combe A. Life of G. Combe
 Cominges, Count French Ambassador
 " J. J. Jusse and
 Condy, John, Journal of the Life and Religious Labours
 Conde, Histoire Du Grand
 " M. A. Lemercier
 " Life of Lord Mahon
 Congar, Life of 1 v. H. Cheever
 Congreve, Wm. Edmond Gosse
 Constable, Archibald, Personal Reminiscences by R. H. Stoddard
 Cook, Capt., (Eng. Men of Action) ...
 " Walter Besant
 Cooper, J. F. Life of (Amer. Men of Letters) .. F. R. Lonsbury
 Cooper, Wm., Life of. T. Taylor
 Corneille and his times
 " F. P. G. Guizot
 " et son temps
 Corneille et Racine ... H. M. Trollope
 Corrie, D., Memoirs
 Cortes, Herman, Adventures of
 " S. G. Goodrich
 " Conqueror of Mexico
 " Life of
 Cornwallis, Marquis (Rulers of India)
 " W. S. Seton-Karr
 Cowper, Wm. Memoirs of early life..
 " Life and Posthumous Writings of Wm. Hayley
 " (Eng. Men of Letters)
 " G. Smith
 " Life of R. Southey
 Crabbe, Geo., Life of ... T. E. Kebbel

- Cranner, T. Memorials
 " Life of C. Le Bas
 Crockett, D. Autobiography
 " Sketches and excentrici-
 ties
 Cromwell, Oliver, Letters and
 Speeches Thos. Carlyle
 " the Protector.
 " J. H. M. D'Aubigne
 " Place in History
 " S. R. Gardnier
 " F. P. G. Guizot
 " F. Harrison
 " Life of J. F. Headley
 " V. Hugo
 " Life A. de Lamartine
 " Life of J. Rev. Russell
 " R. Southey
 Cumberland, Richard, memoirs
 Curran, Recollections of and some of
 his contemporaries C. Philips
 Currie, Jas., Memoirs of
 " W. W. Currie
 Cusack, F. M. C. The Inside of the
 Church of Rome W. W. Currie
 Curtis, Geo. Wm., ... Ed. Cary
 Cuvier and Zoology
 Cuvler, Baron, Memoirs of
 " R. M. Lee
 Dale, Gen. Sam, Life and Time of
 " J. F. H. Claiborne
 Dalhousie' Marquess of
 " Sir W. W. Hunter
 D'Allonville Memoires secrets de 1770
 a 1840 Sir W. W. Hunter
 Dalton, John and Rise of Modern
 Chemistry Sir H. E. Roscoe
 Dampier, Wm W. C. Russell
 Dante V. Botta
 " Life and Writings of
 " O. Browning
 " Eleven Letters tr
 " Latham & Norton
 " Mrs. Oliphant
 Darwin, C. Life and Letters of
 " G. F. Bettany
 " Life and Letters of
 " F. Darwin
 " Autobiography
 Theory of Natural Selection
 " E. B. Poulton
 Daschkaw, Princess, Memoirs "
 D'Aubigne M. Germany, Scotland, etc
 or Recollections of a Minister
 " and his Writings Baird
 Daudet, A. Trente Ans de Paris
 " Souvenirs d'Un Homme
 de Lettres
 Davis, Jefferson, Memoirs
 " Life and Death of
 " A. C. Bancroft
 " Is Davis a Traitor?
 " R. E. Bledso
 Davis, Jefferson, Prison Life of Craven
 " A Memoir Mrs. J. Davis
 Davy Humphry, Poet and Philospher
 " T. E. Thorpe
 Decatur, Life of A. Mackenzie
 De Crequy, Souvenirs de la Marquise
 de
 De Foe, Daniel, Life and Times of
 (E. M. of L.) Wm. Chadwick
 " Life of G. Chalmers
 " Wm. Minto
 De Granada, L., Memorial of Chris-
 tian Life
 De Milt, A. P., Life on an American
 Wanderer F. Y. Fitch
 Demosthenes
 D'Espinay, Mme. Memoires et cor-
 respondences S. H. Butcher
 De Quincey, T. Personal Recollections
 of (Eng. Men of Letters)
 " J. R. Findlay
 " His Life and Writings
 " A. H. Japp
 " " D. Masson
 " " H. A. Page
 Derby, the Earl of Geo. Saintsbury
 Desmoulins, Camille E. Fleury
 De Soto, F., ... I. C. Abbott
 " and his men in the land
 " of Florida Grace King
 Dibdin, T., Reminiscences
 Dick, R., Geologist and Botanist
 Dickens, C. Anecdote Biographies
 (Eng, Men of Letters)
 " R. H. Stoddard
 " Collection of letters
 " My Father as I Recall
 Him
 " Life of J. Forster
 " A Critical Study
 " Geo. Gissing
 " A Short Life C. H. Jones
 " Life of K. S. Makenzie
 " F. F. Marzial
 " F. C. Perkins
 " Memento
 " Phillimore & Dexter
 " A. W. Ward
 Diderot, Memoires, 4 v
 Doddridge, P., Memoires
 Dodington, G. Autobiography
 Donne, Life of I. Walton
 Dora, Sister M. Lonsdale
 Dore, G., Life and Reminiscences of
 " B. Roosevelt
 Douglas, B. B., Memorial addresses
 on U. S. Congress
 Douglas, F., Life and Times
 Drake, Sir F., (Eng Men of Letters)
 " J. Corbett
 Drew, S., Life and Literary Labors

- Drury, R. Autobiography.....
- Dryden (Eng Men of Letters).....
 ".....G. Saintsbury
 ".....Life of.....
 ".....Sir W. Scott
- Du Barri, M. de, Autobiography....
- Du Barry, Mme. La Belle Sœur d'un
 Pape.....
- Du Chastelet Mme...Lettres Inedites
- Dudevant.....E. Caro
- Dudevant, Mme. L. L. D.....
 (Geo. Sand) B. Thomas
 ".....Impressions and reminis-
 scences.....
 ".....Recollections.....
- Du Guesclin, Histoire de.....
 ".....De Berville
- Dumas, A., Comment je devins Au-
 teur Dramatique.....
- Dumas, A. Mes Memoires, 10 v....
 ".....Memoires of His Own
 Time.....M. Dumas
- Dumouriez, G., La vie & les memoires
- Dundonald.....J. W. Fortescue
- Duplein.....G. B. Malleson
- Durer-Albrecht.....R. T. Heath
- Ebers, Geo., The story of my life.....
 ".....J. Safford
- Egede, Hans.....G. Nieritz
- Edward I.....F. F. Tout
- Edward III.....Rev. W. Warburton
- Edward, Thomas, life of.....S. Smiles
- Edwards, J.....Alex. V. G. Allen
- Eldon, Lord.....H. Twist
- Eliot, George.....M. Blind
- ".....O. Browning
- ".....life of as related in her letters
 ".....J. W. Cross
- ".....a biography of....J. Forster
- Elizabeth (Tudor) Court of.....
 ".....Lucy Aikin
- Elizabeth (Tudor) Court of (12 Eng.
 Statesmen).....E. S. Beesley
- Ellenborough, Lord, a political diary
 1828-39.....Colchester
- Elliott, R. S., notes taken in sixty
 years.....
- Emerson, R. M., memoir of (Amer-
 men of letters).....J. E. Cabot
- ".....Guernsey
- ".....O. W. Holmes
- Emory, Rev. J., life and works.....
- Epicuri (1647) de Vita.....Gassendi
- Erasmus von Rotterdam.....
 ".....life of....C. Butler
 ".....J. Jortin
- Ernest, King of Hanover, reminis-
 cences of court of.....
 ".....Rev. C. A. Wilkinson
- Ernest II, Duke of Saxe Goburg Gotha
 memoirs.....
- Evelyn, J., Diary and correspondence
- Evelyn, Memoirs, diary and letters...
- Fairfield, S. L. Esq., life of.....
 ".....J. Fairchild
- Falconer, Hon. J. K., memorials of..
 ".....Rev. R. Skinner
- Faraday as a discoverer...J. Tyndall
- Fenelon, life of.....C. Butler
- ".....Histoire de.....J. J. E. Roy
- Ferguson, W., Notes and recollections
 ".....of a professional life
- Fichte, G., memoirs of.....W. Smith
- Fielding, H. (Eng. men of letters)....
 ".....A. Dobson
- Fisk, Jas. Jr., life of.....
- ".....Wilbur.....J. Holdich
- Fitzgerald, Lord.....T. Moore
- Flaget, B. J., life of...M. J. Spalding
- Fleury, Comedienmemoirs.....4 v.
- Fouche, J. memoirs.....
- Fourier.....Cousin
- ".....sa vie et ses theories.....
 ".....Ch. Pellarin
- Fowler, Wm. W., Ten years in Wail
 street.....
- Fox, C. J., memorials and correspon-
 dence of.....Russell Lord (ed. by)
 ".....early history of.....
 ".....G. O. Trevelyan
- Frampton, Mary, Journal of.....
 ".....H. G. Mundy
- Francis the First.....A. B. Cochrane
- ".....court and reign of..
 ".....Miss Pardoe
- Frank, life of.....E. Bickersteth
- Franklin, B., Autobiography.....
 ".....memoirs.....
 ".....before the Lords in Coun-
 cil 1774..E. Bickersteth
- ".....his life.....
- ".....memoirs.....
- ".....life of B...S. G. Goodrich
- ".....memoirs de B.....
 ".....E. Laboulaye
 (Amer. men of letters)....
 ".....J. B. McMaster
- ".....J. T. Morse
- ".....J. Sparks
- ".....life of.....M. L. Weems
- Frederick the Great and his times...
 ".....T. Campbell
- ".....T. Carlyle
- ".....Reign of.....
 ".....J. Gillies
- ".....(II).....Lord Dover
- Frederick the Great and Prince Henry
 of Prussia.....A. Hamilton
- Frederic Le Grand.....A. Pelletan
- Frederick II and his times.....
 ".....F. von Raumer

- Frederick the Great, Anecdotes of . . . D. Thiebaut
 Frederick, Wm. III, Emperor . . .
 Freytag, G., reminiscences of my life . . . K. Chetwynd
 Frith, W. P., my autobiography and reminiscences . . .
 Froebel, F., autobiography . . .
 " . . . H. C. Bowen
 " letters . . . A. H. Heinemann
 Frost, T., Reminiscences of a country journalist . . .
 Fuller, M. O., memoirs, 2 vol. (Amer. men of letters) . . . T. W. Higginson
 Fuller, M., life of . . .
 Fulton, R., life of (Maker of Amer.) . . . R. H. Thurston
 Fuseli, H., life and writings . . . J. Knowles
 " . . .
 Gainsborough . . . Brock-Arnold
 Gallatin, A., life of . . . J. A. Stevens
 Galt, J., autobiography . . .
 Garfield, Jas., A life and character of . . . J. G. Blaine
 Garibaldi sa vie, etc . . . Gen. Bordone
 " G., autobiography . . .
 " . . . A. Werner 1807-49
 " memoirs de . . . A. Dumas
 Garrick, David, life of . . . T. Davies
 Garrison, Wm. L. . . . G. Smith
 Gasparin, Count Agenor de . . . T. Borel
 Gautier, T. . . . Bergerat
 " . . . M. du Camp
 Genlis, Countess de, memoirs . . .
 George III, reign of . . . Wm. Belsham
 " memoirs of . . . R. Huish
 " IV, life of . . . P. Fitzgerald
 " " and time . . . G. Croly
 " " and reign of . . .
 " . . . Wm. Wallace
 Gerry, Elbridge, life of . . . J. T. Austin
 Gibbon, Ed., life and letters of . . . W. I. Day
 " autobiography . . .
 " life of . . . H. Milman
 " (Eng. men of letters) . . .
 " . . . J. C. Morrison
 Gilleis, R. P., personal reminiscences . . . R. H. Stoddard
 Giotto . . . H. Quilter
 Girardin, S., memoirs . . .
 Gladstone, Wm. E. (Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria) . . . Jas. Bryce
 " . . . C. H. Jones
 " . . . W. E. Russell
 " . . . G. B. Smith
 Glais-Bizoin, Dictature de Cinq Mois, memoires . . .
 Godolphin, Mrs., life of . . . J. Evelyn
 Godoy, M. de, autobiography . . .
 Goethe, J. W. von, autobiography . . .
 Goethe & Schiller . . . H. H. Boyesen
 Goethe, his life and writings . . .
 " . . . O. Browning
 " life of . . . H. Duntzer
 " . . . A. Hayward
 " . . . G. H. Lewes
 " . . . R. M. Meyer
 " Characteristics of . . .
 " . . . F. von Muller
 " life of (Great Writers) . . .
 Goldoni, C., autobiography, memoirs . . . J. Sime
 Goldsmith, O., life of (Ang. men of action) . . . A. Dobson
 " . . . Wm. Black
 " . . . W. Irving
 " . . . Prior
 Gollmer, C. A., life and missionary Labours in West Africa . . .
 Gomme, Sir Wm. M., Letters and journals of . . . F. C. C. Gomm
 Goodrich, S. G., recollections of a life time . . .
 Gordon, Gen. (Eng. men of action) . . . Wm. F. Butler
 " the story of Chinese Gods . . .
 " . . . A. E. Hake
 Gordon, H. I. Mrs., story of a noble life . . .
 Gozzi, Carlo, Memoires . . .
 Grady, H. W., life and labors of . . .
 Graham, Mrs. I., memoirs . . .
 Graham, Mary life of . . . C. Bridges
 Grant, Mrs., memoirs by an American Lady . . .
 Grant, Gen. and his Campaigns . . . J. K. Larke
 Grant, U. S., personal memoirs . . .
 " the life of . . .
 " . . . T. L. Remlap (edit.)
 Grattan, H. . . . Memoirs
 Gray, T. (Eng. men of letters) . . . E. W. Gosse
 Gray & Mason, correspondence . . . J. Mitford
 Graydon, A., memoirs of his own times . . .
 Greeley, H. . . . C. Sotheran
 Greenough, H., memoirs of . . .
 " . . . H. T. Tuckerman
 Gresham, life of . . .
 Greville, C. C. F., memoirs . . .
 Grimaldi, J., memoirs . . . C. Dickens
 Grote, G., the personal life of . . . Mrs. Grote
 " . . .
 Grotius, H., Life . . . C. Butler
 Guerin, E. de, Journal . . .
 Guizot, In Private Life 1787-1874 . . .
 " . . . Madame de Witt
 Gustavus, A., Life of . . . C. H. Fletcher
 " History of . . . J. Stevens
 Guthries, Life and Times of the Two . . . J. L. Watson
 Gnyon, Mme, Bossuet, Fenelon . . .
 " . . . Abbe C. Libouroux

- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, Life and Letters of..... J. G. Wilson
 Halyburton, T., Memoirs of the Life of Rev..... J. Watson
 Hamilton, Life of Alex. (Amer. Statesmen)..... J. C. Hamilton
 " "..... H. C. Lodge
 Hammond, Capt. M. M. Memoir of ..
 Handel, G. F..... J. C. Hadden
 " "..... J. Marshall
 Hannibal, the History of. J. Abbott
 Hardinge, Viscount ..C. Hardinge
 Hardwick, Lord, Life ..
 Hare, A. J. C., Memorials of a Quiet Life ..G. Harris
 Haroun, Alraschid Caliph.....
 " "..... E. H. Palmer
 Harrison, Life of W. H.... M. Dawson
 Hastings, W., Memoirs of.....
 " "..... G. R. Gleig
 " (Eng. Men of Action)....
 " "..... Sir A. Lyall
 " "..... L. J. Trotter
 Hatton, Gen. Robt., Life of.....
 " "..... J. V. Drake
 Hauser, Kasper, True story of ..
 Haussonville, Comte Ma Jeunesse ..
 " "..... Duchess of Cleveland
 Havelock, Sir, Biographical sketch of ..
 " "..... W. Brock
 " "..... A. Forbes
 Haweis, H. R., My musical memories
 Hawes, Mrs. A. H., The Grafted Bud; memoirs.....
 Hawthorne, N., Life of M. D. Conway
 " and his wife ..
 " "..... J. Hawthorne
 " "..... J. H. James
 " memoirs of ..
 " "..... R. W. Lathrop
 Haydon, B. R., Correspondence and table talk .. F. W. Haydon
 Haynes, Rev. L., Sketches of the Life and character of .. T. M. Cooley
 Hazlitt, Wm., Personal reminiscences of.....
 Hearne, Thos., Remains of. . P. Bliss
 Heber, Life of..... Reg. Heber
 Heckley, E., Behind the Scenes.....
 Heine, H., Family Life of.....
 " "..... L. von Embden
 Heine, H., Life of (Gt. Writers).....
 " "..... Wm. Sharp
 Hemans, Mrs., memorials of.....
 " "..... H. F. Chorley
 " Memoirs.....
 Hendricks, T. A., Life and public services of .. Holcombe & Skinner
 Henry II, Court, Household and Itinerary of..... Rev. R. W. Eyton
 Henry II..... Mrs. J. R. Green
 " IV, Life of..... G. P. R. James
 " of Navarre..... P. F. Willert
 " the V, (Eng. men of action)....
 " "..... A. J. Church
 Henry the VII, (Twelve Eng. Statesmen)..... J. Gairdner
 " the VIII, Life and reign ..
 " "..... Lord Herbert
 " Prince, the Navigator.....
 " "..... C. R. Beazley
 " P..... M. C. Tyler
 " P., Life and character of.
 " "..... Wm. Wirt
 Herbart and the Herbartians ..
 " "..... C. de Garmo
 Herbert, Lord, Autobiography.....
 Herries, J. C., Memoir of .. E. Herries
 Herschel, The and modern Astronomy ..
 " "..... A. M. Clerke
 " Catherine, memoirs of.
 " "..... Mrs. J. Herschel
 " Sir W..... E. S. Holden
 Hewes, Geo. R. T., memoirs of.....
 Higginson, F., Life of.....
 " "..... T. W. Higginson
 Hildebrand, S. S., Autobiography.....
 Hill, R., Life of.....
 Hines, D. T., Life, adventures and
 Hobart, P., Sketches from my Life ..
 Hodder, Geo., Personal reminiscences ..
 " "..... R. H. Stoddard
 Hodge, Chas., Life of A. A. Hodge
 Hoffmann, Vie de.....
 Hogarth..... A. Dobson
 Holbein, H..... J. Cundal
 Holberg, L., Autobiography.....
 Holland, Sir H., Recollections of Past Life..... J. Cundall
 Holley, Discourses on the genius and character of..... C. Caldwell
 Holt, J., Memoirs of, Gen. of Irish Rebels .. T. C. Croker
 Hood, T., Memorials.....
 Hooker, T..... G. L. Walker
 Horner, F., memoirs of..... L. Horner
 Houdin, R..... R. S. Mackenzie
 Houghton, (Lord) R. M. Milnes, Life and Letters..... F. W. Reid
 Hou-man, R., Life of ..
 Houston, S., Life (Makers of Amer.) ..
 " Life of Gen..... H. Bruce
 " Sam..... A. M. Williams
 Howard, J., memoirs of..... T. Taylor
 Howe, J., Life and character of.....
 " "..... H. Rogers
 Huet, P. D., memoirs of..... J. Aikin
 Hughes, T., memoir of a brother.....
 Hugo, V. and his time (Gt. Writers)..
 " "..... A. Barbou
 " "..... J. Cappou
 " "..... F. T. Marzials
 Hull, Gen. Wm., Life of.....
 " "..... Mrs. Campbell
 Humboldt, A. von .. Prof. Klencke
 " Wm. von..... Schlesier
 Hume, D., Life (Eng. men of letters).
 " Life of..... J. H. Burton
 " "..... T. H. Huxley

- Hunt, L., Autobiography.....
 " Life of.... C. Monkhouse
 Huntington, C. P. G. E. Miles
 Huss, Life of J..... E. H. Gillett
 Hutchinson, J. R., Reminiscences....
 " Col., memoirs of
Mrs. Hutchinson
 Ibsen, H., 1828—1888 a Critical Bio-
 graphy.....H. Jaeger
 St. Ignatius, Loyala...D. Bartoli
 " Life of, Founder of So-
 ciety of Jesus F. D. Bouhours
 Ignatius, Loyala.....T. Hughes
 Irving, Life of Ed ... Mrs. Oliphant
 " H., 1838—34 F. Daly
 " W., Life and letters of (Amer.
 men of letters). P. M. Irving
 " W.....E. D. Warner
 Jackson, A.....O. Dyer
 " Pictorial Life of...J. Frost
 " R. Walsh
 " J. Parton
 " Life of J. Reid
 " W. G. Summer
 " Life of.... A. Walker
 Jackson, Gen. T. J., Life and Cam-
 paign of Lieut R. L. Dabney
 Jackson, Gen. T. J., Life and Letters
 of M. A. Jackson
 Jacques, Coeur.. Cordellier-Delanoue
 James I, Life of.....
 Jameson, Mrs., Diary of an Ennuyee.
Cordellier-Delanoue
 Jane, Lady, life of....D. W. Bartlett
 Jasmin, Barber, Poet, Philanthropist
S. Smiles
 Jay, J., (American Statesmen)..
G. Pellew
 " life of Wm. Jay
 Jefferson, J., Autobiography.....
 " life and art of.
Wm. Winter
 Jefferson, T. (Amer. Statesmen)
J. T. Morse
 " B. L. Rayner
 " J. Schouler
 " G. Tucker
 Jeffreys, Judge, life of
H. W. Woolrych
 Jenkins, F., memoir of.
R. L. Stevenson
 Jenner, E., life of J. Baron
 Jerdan, Wm., Personal Reminiscences
R. H. Stoddard
 Jerrold, life of.... B. Jerrold
 Joan of Arc, Maid of Orleans
A. W. Davenport
 " Mrs. Oliphant
 John, Charles P. R. of Sweden
 J. Philippart
 Johnson, And., life and public services
 of.....J. Savage
 Johnson, Sam., life of, (Eng. men of
 letters....J. Boswell
 Johnson, Sam, life of.....
 " Lieut. Col. F. Grant
 " " Sir J. Hawkins
 " " and writings.
 " " W. Page
 " " anecdotes of.....
 " " H. L. Piozzi
 " " Rev. J. Russell
 " " L. Stephen
 " Sir Wm., (Makers of Amer.)
Wm. E. Griffis
 Johnsoniana (a supplement to Bos-
 well).....
 Johnson, Sir Wm., (Men of letters)...
Wm. E. Griffis
 Johnston, A. S., life of
W. P. Johnston
 Jones, P J. C. Abbott
 " A. Mackenzie
 " memoirs.....
 " life.....
 " life of... J. H. Sherburne
 " Sir Wm., memoir of
Lord Teignmouth
 Joseph II, Histoire d.....Paganel
 Josephine, Citizeness Bonaparte.....
 " I. de St. Amand
 " court of the Empress . . .
 " I. de St. Amand
 " life of. C. B. Hartley
 " memoirs of Empress.....
 " C. B. Hartley
 " Wife of the first Consul...
 Justin, life of martyr.....C. Semisch
 Kean, Ed., life.....
 " life and adventures of.
J. F. Molloy
 Keats, (Eng. men of Letters).....
S. Colvin
 Kelly, J., Personal
 Kelly, M., Personal reminiscences...
 Kelly F. A., Journal.....
 " " Records of a Girlhood
 " " Records of a later life.
 " " A Year of Consolation
 Kemble, J. P., life of....Jas. Boaden
 Keroualle, Louise de, Duchess of
 Portsmouth 1649—1734.
H. Forneron
 Kidd, Capt. W J. S. C. Abbott
 Kilpin, Rev. S., Memoir.....
 Kingsley, C., letters and memories of
 his life.....
 " life of... ..
Mrs. F. E. Kingsley
 Kipling, A Ken of....W. M. Clemens
 Knight, C. & Raikes, T., Personal
 reminiscences
 Knight, C., Autobiography of a work-
 ing man
 " memoirs of a working man
 Knight, or Sir Wm., memoirs of.....
Knighton Lady
 Knox, John, life of ... T. McCrie

- Kock, P. de, *Memoires*
- Kossuth and his Generals..H. de Puy
- Kostka, life of St
- Lackington, J., *Autobiography*. . . .
- Lafarge, Mme, *Heures de Prison*. . . .
- Lafayette, General, *Memoires, Correspondence and Manuscripts*, 6 vol.
- Lafayette, General, *memoir of*.
- G. W. Lafayette
- Lafayette, *En Amerique, 1824-25*. . . .
- A. Levasseur
- " in America.
- " life of. P. C. Headley
- " " E. Mack
- " memoirs of. B. Sarrans
- " et la Revolution de 1830, 2 vol Sarrans
- " life of Gen.
- B. Tuckerman
- " life of the Marquis de.
- J. R. Waln
- La Fontaine. Rev. W. Collins
- Lamartine, de, *Trois Mois au Pouvoir*
- Lamb's Literary sketches and letters
- Lamb, C. A. Ainger
- " T. Craddock
- Lamb, C, ... in the footprints of
- B. E. Martin
- " Personal reminiscences.
- R. H. Stoddard
- " Literary sketches and letters of. T. N. Talfourd
- Lamb, Mary (E. W. S.)
- Mrs. Gilchrist
- Land, life of C. Le Bas
- Landor, W. S., (Eng. men of letters)..
- " J. Forster
- " S. Colvin
- Landseer, Sir E. (Illus. Biog. of Gt. Artists). F. G. Stephens
- Larned, Silverter, life of. Gurley
- Laroche, J., memoirs of.
- Las Cases, life of A. Helps
- La Salle, J. B. de A. Ravelet
- Lasco, J. A. Dr. H. Dalton
- Latude & Casanova, *Escape from Prison*. P. Villars
- Lawrence, Amos, *Diary and correspondence of*. W. R. Lawrence
- Lawrence, Sir T. D. E. Williams
- " Lord. Sir R. Temple
- Leavitt, Mrs. L. A., *memoir of*
- A. D. Smith
- Lee, Rev. J., *memoir of*. M. Thrift
- " Robert E. General.
- " le General. Mme L. Childe
- " R. E. J. E. Cooke
- " " reminiscences of.
- J. W. Jones
- " " F. Lee
- " " memoirs of. A. L. Long
- " " and his Lieuteuants.
- E. A. Pollard
- Lee, R. E and the Southern Confederacy. H. A. White
- " Richard Henry, life of.
- R. H. Lee
- Lee, S. P. Wm. N. Pendleton
- Leibnitz, life of J. M. Mackie
- Leo the X, life and times of.
- " " pontificate of
- Wm. Roscoe
- " XIII, Pope. J. McCarthy
- Leonard de Vinci, life of.
- J. W. Brown
- Leslie, C. R., *autobiographical recollections*
- Lessing, G. E.)Great writers)
- T. W. Rolleston
- " life and work A. Stahr
- Lester, C.E., *Artist, Merchant, Statesman*.
- Levis, J., *Sixty years of the life*
- A. Stahr
- " " Osborne
- Liebig von Justus, life ann work
- W. A. Shenstone
- Lincoln, A.
- " N. Brooks
- Lincoln, A. . . . life. . . . J. G. Holland
- " Was Abraham Lincoln a Spiritualist. . . . N. C. Maynard
- " J. T. Morse
- " J. C. Power
- " Reminiscences.
- Linnaeus, A., life of. . . Miss Brightwell
- " through the Fields with. . .
- Mrs. F. Caddy
- Liszt, F., (Biog. of musicians)
- J. Wohl
- Livingstone, Mrs. E., *memoir of*.
- L. L. Hunt
- Livingstone, Ed. C. H. Hunt
- Livingstone, David (Eng. men of action). T. Hughes
- Livingstone, Wm., *memoir of*.
- T. Sedgwick
- Locke, J., life of (Eng. men of letters)
- H. R. F. Bourne
- " T. Fowler
- " life and letters of
- Lord King
- Longfellow, H. W., *final memorials*. . .
- S. Longfellow
- " (Great writers).
- E. S. Robertson
- " home life of Roosevelt
- Lewis XV, the private life of
- J. O. Justamond
- Louis, St. & Calvin. . . . F. P. G. Guizot
- Louis Onze (XI) *Histoire de*. . . J. E. Roy
- " XIV and the Court of France
- Miss Pardoe
- " XVI, memoirs of. . . De Moleville
- " " correspondence of
- H. M. Williams
- " XVII. Wm. & Augustus Meves

- | | |
|--|---|
| Louis P. Philippe., Life and times.... | Marie, Antoinette, Life of.....C. D. |
| " " G. N. Wright | Yonge. |
| Louis de Gonzague vie de | Marie Louise I. de St. Amand. |
| Le P. Cepari | " " Happy days of the Em- |
| Lover, S..... A. J. Symington | press..... I. de St. Amand. |
| Lowell, Jas. R., life of.. E. E. Brown | Marion F., the Life of..... |
| " " " " of ...G. W. Curtis | Wm. G. Sumner |
| " " " " of .F. W. Under- | " " the Life of...M. L. Weems |
| wood..... | Markham, Admiral J., Naval career |
| Luther, Martin, life and Times of ... | during the Old War... .. |
| " Histoire, de la Vie de, M. | Marlborough, life of (English Worth- |
| Audin..... | ies) A. Alison..... |
| Life of P. Bayne | " Duke of. Wm. Coxe. |
| " Life of C. Bunsen. | " Histoire de..... |
| " Boyhood of.... H. Mayhew. | Marmontel, J. F., Autobiography... |
| " M. Life of..... M. Michelet. | " J. F. Memoirs..... |
| " Table Talk..... | Marryat, F., (Great Writers)..... D. |
| Q and the Lutheran Revolution....J. | Hannay..... |
| Scott | Marshall, J., Amer, Statesman... |
| Lyell C and Modern Geology ... | A. B. Magruder..... |
| Lyon Mary, life and Labors..... | Martin, Letters of..... |
| Lyttelton T. Lord..... T. Frost. | Martineau, H..... Mrs. F. F. Miller. |
| Macaulay, (English Men of Letters).. | Martyn, life of H.... J. Sargent. |
| J. C. Morrison | Mary, Queen of Scots, Life of..... |
| " Life and Letters ...G. O. | " " " " " " " " H. G. |
| Trevelyan..... | Bell..... |
| McClellans, last Service to the Re- | " " " " " " " " R. Kau- |
| public G. T. Curtis. | fman.... |
| McCormick R. life and Character & | " " " " " " " " D. Mac |
| Inventions. | Leod.... |
| McDonogh J. life and Works of | " " " " " " " " P. C. |
| Wm. Allan | Headley. |
| Machiavelli..... J. Morley. | " " " " " " " " J. F. |
| Mackenzie Anna, A Memoir of Lady | Meline.. |
| A. Lord Lindsay | Mary, Stuart, queen of Scots history of |
| Mackintosh, J. Sr.,...R. J. Mackintosh | C. Nau. |
| Macklin, Chas. Memoirs of..... J. T. | " " queen of Scots history of |
| Kirkman..... | Prof. Petit. |
| Maclay, Wm., Journal of.....E. S. | " " queen of Scots history of |
| Maclay | J. Stevenson. |
| Macready, As I Knew Him....Lady | " " queen days of |
| Pollock..... | Mather, C..... B. Wendell |
| " Reminiscences, Diaries and | Mathews, C. J., Life of... C. Dickens |
| Letters.....W. C. Macready. | Matthews, C.Continuation of memoirs |
| Madison, Dolly... M. W. Goodwin. | of..... Mrs. Matthews. |
| Madison, Jas., Amer. Statesman.... | Maxwell, J. C.....R. T. Glazebrook, |
| S. H. Gay | Mayo Earl of.... Wm. W. Hunter. |
| Mahomet and his Successors | Mazzini, J., life and Writingsand Pol- |
| W. Irving | itical Principles....E. A. Venturi. |
| Malibran, Mme. Memoirs and Letters | Medici, Lorenzo, de ...E. Armstrong. |
| of..... Cte. de Merlin. | " " de....A. Von Reu- |
| Manning Cardinal....A. W. Hutton. | mont |
| Marbot, Gen. B., de Memoirs, 3 vol... | " " de....Wm. Roscoe. |
| Marchmont, Papers. 3 vol..... | Melbourne, Lord.....H. Dunkley. |
| Mareo Polo..... G. M. Towle. | Melville, A., Life of.....T. M'Crie. |
| Marguerite, D'Anjou, Histoire, de.... | Mendelssohn, F., Letters..Moscheles. |
| J. J. E. Roy..... | " " reminiscences of.... |
| Marie Antoinette, life of Memoirs of | E. Polko. |
| the Private life of. | " " reminiscences of |
| M. Campan. | W. S. Rockstro. |
| " " Souvenirs sur... | Mendelssohn, M., reminiscences of |
| " " Csse D'Adhemar. | M. Samuels. |
| " " ..I. de St. Amand | Mercier, sa Vie et Ses oeuvres... |
| " " at the Tuileries.. | |

- Merlin, Ctsse., Souvenirs et Memoires.....
- Merimee Prosper, Letters to an Incognito..... R. A. Stoddard.
- Metternich, Life of Prince. G. B. Malleson.....
- Michel Angelo..... C. Clement.
- Milburn, W. H., Ten Years of Preacher Life
- Miles, Gen. Nelson, A. Personal Recollections and Observations.....
- Mill, J. S., Autobiography .. W. L. Courtney.....
- Miller, H. An Autobiography.....
- “ “ Life of T. N. Brown.
- Mills, S. J., Memoirs of .. G. Spring.
- Milman, R. Robert, Memoir of.... F. M. Milman
- Milne, Wm., Life of..... R. Philip.
- Milner, I. Life.....
- Milnor, J. Memoirs.....
- Milnor, J. life of..... J. S. Stone.
- Milton, J. English Men of Letters.. S. A. Brooke.....
- Milton, J. life of..... R. Garnett.
- “ “ “ “..... Masson.
- “ “ “ “..... Mark Pattison.
- Mirabeau Recollections of..... E. Dumont
- “ Memoires Biographiques, Litteraires et Politiques... ..
- Mohammed. life of Rev. G. Bush.
- Moliere..... Oliphant & Tarver
- Moltke Count H. von Letters..... C. Bell.....
- Moltke Count H. von Life and character in Journals..... Herms.
- Monk..... J. Corbett.
- “ Guizot.
- “ Memoirs of Wortley.
- Monroe, Jas. Amer Statesman D. C. Gilman.....
- Montaigne .. W. L. Collins.
- Montalembert, Count de Mrs. Oliphant
- Montrose Eng. Men of Action..... M. Morris
- “ Life of..... M. Napier
- Moore, T..... Lord Russell
- “ “ Personal Reminiscences 8 v.
- More's Memoirs..... Wm. H. Roberts
- More, Sir. T..... C. More
- “ “ W. J. Walter
- Moreau, Gen. Memoirs of. J. Philippart
- Morgan, Gen. Dan..... J. Graham
- Morley, H. The Journal of a London Playgoer
- Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs.. F. M. Edge
- Morris, M. life of Amer Statesman... T. Roosevelt
- “ “ J. Sparks
- Morris. R. Makers of America..... W. G. Sumner.....
- Mozart, life of..... E. Holmes
- Muller, Memories
- DeMusset, A. C. F. Oliphant
- Nairne Baroness, life and songs of... Rev. C. Rogers
- Napier, Sir. C..... Sis. Wm. F. Butler
- Nasmyth, J..... S. Smiles
- Nelson, Histoire de.... E. D. Forgues
- “ J. K. Laughton
- “ J. C. life of..... J. C. Mahan
- Nelsonian, Reminiscences..... G. S. Parsons
- Nelson, Lord..... W. Clarke Russell
- “ H. Pictures from the life of... W. C. Russell
- “ “ the life of..... R. Southey
- Newton, life of Sir. I..... D. Brewster
- “ “ Robert.... T. Jackson
- Ney, Marshal, my Memoirs.....
- Niebuhr, life of Chevalier Bunsen
- “ the Historian, Reminiscences of
- Noailles, Prison Journals during the French Revolution
- Northcote, Conversations of..... W. Hazlitt
- Numa Pompilius 2d roi de Rome....
- Oberlin, Memoirs of..... L. Halsey
- O'Connell, D. Correspondence of..... W. J. Fitzpatrick
- “ “ life of.. J. A. Hamilton
- O'Connor, F. J. the Heroine of the Confederacy
- Offenbach, J. in America.....
- O'Keefe, J., Personal Reminiscences
- Olin, L. life and Letters.....
- Osborn, E. Pastor of "Old Stone Church"
- Otis, J..... Wm. Tudor
- Overbeck..... J. B. Atkinson
- “ Life
- Parnell, C. S. life of..... R. B. O'Brien
- Pascal, Foreign Classics... J. Tulloch
- Patrick, St. the life of..... St. Feich
- “ “ the missionary of Ireland
- “ J. S. Smithson
- Paulding, Jas. K. Literary life of. ... W. I. Paulding
- Pearce, Rev. S. Memoirs of..... Rev. A. Fuller
- Peel, Sir. R..... M. Guizot
- “ “ J. McCarthy
- Pellico, Silvio, Memoirs
- Pendlelton, Wm. N., Memoirs of S. P. Lee
- Penn, La Vie de G..... J. Marsillac
- Pepys, S. the World he lived in H. B. Wheatley
- Pericles, and the Golden Age of Athens; Heroes of the Nations..... E. Abbot

- Pestalozzi, his life and works; Inter
educ. ser. R. Guimps
- Peterborough, Earl of Col F. S. Russell
- “ Wm. Stebbing
- Peters, M., Life of Mrs. Dobson
- Petrarch, life of H. Reeve
- Phelps, A. E. S. Phelps
- Phelps, S, life and Work of Phelps & Robertson
- Philip, of Macedon History and the
life and reign T. Leland
- Pinkerton, J. Literary correspondence
..... H. M. Gougar
- Pinkney, Wm., life of H. Wheaton
- Pitt, Wm. Twelve English Statesmen
..... Lord Roseberry
- Pius IX, the Story of the life of T. A. Trollope
- Poe, E. A. life of (English men of Let-
ters) Wm. F. Gill
- Poe, E. A., his life Letters and Opin-
ions J. H. Ingram
- Poe, E. A. his life Letters and Opin-
ions G. E. Woodberry
- Polk, S. C, Memorials ... A. F. Nelson
- Pope, A L. Stephen
- Porter, N. G. S. Merriam
- Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of G. L. Prentiss
- Purcell W. H. Cummings
- Quinault, Melle, Memoires DeQuincy, T. Autobiographic Sketches
- Quincy, J., Memoirs Quitman, J. A. life of .. J. P. Claiborne
- “ “ “ life and Correspond-
ence of Rabelais, Foreign Classics W. Besant
- “ R. Millet
- Rachel and the New World L. Beauvallet
- Rachel N. H. Kennard
- Racine Raffles, T. S. life and Services Raleigh, Sir. W. Memoir of S. G. Drake
- “ E. Gosse
- “ Wm. Stebbing
- Randolph, J. Jr. H. Adams
- “ “ H. A. Garland
- “ “ Letters to a Young Re-
lative “ “ Biography of L. Sawyer
- Raphael N. D’Anvers
- Rapp, Gen. Memoirs Reade, C. Memoir of Reade, C. L. & Reade, C
- Red Jacket W. L. Stone
- Reed, J. life and Correspondence of W. B. Reed
- Reid, J. Footprints of a letter carrier
Reid, M. Memoir of his life ... E. Reid
- Rembrandt, (Illus biog of gt. Art-
ists) J. W. Mollett
- Remusat, De. Mrs. Memoirs Renan, E. Sir M. E. Grant Duff
- “ “ life of F. Espinasse
- “ “ Recollections and Letters ..
..... J. F. Hapgood
- “ “ Souvenirs D’Espagne et
de Jeunesse Rennell, Major J. C. R. Markman
- Reynolds, F. life and Times Reynolds, Sir. J. life and Writings ..
..... A. Cunningham
- “ “ F. S. Pulling
- Retz, Card. de Memoires Richard, Ill. Mrs. C. A. Halsted
- Richmond, L. life of T. S. Grimshawe
- Rimini, Baron de Memoirs Ripa, Father Memoirs Ripley, Geo. O. B. Frothingham
- Rittenhouse, David, Life of Wm. Barton
- “ Memoirs Robinson, H. C. Diary, Meminiscen-
ces and Correspondence T. Sadler
- Rodney, G. B. Eng. Men of Action ...
..... D. Hannay
- Rogers, S. Recollection Rocca, Gen. etc., Della the Autobio-
graphy of a Veteran Roland, Mme. History of Famous
Women J. S. C. Abbott
- “ M. Blind
- Roscoe, Wm. life of H. Roscoe
- Rossetti, Gabriel Dante Great Writers
..... J. Knight
- “ “ Wm, M. Rossetti
- “ “ and the pre-Raph-
aelite movement E. Wood
- Rossini and his School of Musicians ..
..... H. S. Edwards
- Rousseau, Foreign C. S.S. H. G. Graham
- “ J. J., Confessions Rubens, the life of G. H. Calvert
- “ “ C. W. Kelt
- Rubinstein, A., Autobiography Rush, R., Memoranda of a Residence
at the Court of London Ruskin, J.. life and Works of W. G. Collingwood
- “ “ J. M. Mather
- Russell, Lord J. S. J. Reid
- “ “ Russell, Wm. Lord J. Russell
- St. Alphonsus, Ligouri, the life of St. Francis, Xavier, life of D. Bouhours
- St. Simon, Duc de Foreign Classic C. W. Collins
- “ memoir B. St. John

- St. Simon, *memoires, completes and Authentiques*.....
- “ *Oeuvres*
- St. Stanislas, Kostka, S. J., *life of*....
- St. Elme, J., *memoires d'une contemporaine*
- St. Teresa, *life of*..... A. Butler
- Sale Lady, *Disaster in Afghanistan 1841-2*
- Salisbury, Marquis of.... H. D. Traill
- Salm-Salm, Pcess, F., *Ten Years of my life*
- Salvator, Rosa, *life and times of*.....
- Lady Morgan
- Sampson, W., *Autobiography*.....
- Sarcey, F., *Recollections of middle life*
- E. L. Cary
- Schiller, F., *life*
- “ “ “..... T. Carlyle
- “ “ “..... H. Duntzer
- “ “ “ *Great Writers*
- H. W. Nevinston
- “ “ “ *Great Writers*.....
- J. Sime
- Schiller and Goethe, *correspondence*
- Geo. Calvert
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, *life of*.....
- Wm. Wallace
- Schubert..... H. F. Frost
- Schumann..... J. A. F. Maitland
- Schuyler, C., *Eng. Men of letters*....
- M. G. Humphreys
- Scott, Rev, T., *life of*..... J. Scott
- Scott, Sir. W., *Familiar anecdotes of* ..
- J. Hogg
- “ “ “..... R. H. Hutton
- “ “ “ *Biographic memoirs* ..
- “ “ “ *life of* .. J. G. Lockhart
- “ “ “ *Journal of*
- “ “ “ *Great Writers*.....
- C. D. Ronge
- Scott. Winfield, *life of*.....
- E. D. Mansfield
- “ “ *Autobiography*
- Segur, Count, *memoirs and recollections*
- Selden, J., *the Table Talk*
- Seton, Alex., *memoir of*
- G. Seton
- De Sevigne, Mme., F. C. S.S
- Mrs. R. Ritchie
- Seward, Wm. H..... Y. K. Lothrop
- Shaftsbury, *life of*
- G. W. Cooke
- Shakespeare, Wm., *life*
- Sharp, J., *life of*..... T. Newcome
- Shelley, P. B., *Eng. Men of letters*....
- E. Dowden
- “ *The Real*.....
- J. C. Jeaffreson
- “ “ *life of* .. T. Medwin
- “ “ *the Men and the Pet*
- 2 vol..... F. Rabbe
- “ “ *memorial*
- H. S. Salt
- “ “
- Wm. Sharp
- Shelley, P. B..... J. A. Symonds
- Shelly & Byron, *Recollections of the last days of*..... E. J. Trelawny
- Sheridan, P. H., *Personal memoirs*...
- Sheridan, R. B. *memoirs of Eng. Men of letters*.....
- T. Moore
- “ “ *and life of* .. T. Moore
- “ “ *memoirs*
- Mrs. Oliphant
- “ “ *Great Writers*.....
- L. C. Sanders
- Sherman and His *Campaigns*.....
- Col. S. M. Bowman
- “ *and His Campaigns*.....
- Bowan & Irvin
- “ W. T., *Personal memoirs*...
- Siddons, Mrs., *Famous Women*.....
- N. H. Kennard
- Sidney, A., *Heroes of the Nations*.....
- G. M. I. Blackburn
- “ Sir P..... H. R. Fox Borne
- “ “ *Eng. Men of letters*.....
- J. A. Symonds
- Simms, Wm. G., *Amer. Men of letters*
- Wm. P. Trent
- Sindhia, M. R..... H. G. Keene
- Slater, S..... G. S. White
- Smeaton & Lighthouses.....
- Smedes, S. D., *memorials of a Southern Planter*.....
- Smith, Mrs., *Correspondence*.....
- “ A
- R. B. Haldane
- “ Alex., *Early years of*.....
- Rev. T. Brisbane
- “ Capt. J., *Adventures of*.....
- J. Ashton
- “ “ *life of* .. W. G. Simms
- “ Sidney., *memoir of*
- Lady Holland
- “ Sol., *Theatrical management*.....
- Smollet T. G..... D. Hannay
- Socrates..... D. G. Wiggers
- Somerville, Mary., *Personal recollections of*.....
- Southey., *Eng. Men of letters*.....
- E. Dowden
- Sparks, J., *life and Writings of*.....
- H. D. Adams
- Sparks, W. H. *memories of Fifty years*
- Spencer, E. *Eng. Men of letters*
- R. W. Church
- “
- Knight
- Spurgeon, C. H..... G. H. Pike
- De Stael, Madame..... Bella Duffy
- “ “ *Ten years exile*.....
- Standish, M..... J. S. C. Abbott
- Stanton, H. B., *Random recollections of*.....
- Stein., *life and Times of* .. J. R. Seeley
- Stendhal, *Diplomate*..... Fages
- Stephenson, Geo., *life of* .. S. Smiles
- Sterling, J., *the life of*..... T. Carlyle
- Sterne, L..... H. D. Traill

- Stevens, T. E. B. Callender
 Stewart, V. A., the History of
 H. R. Howard
 Stilling, H., Antobiography
 Stoddard, David J. P. Thompson
 Stowe, H. B., life and letters
 Strafford H. D. Traill
 Struensee, Count, Conversion and
 death of Dr. Hunter
 Stuyvesant, P. J. S. C. Abbot.
 " " B. Tuckerman
 Sully, Duke of memoirs C. Lennox
 " " memoirs
 Sumner, C., Makers of America
 " " A. L. Dawes
 " " life of A. H. Gruke
 Summerfield, life of W. Willet
 Swartz, C. F., memoirs of H. Pearson
 Swedenborg, A. memoir of O. P. Hiller
 " life
 Swift, Dean, life of Eng. Men of letter
 " " life of J. Foster
 " " " Sir. W. Scott
 " " " L. Stephen
 Talleyrand Prince & Louis XVII,
 Correspondence
 " " life
 " " memoirs
 Taney, R. B., memoir of S. Tyler
 Tasso, Foreign E. Classics S. S.
 " " E. J. Hasell
 " T., Madness of. . . R. H. Wilde
 Taylor, B., life of R. H. Conwell
 " " A. H. Smyth
 " " life and letters of
 " " Taylor & Scudder
 " Henry, Autobiography of
 1880-1895
 " Jno., Records of my life
 " J. B., memoir of
 " " J. H. & B. H. Rice
 Brainerd, life
 " R E. G. Parry
 " T., Autobiographical rec-
 ollections. . C. R. Leslie
 " Gen. Z., Funeral obsequies
 in memory of
 " " " O. O. Howard
 Teasdale, Rev. T. C., Reminiscences
 and Incidents of a Long life
 Tennyson, A. Lord., memoir
 " " H. Tennyson
 Thackeray, W. M., Great Writers
 " " Merival & Marzials
 " " Letters 1847-1855 ...
 " " Anecdote Biogra-
 phies
 " " Eng. Men of letters
 " " A. Trollope
 Theodoric, the Goth T. Hodgkin
 Thiers, A., Etudes Historiques sur ...
 " " A. Laya
 Tholuck, life of Prof. E. A. Park
 Thomas, E. S., Reminiscences
 Thoreau, H. D., life of H. S. Salt
 " " " F. B. Sanborn
 " " Works
 Thornwell, J. H., life of
 " " B. M. Palmer
 Thurston, L., memoir
 Ticknor, G., life and letters and
 Journals G. S. Hillard
 Tintoretto O. W. Roscoe
 Titian R. T. Heath
 " life of J. Northcote
 Todd, J., the story of his life
 " " J. Todd
 Tone, E. W., Autobiography
 Tombs, R. P. A. Stovall
 Tourzel, Duchess de memoirs
 Trollope, A., Autobiography
 Trollope, Thomas A., What I Re-
 member
 Trumbull, J., Autobiography and
 Letters 1756-1841.
 Tupper, M. F., my life as an Author.
 Turenne, De., Histoire
 " " Abbe Raguenet
 Turner J. M. Wm. W. C. Monkhouse
 Tuttle, Wm., life of J. F. Tuttle
 Twining, Rev. T., A Country Clergy-
 man of the 18th Century..
 " Richard., Selections from
 papers of the Twining Family....
 Vallandigham, C. L., life of
 " " J. L. Vallandigham
 Van Buren Martin Geo. Bancroft
 " " life and Political
 Opinions of
 " " Wm. H. Holland
 " " E. M. Shepard
 Van Cott, Mrs. M. life and labors of..
 " " J. O. Foster
 Vandenhoff, G., Leaves from an
 Actor's Notebook
 Van Dyck P. R. Head
 Van Schaack, Peter. Van Schaack H
 Vaux, H. J., memoirs
 Velazquez E. Stowe
 Verdi A. Pougin
 Vernet, H. J. R. Rees
 Vespuccius, Americus C. E. Lester
 Victoria, Our Sovereign Lady
 Vielcastel, H., de memoirs
 " " C. Bonsfield
 Vigee, Mrs, Le Brun, Souvenirs of..
 " " M. F. Tyler
 Vitzthum, C. F., St. Petersburg and
 London, 1852-1864
 Voltaire, life of E. Espinasse
 " " E. Hamley
 " " J. Parton
 Wagner, R, And his works
 " " H. T. Finck
 " " F. Hueffer (ed.)
 " " Letters to his Dresden
 Friends

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Wallace, Wm., life of Sir Wm. | J. D. Carrick | Wesley., Journal..... | Emory |
| ..... | ..... | " C., life of..... | R. Southey |
| Wallack, L., memoirs of Fifty (50) | ..... | " "..... | J. Whitehead |
| Years..... | ..... | West, B., life and Studies of..... | J. Galt |
| Walpole, H. Lord, (12 Eng States- | Wm. Coxe | White, Wm. Bishop..... | J. H. Ward |
| men)..... | J. Morley | Whittier, G., life of..... | W. J. Sinton |
| " "..... | Warburton | Whitefield., Journal..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | Wiffen, Bros., memolrs and miscella- | ..... |
| Ward, Genevieve..... | Z. B. Gustafson | nies..... | ..... |
| " Wm. G..... | ..... | Wikoff, H., The Adventures of a | ..... |
| Ware, Rev. T., life and Travels..... | ..... | roaving diplomatist..... | ..... |
| Warren, M..... | A. Brown | Wilberforce., letters..... | ..... |
| Warwick., The King-Maker, Eng | ..... | " life..... | ..... |
| Men of action.... | C. W. C. Oman | Wilder, M. P., the People I've Smiled | ..... |
| Washington., life and Times, Amer. | ..... | With..... | ..... |
| Statesmen.... | A. Chappel | Wilkes, J. life and Times of..... | ..... |
| " memoirs of..... | G. W. Curtis | ..... | P. Fitzgerald |
| " life of..... | E. Everett | Wilkie, Dayid Sir..... | J. W. Mollet |
| " The true Geo..... | P. L. Ford | " F. B., Thirty-five years of | ..... |
| " vie de Geo..... | A. N. Gerault | Journalism..... | ..... |
| " Vita..... | F. Glass | Wilkinson, Jas., memoirs..... | ..... |
| " life of Geo..... | ..... | Willard, F. E., Glimpses of Fifty | ..... |
| ..... | S. G. Goodrich | years..... | ..... |
| "..... | Guizot | William., the Conqueror; Twelve | ..... |
| " life of..... | J. T. Headley | Eng. Statesmen..... | ..... |
| " "..... | W. Irving | ..... | E. A. Freeman |
| " and his Country..... | ..... | " the Conqueror..... | T. Roscoe |
| ..... | W. Irving | " the Third.... | H. D. Traill |
| " life of..... | ..... | " the Fourth., life and | ..... |
| "..... | H. C. Lodge | times..... | P. Fitzgerald |
| " Religious Opinions and | ..... | " the 1st., and the German | ..... |
| Character of..... | ..... | Empire..... | G. B. Smith |
| ..... | E. C. McGuire | " (II) the, German Emperor | ..... |
| " life of..... | J. Marshall | ..... | P. Bigelow |
| " "..... | J. K. Paulding | " Emperor and his reign... | ..... |
| " new Chapter or Early | ..... | ..... | E. Simon |
| life of..... | J. Pickell | Willis, N. P., life of..... | H. A. Beers |
| " life and Times of..... | ..... | Willoughby., Lady Diary of..... | ..... |
| ..... | J. F. Schroder | Wilmer, B. R. H., the Recent past.... | ..... |
| " Maxims of..... | ..... | Wilson, N. C., memoir of..... | ..... |
| ..... | J. E. Schroder | ..... | Mrs. Gordon |
| " life..... | Sparks | Winslow, Mrs., memoir of..... | ..... |
| " "..... | H. C. Watson | ..... | M. Wlnslow |
| "..... | M. L. Weems | Winthrop, J..... | J. H. Twichell |
| Washington, Martha..... | A. H. Wharton | " M..... | A. M. Earle |
| Watson, E., Men and Times of the Re- | ..... | Wirt, Wm., memoirs of..... | ..... |
| volution..... | ..... | ..... | J. P. Kennedy |
| Watt, Jas., life of..... | F. Arago | Wise, H. A., Seven Decades of the | ..... |
| Watts, Alaric..... | A. A. Watts | Union..... | ..... |
| Weber..... | Sir J. Benedict | De Witt, John., History of the admin- | ..... |
| Webster, D., Amer Statesmen..... | ..... | istration of..... | J. Geddes |
| ..... | G. T. Curtis | " "..... | A. L. Portalis |
| " "..... | H. C. Lodge | Wolfe..... | A. G. Bradley |
| Webster, Noah..... | H. E. Scudder | Wollstonecraft, Mary., Famous | ..... |
| Wedgood, J..... | S. Smiles | Women..... | E. R. Pennell |
| Wedderburn, Sir D., life of..... | ..... | Wolsey, Card., Twelve Eng. States- | ..... |
| ..... | Mrs. E. H. Percival | men.... | M. Creighton |
| Wellesley., memoirs and correspond- | ..... | " "..... | J. Galt |
| ence of..... | R. Pearce | Wood, G. B., Historical and Biograp- | ..... |
| " the Marquess of..... | ..... | hical memoirs..... | ..... |
| ..... | Wm. Mc C. Torrens | Wood, J..... | F. Gilbert |
| Wellington., Duke of Eng. Men of | ..... | " J, Inventor of a modern Plough | ..... |
| Action..... | Geo. Hooper | Woolman, J., Journal of..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | J. C. Whittier |

Wordsworth, Wm., Eng. men of letters..M. F. W. Myers
 " .. A. J. Simington
 " memoirs of.....
C. Wordsworth
 Wraxall, N. Wm., Historical memoirs
 of my own times..
 " " Posthumous mem-
 moirs of his own time.....
 Wright, S., life of ...J. S. Jenkins
 " T., Autobiography..T. Wright
 " " Piers ploughman's vision
 and creed ..
 Wycliff, J L. Sergeant
 Yates, Edward, a man of the world..
 Youmans, L. Ed J. Fiske
 Zola, E E. Toudouse
 Zwinglius, U., life of... ..

929 *Genealogy and Heraldry, Personal
and Place Names.*

Balch, T. W.....the Brook family
 Burke, J..Encyclopaedia of heraldry
 " J. & J. B., Extinct and dormant
 Baronetage.....
 Carlisle.....Orders of knighthood
 Dodd., Dignities, privileges and pre-
 cedence... ..
 Gibson, Jas., Tombstones and mon-
 uments of the Covenanters.....
 Gordon, C. A., History of the house of
 Gordon ..
 Green, Thos. Marshall., Historic fam-
 ilies of Kentucky ..
 Anon..... Hof kalender 1886
 Hulme, F. E., Principles and practice
 of Heraldry.....
 James.....History of Chivalry
 Johnston, Wm. P., The Johnstons of
 Salisbury ..
 Johnston, J. B., Place names of Scot-
 land ..
 Lodge, E., Peerage of the British Em-
 pire ..
 Lowes, M. A.....English Sur-names
 Mills... ..History of Chivalry
 Nichols, T. N., Christian names of
 men and women.....
 Pettigrew, Thos. J., Chronicles of the
 Tombs.....
 Slocum, E. C., Slocum's, Slocum's and
 Slocumb's of America.....
 Taylor, I.....Words and their places
 Vertot, A. De., Histoire des Chevaliers
 de Malte ..
 Wagner, L., Names and their mean-
 ing.....
 Walde, R. Von.....Ordens-lexicon
 Yonge, C. M., History of christian
 names ..

930 *Ancient History.*

Ansted., Picturesque sketches of an-
 cient world... ..

Bucke.....Ancient cities
 Burette., Cours d'Histoire Ancienne
 4 vol.....
 Condillac... Histoire Ancienne 6 vol
 Fleury, l'Abbe Histoire Ancienne
 Goodrich..... Ancient history
 Heeren..... Ancient history
 " Manuel del'histoire Ancienne
 " Politique et commerce des
 peuples de l' Antiquite 7 vol.....
 Myers, P. V. N., The Eastern nations,
 Greece.....
 Niebuhr., Lectures on ancient
 history 3 vol ..
 Ott, A..... Histoire ancienne
 Rollin.....Ancient history 4 vol
 " Histoire ancienne
 Schmitz, Dr., Manual of ancient
 history.....
 Wilberforce., The five Empires or out-
 lines of ancient history.....

932 *Egypt.*

Kenrick, J...The Egypt of Herodotus
 " Egypt under the Pharaohs
 Sharpe.....History of Egypt
 Wilkinson, G., Manners and customs
 of ancient Egyptians 3 vol
 " Modern Egypt and
 Thebes 2 vol ..

933 *Judea.*

Brooks, Rev. J. W., History of the
 Jews ..
 Capefigue., Histoire philosophique
 des Juifs ..
 Church, Rev. A. J., Story of the last
 days of Jerusalem.....
 Cockayne, Rev. O., Civil history of the
 Jews!.....
 Fleury, l'Abbe... Histoire sainte 2 vol
 Josephus, F.....Oeuvres
 " Works and life
 Milman, H. Rev History of the Jews
 2 vol.....

934 *India.*

Heeren..Historical researches in Asia

935 *Medo-Persia*

Benjamin, S. G. W., The story of
 Persia ..
 Rawlinson, G.....Story of Parthia
 Vaux, W. S. W., Ancient history of
 Persia ..

937 *Rome, Italy.*

Arnold, T.....The history of Rome
 2 vol.....
 " History of the Roman com-
 monwealth ..
 Burette... Cours d'Histoire Romaine
 Anon..... Civil wars of Rome, 2 vol
 Creighton, M... History of Rome
 Crevier., Histoire des Empereurs
 Romains, 9 vol.....

- Curtius, A. M., History of Roman Empire
- Duruy Histoire des Romains
- Eliot.....Liberty of Rome
- Fleury, l'Abbe., Histoire Romaine 2 vol.....
- Ferguson... Roman republic, 3 vol
- Gibbon., Decline and fall of the Roman Empire, 6 vol.....
- “ Rome, 12 vol
- Goldsmith .. History of Rome, 11 vol
- Hooke, N. Roman History
- Le Tellier, C. C.... Histoire Romaine
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome
- Livy.....History of Rome, 2 vol
- Merivale, C. General history of Rome
- Michelet, M. Histoire Romaine, republic.....
- “ “ Roman republic
- Montesquieu, De., Grandeza Y decadencia de los Romanos
- Niebuhr History of Rome, 3 vol
- Pelham, H. F., Outlines of Roman history
- Ramble, R., Stories from the history of Rome.....
- Russell Ancient history of Europe 2 vol—930
- “ Rome and Greece
- Sismondi Roman Empire
- “ Chute de l'Empire Romain 2 vol
- Smith, W. Smaller history of Rome
- Yonge, C. M., Young folks history of Rome.....

938 *Greece.*

- Church, Rev. A. J., Stories of the Persian wars.....
- Cox, Geo. W., General history of Greece
- “ “ “ The Athenian Empire.....
- “ “ “ The Greeks and Persians.....
- Dalzell.....Ancient Greeks, 2 vol
- Fleury, l'Abbe ... Histoire Grecque
- Frost, J., History of ancient and modern Greece.....
- Gillies.....History of Greece 8 vol
- Goldsmith.....History of Greece
- “ Ancient Greece
- Anon..... History of Greece
- Fyffe, C. A.....History of Greece
- Keightley..... “ “
- Mitford..... “ “ 8 vol
- Muller .. “ “
- Oman, C. V. C.....S “ “
- Pfizer, G ... Geschichte der Griechen
- Smith, W. Smaller history of Greece
- Thirlwall.....History of Greece 4 vol

939 *Minor Countries.*

- Benjamin, S. G. Troy
- Lebeau..... Histoire du Bas-Empire

940 *Europe*

- Airy, O., The English restoration and Louis XIV.....
- Alison, A. History of Europe, 4 vol
- Archer, T. A. & Kingsford, C. L., The crusades
- Arnold, Thos., Introductory Lectures on Modern History.....
- Barlow, J. M., The Normans in south Europe
- Bradley, H ... The story of the Goths
- Buchon, J. A. C., Domination Française au XIII, XIV & XV siecles.
- Burette .Cours d'histoire moderne
- Campbell, T., History of Our Own Times, 2 vols.....
- Cobden, R., Political Writings, 2 vols.
- Condillac... Histoire moderne
- Anon., Congress at Rastadt (official correspondence).....
- Comyn, R., Western Empire from its Restoration by.....
- “ Charlemagne to Accession of Charles V., 2 vols.....
- Cox, G. C. The Crusade
- Crichton.. Revolution in Europe, 3 vol
- Davis, E.....Half Century
- Dinocourt, T., Le Pape and L'Empereur, 2 vol.....
- Doran, Dr .. Knights and their days
- Duruy, V., History of the Middle Ages.
- Emerton, E. Introduction to the middle ages
- Anon.. Europe during the middle ages
- Everett..... Europe
- Fleury, L Histoire du moyen age
- Fleury l'Abbe..... Histoire moderne
- Fling, P. & Caldwell H., Studies in History—European & American... Modern History.
- Fredet, P.....
- Freeman, E. A.....History of Europe
- Froissart., Chronicles of England, France and Spain, 3 vol.....
- Goodrich, S. G., Lights and shadows of European history.....
- Guizot..... Histoire moderne
- Hallam..... Middle ages, 2 vol
- “ State of Europe
- Heeren, A. H. L., Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, 2 vol.....
- Anon., Historical pictures of the middle ages
- “ History of the Crusades
- “ History of Europe
- James, G. P. R. History of Chivalry.
- Jewett, S. O., The story of the Normans
- Johnson, A. H., The Normans in Europe
- Johnson, A. H., Europe in the XVI, Century.....

- Joinville, J., *Chronicles of the Crusades*.....
- Koeppen, A. L., *History of the middle ages*.....
- Lavissee, E., *Political history of Europe*.....
- Leynadie, C., *Revolutions de l'Europe* 4 vol.....
- Michaud, J. F., *Histoire des Croisades*, 5 vol.....
- “ “ *History of the Crusades*, 3 vol.....
- Michelet., *Precis de l'histoire moderne*
- Miller, G., *History philosophically illustrated*, 4 vol.
- “ *Retrospect of 18th century*, 2 vol.....
- Mills, C..... *History of Chivalry* 2 vol
- Monstrelet, E. de..... *Cronicles* 2 vol
- “ “ “ *The early Hanoverians*
- Murdock, H., *The reconstruction of Europe*.....
- Niebuhr, B. G., *Geschichte des Zeitalters der Revolution* 2 vol.....
- Polignac, Prince de, *Etudes historiques, politiques et morales sur l'Etat de la societe Europeene IX siecle*.....
- Pradt, de, *Europe after the congress of Aix la Chapelle*.....
- “ *The Congress of Vienna*
- Procter, Major, *History of the Crusades*.....
- Anon..... *Revolutions in Europe*
- Russell..... *Modern Europe* 4 vol
- Schlegel, F., *Course of Lectures on Modern History*.....
- Schlosser, F. C., *History of the XVIII. Century*, 8 vols.....
- Schoell..... *Revolution in Europe*
- Seeböhm, F., *Era of the Protestant Revolution*.....
- Sismondi..... *History of the Crusades*
- Sullivan, *Historical causes and effects from 476 to the Reformation 1517*..
- Stubbs, Wm., *Lectures on Mediæval & Modern History*.....
- Sybel, von, *History & Literature of Crusades*.....
- Thatcher & Schwill, *Europe in the middle ages*.....
- Velley..... *The history of France*
- Weir, A., *The historical basis of Europe 1760-1815*.....
- Yonge, C. M..... *History of France*

941 *History of Scotland.*

- Browne, James, *History of the Highlands*, 4 vol.....
- Burton, J. H..... *The Scot abroad*
- “ *History of Scotland*, 8 vol
- Innes, T., *A Critical Essay on the ancient inhabitants of Britain or Scotland*.....

- Irving, Joseph, *The West of Scotland in History*.....
- Keith..... *History of Scotland*, 2 vol
- Logan, Jas., *The Scottish Gael or Celtic Manners*, 1 vol
- “ *The Scottish Gael* tr. by Stewart, Rev. Alex, 1 vol
- Mackintosh, John, *The story of Scotland*.....
- Marwick, J. D., *Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs*, 2 vol....
- McDowell, Wm., *History of the Burgh of Dumfries*.....
- Michel, Francisque, *Les Ecosais en France, les Francais en Ecosse*, 2 vol.....
- Michel, Francisque, *The Scottish language as illust. civilization in Scotland*.....
- Robertson, W..... *History of Scotland*
- Scott, Sir W..... *Paul's Letters*.....
- “ *Tales of a Grandfather*.....
- Scott, Sir Walter, *Provincial Antiquities*.....
- White, R., *A history of the battle of Bannockburn*.....
- Wright, T..... *History of Scotland*

941.5 *History of Ireland.*

- Balch, Wm..... *Ireland as I saw it*.
- Barnard, F. P., *Strong bow's Conquest of Ireland*.....
- Barlow, S. *The history of Ireland*, 2 vol
- Caine, Hall..... *Little Manx Nation*.
- Corner, Miss..... *History of Ireland*.
- D'Alton... *History of Ireland*, 2 vol
- Ferguson, *The Irish before the conquest*.....
- Field... *Irish Confederates 1778*, 2 vol
- Giraldus, C., *Historical Works*, tr. by Forrester.....
- Lawless, Hon. E., *The story of Ireland*.....
- McCarthy, J. H., *An outline of Irish history*.....
- McCarthy, J. H., *Ireland since the Union*.....
- Mason, W. M., *History of the Cathedral of St. Patrick*.....
- Moore..... *History of Ireland*
- O'Brien, R. B., *Fifty years of concessions to Ireland 1831-8*, 2 vol.....
- O'Connor, W. A., *History of the Irish people*, 2 vol.....
- “ *Military history of the Irish Nation*.....
- Anon, *Policy of England towards Ireland*.....
- Plowden, F..... *History of Ireland*
- Savage, *Revolutionary history of Ireland*.....
- Taylor, Rev..... *History of Ireland*

Thompson, W., National history of Ireland
 Zimmer, H., The Irish element in Mediaeval culture.

942 *History of England.*

Adams, W. D. England at War
 Bayley, J., History and antiquities of the Tower of London
 Bigland History of England, 2 vol
 Anon British history, 2 vol
 Browning, G., Domestic & Financial Condition of Great Britain
 Browne, History of the Highlands, 4 vol
 Callcott, Lady, Little Author's History of England
 Church, Rev. A. J., Stories from English history
 Anon Civil Wars in England
 Collier, Wm. F., History of the British Empire
 Coman, K., The growth of the English Nation
 Anon Conspiracies, 2 vol
 Craik and others, Pictorial history of England, 14 vol
 Creasy, Sir E. S., History of England from earliest times to end of the middle ages, 2 vol
 Creighton, M., Epochs of English history
 Dickens, C., A child's history of England
 Doubleday, Financial history of England
 Anon England and America
 " Fame and glory of England, indicated
 Farr, E., Continuation of Hume's history of England
 Filon, Histoire comparee de France et d'Angleterre
 Freeman, E. A., Reign of William Rufus, 2 vols.
 Giles, J. A., History of the Ancient Britons
 Goldsmith, Dr., History of England, 3 vol
 Goodman Great Britain, 2 vol
 Green, J. K., Readings from English History
 Green, J. K. Conquest of England
 Green, J. R. Making of England
 " A short history of the English people, 4 vol
 Grimshaw History of England
 Hallam, Constitutional history of England, 2 vol.
 Hervey, F., Naval History of England.
 Holingshed, England, Ireland and Scotland.
 Hozier, Capt. H. M., The Invasions of England, 2 vol

Hume, D History of England, 6 vol
 Hume & Smollett, History of England 14 vol
 James, Wm Naval History
 Jesse Court of England, 2 vol
 Jessopp, A Coming of the Friars
 Kay, Social condition of the English people
 Keightley History of England, 5 vol
 Knight, C., History of England, 2 vols.
 Lecky, W. H. E., England in the XVIII. Century, 8 vols.
 Lhoyd, H History of Cambria
 Lingard History of England, 14 vol
 Macaulay, T. B., The History of England, 4 vol.
 " Histoire d'Angleterre
 McCulloch British Empire
 Mackintosh, Sir, J., History of the Revolution in England
 Mackintosh, History of England, 3 vol
 Mahon, Lord 4 vol
 Malmesbury, Chronicles of the Kings of England
 Anon Manual of British Historians
 Martin British Colonies
 Martineau, H., History of England during the Peace 1816-46.
 Merrill English History.
 Miller, H., First Impression of England & its People
 Miller History of England
 Anon Military History of Gt. Britain
 Nolan, E. H. History of England
 Anon Primer of English history
 Pauli, Dr. R., Pictures of Old England
 Price, J., Historical Account of the City of Hereford
 Rollin, L. The decline of England
 Sainte, Croix, Histoire de la Puissance navale de l'Angleterre, 2 vol
 Schomberg, English history, theocratic Philosophy, 2 vol
 Smith, Wm., Smaller History of England
 Smollet History of England
 Southey, Early naval history of England
 Tait, C. W. A., Annalysis of English history based on Green's short history
 Thackeray, F., Ancient Britain under Roman Emperors, 2 vol
 Tomlins History of England, 3 vol
 Townsend, Memoirs of the House of Commons, 2 vol
 Vaughan, R., Revolutions in English history
 Yonge, C., Aunt Charlotte's England.
 Yonge, C., Cameos from English history, 5 vol
 " Constitutional history of England

- X. Court & Times of James I., 2 vols.
 X. Stories from English History.
 X. England in 17th Century.
 X. Select Pamphlets.
 X. History of England 1603-1688, 2 vols.
 X. Chronicles of the White Rose of York.

942.01 *Anglo Saxon.*

- Allen, Grant, Early Britain, Anglo Britain
 Armitage, E. S., Childhood of English nation
 Babcock, Wm. H., The two lost Centuries of Britain
 Church, Rev. Alf. J., Story of Early Britain
 Davies, ... British Druids
 Florence of Worchester... Chronicles
 Freeman, E. A. ... Old English history
 Giles, J. A., Six old English chronicles
 " Chronicles of the Kings of England
 Green, J. R., The making of England
 " The conquest of
 Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicles
 Ingulph, Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, 2 vol.
 Lappenberg, J. M., England under the Anglo Saxon Kings, 2 vol.
 Lewin, Thos., The Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar
 Matthew of Westminster, The flowers of France tr. by Yonge
 Palgrave, Francis, History of the Anglo Saxons
 Pauli, Dr. R., Pictures of Old England
 Poste, Beale... Britannia Antiqua
 Rhys, J., Early Britain-Celtic Britain
 Roger of Hovedon, Annals tr. from the Latin by Riley
 Roger of Wendover, Flowers of History tr. from the Latin by Giles formerly ascribed to Mathew Paris
 Scarth, Rev. H. M., Early Britain—Roman Britain
 Thierry, Conquete de l'Angleterre, 3 vol.
 Toland History of the Druids
 Turner, History of the Anglo-Saxons, 2 vol.
 Vine, Rev. Francis T., Cæsar in Kent
 William of Malmesbury, Chronicles of the Kings of England, ed. and tr. by J. A. Giles

942.02 *Norman.*

- Freeman, E. A., History of the Norman conquest
 " Short history of the Norman conquest
 Hunt, Wm., Early Britain—Norman Britain

942.03 *Plantagenet.*

- Berington, Rev. J., History of the Reign of Henry II, 3 vol.
 Drayton, M. The Baron Wars
 Hewlett, Henry G., Early Britain—Post Norman Britain
 Lytteton, Geo. Lord, History of King Henry II
 Matthew, Paris's, English history tr. from the Latin by Giles, J. A., 3 vol.
 Richard of Devizes, Chronicle concerning Richard I.
 Richard, L. King of England
 Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets
 Todièr, Angleterre sous les trois Edouard
 Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III

942.04 *Lancaster and York.*

- Gairdner, J. Lancaster & York
 Rogers, Wm. Henry Hamilton, The strife of the Roses and Days of the Tudors

942.05 *Tudor.*

- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth
 Dixon, Wm. Hepworth, Her Majesty's Tower, 4 vol.
 Anon. England in the 17th Century
 Forber, Dr. P., Public transactions in the Reign of Elizabeth
 Froude, J. A., Divorce of Catherine of Aragon
 " Letters and memorials
 Jane W. Carlyle
 " History of England
 Lodge, Edmund, Illustrations of British history, 2 vol.
 Moberly, Rev. C. E., The early Tudors

942.06 *Stuart.*

- Aikin. Court and times of James I
 Boscobel, Tracts
 Burnet, Gilbert, History of his own times
 Burton, J. H., History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 3 vol.
 Burton, T. Esq., Parliamentary Diary (Cromwell)
 Cary. Memorials of Civil Wars
 Clarendon, Earl of, History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England
 Elizabeth, C. Siege of Derby
 Fox, C. J., History of the Reign of James II
 Froude, J. A., English Seamen in the 16th Century
 Gardiner, S. R., The Puritan Revolution
 Godwin, W., History of the Commonwealth, 4 vols.
 Guizot, F. English Revolution
 " History of England
 " Revolution d'Angleterre

Hale, E. The Fall of the Stuarts
 Anon. . . History of England 1604—1688
 Mackintosh, Sir J., History of the
 Revolution in England in 1688
 Moore, History of the British Revolution
 Smyth. . . . Lectures on modern history

942.07 *Hanover.*

Bissett, R., History of the Reign of
 George III.
 Cavendish, H., Debates of the House
 of Commons, 1768—70.
 Galt, J., Diary of the times of George
 IV
 Greville, C. C. F., Journal of the
 Reigns of King George IV and
 William IV.
 Hervey. Court of George II
 McCarthy, J., A history of the four
 Georges, 2 vol.
 Marlborough. Dispatches
 Martineau, H., History of England
 during the Peace, 1816—46
 Morris. The early Hanoverians
 Walpole, H., Memoirs of George II,
 3 vol.
 “ “ “ “ III
 3 vol.
 Wraxall. Historical memoirs

942.08 *Victoria.*

Escott, T. H. S., Social Transforma-
 tions of the Victorian Age
 Graham, P. A. The Victorian Era
 Greville, Chas. C. F., Journal of the
 Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837—
 1852—1852—60.
 Latimer, E. W., England in the Nine-
 teenth Century
 McCarthy, J., A history of our own
 times
 “ Epoch of Reform 1830
 —1850 (E. men of history)
 Ward, T. H., The Reign of Queen
 Victoria, 2 vol.

942.4 *Hereford.*

Price, J. History of Hereford

942.7 *Northwestern.*

Hollingsworth, R., History of the
 Town of Manchester.

943 *Germany and Austria,*

Broglie, Duc de, Frederick the Great
 and Maria Theresa
 Bryce, J. The Holy Roman Empire
 “ Le Saint Empire Romain
 Germanique.
 Coxe, W., History of the House of
 Austria, 2 vol.
 De Bury, B., Recits des Campagnes
 d'Autriche

Dunham, S. A. German Empire
 “ Deutsch Franzosischen
 Geschichte
 Gardiner, S. R. . . . The thirty years War
 Hausser, L. Deutsche Geschichte
 Jomini, de, Treatise on great military
 operations of the Wars of Frede-
 rick the Great, 3 vol.
 Kohlrausch, F. . . . History of Germany
 Longman, Frederick the Great and
 the Seven (7) years War.
 Menzel, W. History of Germany, 3 vol
 Paganel, M. C. . . Histoire de Joseph II
 Pinkerton Scythians or Goths
 Robertson, W. Charles V, 3 vol
 Schiller, F., History of the Revolt of
 the Netherlands.
 “ Thirty years War in
 Germany
 Sime, J. History of Germany
 Stael, de. De L'Allemagne
 Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848—1849
 Sybel, H. von, Founding of the Ger-
 man Empire, 5 vol.
 Whitman, S. Imperial Germany
 Yonge, C. M., Child's history of Ger-
 many
 Zimmermann, G. R., Kriegs-Erin-
 nerungen
 Zimmern, H. The Hansa Towns

943.1

Abbott, J., Prussia and the Franco-
 Prussian War.
 Baring-Gould, S., Story of Germany.
 Mallesen, G. B., Refounding of the
 German Empire.
 Mirabeau, Cte de, Histoire Secrete de
 la Cour de Berlin.
 Vane, Wm. C., Narrative of the War
 in Germany & France.

943.6

Bury H. Blaze, de, Souvenirs et Recits
 des Campagnes d'Autriche.
 Fromageot, M., Annales du Regne de
 Marie Therese.
 Prescott, Wm. Charles V., 3 vols

943.7 *Bohemia.*

Leger, L., A history of Austro-Hun-
 gary
 Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia

943.8 *Poland.*

De Salvandy. Histoire de Pologne
 Fletcher. Poland
 Harring, H., Poland under the Do-
 minion of Russia.
 Hordynski. Polish Revolution
 Mieroslowski, L., Histoire de la revo-
 lution de Pologne 1815—35, 3 vol. .
 Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland

Salvandy, N. A. de, *Histoire de Pologne*, 3 vol.
 Saxton..... *Fall of Poland*, 2 vol

943.9 *Hungary*.

E. O. S., *Hungary and its Revolutions*,
 with a memoir of Louis Kossuth.
 Pragay, J. *Der Krieg in Ungarn*
 Tissot, V., *Voyage au Pays des*
Tziganes.....
 Vambery, A. *The story of Hungary*

944 *France*.

Abbot, J. *History of France*
 Anderson, J. J., *School history of*
France.....
 Anquetil, D., *Histoire de France*, 4 vol
 Barberet, M., *Cours d'histoire de*
France.....
 British Merchant, *Considerations on*
the French War.....
 Browning, W. S., *History of the Hu-*
guenots, 2 vol.....
 Buchon, J. A. C., *Memoirs Boivin de*
Villars.....
 " .. *Chastellain*
 " .. *Chroniques et me-*
moires sur l'his-
toire de France,
 15 vol
 " .. *De Coussy, Mathieu*
 " .. *Du Guesclin chro-*
nique de.....
 " .. *Comines, Philippe de*
 " .. *Esquisse des Nos An-*
nales Nationales
XIII au XVI
 " .. *Froissart, J. de Sire,*
les chroniques....
 " .. *Jeannin, Negotiations*
du President.....
 " .. *Chroniques d'E, de*
Monstrelet.....
 " .. *...De Montluc Blaise*
 " .. *Palma Cayet chro-*
niques
 " .. *..... Saint Remy*
 " .. *..... De Salignac, B*
 " .. *De Saulx G. Tavan-*
nes, memoires.....
 Burette, *Cours d'histoire de France*, 2
 vol.....
 Burke, R. E., *True memorials on*
French affairs
 Burke, *Reflections on the Revolution*
in France.....
 Capefigue, M., *Histoire de France*, 4
 vol.....
 Carette, Mme., *Recollections of the*
Court of the Tuileries.....
 Cassagnac, *Causes de la Revolution*
Francaise
 Commynes, P. de.... *Memoires*, 2 vols.
 Cook, T. A. *Old Touraine*, 2 vols.

Conbertin, P., *Evolution of France*
under 3rd Republic.....
 Crowe, E. *History of France*
 Cuvilier, Fleury... *Portraits Politiques*
 Dabney, K. H., *Causes of the French*
Revolution.....
 De Mirbel. *Histoire des Francais*, 2 vol
 Drioux, M. L'Abbe, *Precis de l'his-*
toire de France.....
 Duane, Wm. *History of France*.
 Dufau, P. A., *La Republique et la*
Monarchie
 Dulaure, J. A., *Histoire Physique Ci-*
vile et Morale de Paris, 10 vol .. .
 Dumas, A. *Gaule et France*
 " .. *Progress of Democracy*
 Duruy, V. *A history of France*
 Fetridge, W. P., *The Paris Communes*.
 Filon, M., *Histoire comparee de France*
et d'Angleterre
 Fleury, L. *Histoire de France*, 2 vol
 " .. *Histoire Civile et Politique*
des Francais
 Anon, *France, its King, Court and*
Government.....
 " .. *French revolutions*
 Foster, G. G., *French Revolution of*
 1848
 Foy, General..... *Discours*, 2 vols.
 Froissart..... *Chroniques*, 3 vol
 Gifford, J. *History of France*
 Glais-Bizoin, A., *Dictature de Cinq*
Mois
 Godwin, P. *The history of France*
 Gombault, *Abrege de l'histoire de*
France.....
 Goodrich, S. G., *Pictorial history of*
France
 Grehan, A. *France Maritime*, 3 vol
 Grimshaw, W. *History of France*
 Guerin .. *Histoire maritime de France*
 Guizet, *Histoire de la Civilization en*
France, 4 vols.
 Guizet, *Revolution en France*, 2 vols.
 Guizot *Concise history of France*
 " .. *History of France*, 5 vol
 Henault, *Chronological Abridgement*
of history of France.....
 Jacob..... *Histoire de France*
 James, G. P. R. *Charlemagne*.
 Kerneu, J. *Journal D'Un Mobile*.
 Kosny, J., *Histoire de la Ville D'*
Autun.....
 Lamartine, *Histoire des Constituants*,
 4 vols
 Lamartine, *Histoire de la Restaura-*
tion, 8 vols
 Laya .. *Histoire de Quinze Ans*. 2 vol
 " .. *La Republique en France et en*
Amerique.....
 Lecomte, J. & F. Girard, *Chronique*
de la Marine Francaise 1789-1830.
 Anon, *Little Arthur's history of*
France

Markham, Mrs. History of France
 Masson, G., Charlemagne and the
 Carolingians.....
 Masson, G., Francis the I. and the
 Renaissance.....
 Masson, G., St. Louis and the XIII.
 Century.....
 Masson, G., Francis I. and XVI. Cen-
 tury.....
 Maupas, M. de, Story of the Coup
 d'Etat.....
 Michelet, J. France before Europe
 " History of France, 2 vol
 " Origines du droit Francais
 Mirbel, Mme L. de, Histoire des
 Francais, 2 vol.....
 Moltke, Von M., Franco-German War.
 Monstrelet, E. de... Chronicles, 2 vol
 Ollier, E., History of the War Be-
 tween France and Germany.....
 Pardoe, Miss, Episodes of French
 history.....
 Perkins, Jas., France Under Louis
 XV., 2 vols.....
 Peyronnet, Comte de, Histoire des
 Franks, 4 vol.....
 Poitevin, M. P., (edit), Illustrations
 Poetiques et Litteraires de la
 France.....
 Polignac, Prince, Etudes Historiques,
 Politiques et Morales.....
 Prudhon, P. J., Les Confessions D'
 Un Revolutionnaire.....
 Sarrans, B., Lafayette et la Revolu-
 tion de 1830, 2 vols.....
 Stephens, H. M., French Revolution,
 2 vols.....
 St. Aulaire, M. de, Les Derniers Va-
 lois, les Guises et Henry IV.....
 Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de, Histoire des
 Francais, 22 vol.....
 Smedley, Rev. E. History of France
 Stephen, J., Lectures on history of
 France, 2 vol.....
 Taine, H. A., Les Origines de la
 France contemporaine.....
 Thierry, A. Historical works
 Tocqueville, The Old Regime and the
 Revolution.....
 Wraxall, N. W., History of France, 6
 vol.....
 Wright, T. History of France
 X. History of the Revolution
 X.. Histoire de la Restauration, 2 vols.
 Yonge, C. M., Young peoples history
 of France.....
 " Young folks history of
 France.....
 Zeller, B. & D., L'histoire, de France
 racontee par les contemporains...

944.01 *Early History.*

De Barante, Histoire des ducs de
 Bourgogne.....

Deppin, M. Histoire des Normands
 Duncan, J., Dukes of Normandy, 2
 vol.....
 Gournerie, E. de la, Histoire de Paris
 et de ses Monuments.....
 M. C. G. Clovis et son epoque
 Michel, F., Chroniques des ducs de
 Normandie, 3 vol.....
 Thierry, A. Histoire des Gaulois, 3 vol
 " Lettres sur l'histoire de
 France.....
 " Recits des Temps Mero-
 vingiens, 2 vol.....
 Vizetelly, H. Paris in Peril, 2 vols.
 Wheaton, History of the Northmen or
 Danes & Normans.....
 X. History of Paris.
 X... Memorable Events in Paris (1814.

944.02 *Capet and Valois.*

Castelnau, Mme, memoirs of the reign
 of Francis II and Charles IX, 1875
 Commynes, P. Memoirs
 Guizot, F. P. G., Francis I and the
 16 Century.....
 " St. Louis and the 13th
 Century.....
 Masson, G., The story of Mediaeval
 France.....
 Walsh, Vte., Saint Louis et son siecle

944.03 *Plantagenet.*

Broglie, Duc de..... King's Secret
 D'Urban... Annales de Hainaut, 4 vol
 Fontaine de Rambouillet, La Regence
 et le Card. Dubois.....
 Anon, Huguenots in France and
 America, 2 vol.....
 Lacroix, P., Eighteenth Century, its
 Institutions, customs and cos-
 tumes, France 1700-89.....
 Mirabeau, C. de, Enquiries concerning
 Lettres de Cachet.....
 Pardoe, Miss, Louis the XIV and the
 court of France.....
 Taine, H. A. The Ancient Regime
 Tocqueville, Comte de, Histoire Phi-
 losophique du Regne de Louis XV
 Voltaire, Siecles de Louis XIV et de
 Louis XV.....

944.04 *Revolution.*

Abbot, J. S. C., French revolution of
 1789.....
 Barante, M. de, Histoire de la Conven-
 tion, 6 vol.....
 Barthelemy, Les Douze Journees de
 la revolution.....
 Bertrand de Moleville, Histoire de la
 revolution de France.....
 Buchez et Roux, Histoire parlemen-
 taire de la revolution Francaise,
 40 vol.....
 Cabet, M., Revolution Francaise, 4 vol

- Carlyle, T., *The French revolution. A history*, 2 vol.....
- Cretineau, J., *Histoire de la Vendee Militaire*, 4 vol.....
- Lamartine, A. de, *French revolution* " *Histoire des Girondins*, 8 vol.....
- " *Histoire de la revolution de 1848*, 2 vol.....
- Lowell, E. J., *The Eve of the French revolution*.....
- McCarthy, J. H., *The French revolution*.....
- Michelet, J., *Histoire de la revolution Francaise*, 6 vol.....
- Morris, W. O. C., *French revolution and first Empire*.....
- Nodier.... *Souvenirs de la revolution*
- Poujoulat, *Histoire de la revolution Francaise*.....
- Quinet, E..... *La Republique*
- Rowan, F. M. *French revolution*, 4 vol
- Russell, J., *Causes of the French revolution*.....
- St. John, P. B. *French revolution 1848*
- Smyth, Wm., *Lectures on history. The French revolution*.....
- Stael, de, *Considerations sur les principaux evenements de la revolution Francaise*.....
- Thierry, A., *Formation et Progres du Tiers Etat*, 2 vol.....
- Thiers, A.... *French revolution*, 6 vol " *Histoire de la revolution Francaise*, 9 vol.....
- Tissot, P. F., *Histoire de la revolution Francaise*, 5 vol.....
- Van Laun, H., *French revolutionary Epoch*.....
- Williams, H. M., *Manners and opinions in the French Republic*.....
- 944.05 *1st Empire.*
- Berkeley..... *Napoleon Dynasty*
- Chateaubriand, F. A., *The Congress of Verona and Memoirs*, 2 vol.....
- Clausewitz, von C., *Campaigns of 1812 in Russia*.....
- De Segur, Count, *Napoleon's Expedition to Russia*, 2 vol.....
- Fauriel, M., *The last days of the Consulate*.....
- Gleig, G. R., *Story of the battle of Waterloo*, 2 vol.....
- Guillemard, R., *Adventures of a French Serjeant, 1805-23*.....
- Headley, J..... *Imperial Guard*
- Jomini, Gen. Baron de, *Campaign of Waterloo*.....
- Labaume, E..... *Campaign in Russia*
- Napier, W. F. P., *La Guerre dans la Peninsule 1807-1814*.....
- Panckoneke, C. L. F. (edit), *Victoires, Conquetes et Desastres des Francais, 1789-1895*.....
- Thiers, A., *Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire*.....
- " *History of the Empire and the Consulate*.....
- 944.06 *Restoration.*
- Abrantes, Mme, *Memoires sur la Restauration*.....
- Blanc, L., *Revolution Francaise 1830-1840*.....
- Capefigue, M., *Histoire de la Restauration*.....
- Lamartine, A. de, *Past, present and future of the Republic*..
- " *Restoration of Monarchy in France*.....
- Regnault..... *Histoire de huit ans*
- Saint-Amand, Imbert de, *The Revolution of 1848*.....
- Sarrans, B., *Lafayette et la Revolution de 1830*, 2 vols.....
- 944.07 *Revolution of 1848.*
- Blanc, L..... *History of Ten years*
- "..... *Histoire de dis Ans*, 5 vol
- Foster, G. G., *The French Revolution of 1848*.....
- Guizot, L., *La Democratie en France 1849*.....
- Anon.. .. *Histoire de la Restauration*
- Latimer, E. W., *France in the 19th Century 1830-90*.....
- Maupas, M. de..... *The Coup d'Etat*
- 944.08 *Franco-German American.*
- Fetridge, W. P., *The rise and fall of the Paris Commune 1871*.....
- Kernue, P. de. . . *Journal d'un Mobile*
- Moltke, Count H. von, *Franco-German War 1870-71*.....
- Ranc..... *Sous l'Empire*
- Vizetelly..... *Paris in Peril*
- 944.3 *Paris.*
- Berty, A. & Tisserand, *Topographie historique du Vieux Paris 1897*....
- Boileau, E. *Histoire Generale de Paris*
- " *Metiers et Corporations de la Ville de Paris*.....
- Bonnardot, Francois, *Registres des deliberations du Bureau de la ville de Paris 1499-1586*.....
- Bournon, F..... *La Bastille*
- Gournerie, E..... *Histoire de Paris*
- Lepinasse, Rene de, *Histoire Generale de Paris, Metier et Corporation 1886-92-97*.....
- Lepinasse, Rene de, *Metiers-Orfevres. Sculptures etc*.....
- " *Metiers de l'Alimentation*.....
- Raunie, E., *Epitaphier du Vieux Paris*, 2 vol.....
- Rosny, J. *Histoire de la Ville d'Autun*

945 *Italy.*

- Arthur, Wm. Italy in Transition
 Balzani, Ugo Italy
 Bazancourt, Baron de, *Histoire de la Sicile sous les Normands*
 Bell, J Italy
 Botta, Carlo *Storia d'Italia*
 " *Histoire d'Italie 1789-1814*
 " Italy
 Daponte, L., *History or the Florentine Republic*
 Duffy, B. *The Tuscan Republic*
 Freeman, E. A. *Story of Sicily*
 Gallenga, A., *Italy, present and future*
 Giraud, ... *Beautes de l'histoire d'Italie*
 Greene, N Italy
 Guicciardini, F. *Histoire d'Italie*
 " *Storia d'Italia*
 Anon, *Istoria del Granducato di Toscana, 5 vol*
 Anon. *Knights of Malta, 2 vol*
 Knight, H. G *Normans in Sicily*
 Latimer, E. W., *Italy in the 19th Century*
 Liddell, H. G. *A history of Rome*
 Machiavelli, N., *Florentine history 2 vol*
 Napier, H. E. *Florentine history*
 Nicolai, ... *Annona, E. Colectivazione Dell'Agro Romano*
 O'Cleriz, C., *History of the Italian revolution*
 Percival, G. *History of Italy, 2 vol*
 Procter, Col. Italy
 Raumer, Von F. *Italy and the Italians*
 Reaumont, A. de., *The carafas of Maddaloai*
 Salverte, E., *Civilization, Venice Raguse*
 Smedley, R., *Sketches from Venetian history*
 Spalding, Wm. *History of Italy*
 " " *Italy and the Italian Islands*
 Symonds, J. A., *Renaissance in Italy age of despots*
 Testa, G. B., *War of Frederic 1st against the Communes of Lombardy*
 Thayer, Wm. R., *Dawn of Italian Independence*
 Weil, A. Venice

946 *Spain*

- Agapida, F. A., *Chronicles of the conquest of Granada*
 Bell *History of Gibraltar*
 Bonilla, C. de., *La Guerre civile en Espagne 1833-48-72*
 Busk, M., M. *Spain and Portugal*
 Carel, A., *Histoire de la Guerre d'Espagne et de Portugal*

- Conde, J. A. *Arabs in Spain*
 " " *History of the Arabs in Spain*
 Coxe, W. *Kings of Spain, 5 vol*
 Custine, Marquis de., *L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII, 4 vol*
 Dunlop, ... *Memoirs of Spain, 2 vol*
 Florian, M., *History of the Moors in Spain*
 Froude, J. A., *Spanish story of the Armada*
 George, A., *Annals of the queens of Spain*
 Gleig, G. R. *The Subaltern*
 Harrison, J. H. *Spain Anon*
 Latimer, E. W., *Spain in the nineteenth century*
 Lemercier *Conquete de Grenade*
 McMurdo, E., *The history of Portugal*
 Mahon, Lord., *History of the war in Spain*
 Merimee, P., *Histoire de don Pedro I*
 Napier., *Guerre de la Peninsule, 13 vol*
 " *Peninsular war*
 O'Byrne, R., *The victories of the British army 1808-14*
 Prescott, W. H., *Ferdinand and Isabella*
 " " *History of Philip the second, King of Spain*
 St. Hilaire, ... *Histoire d'Espagne 4 vol*
 Southey, R. *Chronicle of the cid*
 Anon. *Spain and Portugal, 5 vol*
 Stanhope, P. H. *The war in Spain*
 Stephens, H. H. *Story of Portugal*
 Vertot, de *Revolution du Portugal*
 Viardot, L., *Histoire des Arabes et des Mores d'Espagne*
 Walton, W. *Spanish colonies*
 Watson, R., *History of Philip XI of Spain*
 " " *Memoirs of Spain*
 " " *Reign of Philip 11th*
 Watts, H. E., *The christian recovery of Spain*
 Weiss, M. C. *L'Espagne, 2 vol*

947 *Russia.*

- Abbott, J. S. C. *Empire of Russia*
 Anon., *Abrege de l'Histoire Romaine 1789*
 Bertrand, Gen., *Guerre d'Orient 2 vol*
 Chesney, C., *The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29*
 Hordynski, J., *History of the late Polish Revolution*
 Anon. *Invasion of Russia*
 Kinglake, A. W. *Invasion of the Crimea 8 vols.*
 Le Tellier. *Histoire Romaine*
 Marvin, C., *The Russians at the gates of Herat*

- May., St. Petersburg et la Russie en 1829 2 vol.....
 Merimee., Episode de l'histoire de Russie.....
 Miller, Wn.....Story of the Balkans
 Morfill, W. R.....The story of Russia
 Rambaud, A.....History of Russia
 Robinet, M. E.....L'Europe
 Russell, W. H.....The Crimean war
 Schnitzler, J. H., Histoire, de la Russie 2 vol.....
 Anon., Sketch of military and political power of Russia.....
 Stepniak.....Russia under the Tzars
 Vertot.....Revolutions de Portugal

948 *Scandinavian.*

- Boysen, H. H.....Story of Norway
 Geijer.....History of the Swedes
 Keary, C. F., The Vikings in western Christendom.....
 Miller, Wm., Our Scandinavian forefathers.....
 Nicoll, Jas., Iceland, Greenland and the Feroe Islands.....
 Anon., Norway, Sweden and Denmark
 Otte, E. C.....Scandinavian history

949-2 *Holland and Belgium.*

- De Guyse., Histoire de Hainaut 15 vol
 Gratean, T. C., History of the Netherlands.....
 Hutton, J., Jas. & Philip Van Arteveld
 Lefevre, M. A.....John de Witt
 Motlly, J. L., History of the United Netherlands.....
 " " Rise of the Dutch republic.....
 Rogers, J. E. T., The story of Holland

949-4 *Switzerland.*

- Zschokke., Schweizerlands Geschichte
 De Marles.....Histoire de la Suisse
 Guizot.....History of Switzerland
 Anon.....History of Switzerland
 Hug and Stead.....Switzerland
 Mackenzie, H. D. S.....Switzerland
 Naylor, G. H., History of the Helvetic republics.....
 Vieusseux.....History of Switzerland
 Wilson, J.....History of Switzerland

949-5 *Modern Greece.*

- Baird, H. M.....Modern Greece
 Buchon., Recherche, historique de la Domination Francaise aux XIII, XIV, XV, siecles des provinces de l'Empire Grec.....
 Ferriere, Mme. B. De. La., La Grece Ancienne and moderne.....
 Gibbon., Histoire de la decadence de l'Empire Romain.....
 LeBeau., Histoire du bas Empire 21 vol

- Menxous, P., Narrative of a Greek soldier.....
 Oman, Chas. W. C., Story of the Byzantine Empire.....
 Palmer, F.....Going to war in Greece
 Poqueville, F. C. H. L., Histoire de la regeneration de la Grece 4 vol....
 Raffanel, C. D., Histoire des evenemens de la Grece.....

949-6 *Turkey in Europe.*

- Adair, Sir R., The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles.....
 Bertrand.....Guerre d'Orient 2 vol
 Dwight, H. O., Turkish life in war time
 Gilson, A....The Czar and the Sultan
 Lamartine, A. de., Histoire de Turquie 8 vol.....
 " " Turkey 3 vol
 Lavallee., Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....
 Mac Call, M., Three years of the eastern question.....
 Mismey., Souvenir du monde musulman.....
 Montagu, I.....Camp and studio
 Ollirhant, L., The trans caucasian campaign of Turkish army.....
 Ollier, E., Cassell's history of the Russo-Turkish war.....
 Anon.....Ottoman Empire, 2 vol

949-7 *Servia and Bulgaria.*

- Huhn, M. A. von., The struggle of the Bulgarians for independence.....
 Pearson, E. .. McLaughlin, L. E., Service in Servia under the red cross.....
 Ranke.....Servia and Bosnia

950 *Asia History.*

- Backsheesh., Life and adventures in the Orient.....
 Anon.....Birman Empire
 Goodrich, S. G., Lights and shadows of Asiatic history.....
 McPherson, D.....War in China
 Murray.....China
 Oxenford., History of the insurrection in China.....
 Winterbotham., Chinese empire 2 vol

951 *Japan.*

- Charlevoix.....Histoire du Japon
 Kamempfer, E.....History of Japan

953 *Arabia.*

- Crichton, A.....The history of Arabia
 Freeman, E. A., Hist. and conquests of the Saracens.....
 Ockley Simon...Hist. of the Saracens
 Price David.....Mohammedan history

954 *India.*

- Archer, J. H. L., Commentaries on the Punjab campaign 1848-49.....
 Bacon, G. B., Siam, the land of the white elephant.....
 Bernier, F..... Mogol empire, 2 vol
 Capper... Three Presidencies of India
 Compton, H. (Comp)., The European Military Adventurers of Hindustan
 Feudge, F. R..... India
 Frazer, R. W..... British India
 Kaye, J. Wm., History of the Sepoy war in India 1857-58 3 vol
 Keene, H. G., Sketch of the history of Hindustan from the first Muslim to the fall of the Mughol empire
 Keene, H. G..... The Turks in India
 Laurie, W. F. B., Our Burmese wars and relations with Burma
 Lyall, Sir A., Rise of the British dominion in India.....
 Malleson, Col. G. B., British rule in India.....
 “ “ “ Decisive battles in India..
 “ “ “ History of the French in India
 “ “ “ The Indian mutiny 1857-58
 Martineau, H.... British rule in India
 Murray, H..... British India, 3 vol
 Percival..... Ceylon
 Robertson..... India
 Taylor..... History of India
 Trotter, L. J., History of India, under Queen Victoria, 2 vol..
 Warren, E. de., L'Inde Anglaise en 1843 2 vol.....

958 *Afghanistan.*

- Eyre, Sir V., Kabul insurrection of 1841-42
 Forbes, A., Afghan wars 1839 & 1878-80
 Grover, Capt.... The Bokhara victims
 Mittford, Maj. R. C. W., To Cabul with the cavalry brigade (second ed)..
 Robertson, G. C., Kurum, Kabul & Kandahar
 Turner, M. S., Ambassade au Thibet et au Boutan 2 vol.....

961 *N. Africa.*

- Goodrich., Lights and shadows of African history.....
 Poole, S. L., The story of the Barbary corsairs
 Russell, Rev..... Barbary states
 Thomassy, B..... Le Maroc

962 *Egypt.*

- Clement, C. E..... Egypt
 Scotidis, N..L, Egypte contemporaine

- Yates., Modern history and condition of Egypt 2 vol.....

965 *Algeria.*

- Baude, le Baron..... L'Algerie 2 vol
 D'Estry, S..... Histoire d'Alger
 Hatin, E., Hist. Pittoresque de l'Algerie
 Marial, W. La., France d'Afrique et ses destinees.....

970 *N. America, Generally.*

- Buckingham..... America 2 vol
 Butterworth, H. (Edit)., Young folks' history of America.....
 Goodrich, S. G., Lights and shadows of American history.....
 Jackson, Mrs. H. H., A century of dishonour
 Lahontan., Voyages du Baron Lahontan dans l'Amerique septentrionale
 Anon.. Le Robertson de la Jeunesse
 Long., America and the West Indies 2 vol
 MacGregor, Progress of America 2 vol
 Morse, Rev. J., Report to Secty., of war on India affairs.....
 Revoil, B. H., Chasses dans l'Amerique du Nord.....
 Robertson..... History of America
 Robbins, E., Tales from American history
 Saunders, F., Story of the discovery of the new world.....
 Willson, M..... American history
 Winsor, J..... Cartier to Frontenac
 “ Narrative and critical history of America, 8 vol.....

970-1 *N. American Indians.*

- Brooks, E. S., The story of the American Indian.....
 Catlin, Geo..... N. American Indians
 Catlin, Letters and notes on N. American Indians, 5 vol.....
 Laffitau., Moeurs des sauvages Americains 1-2
 M'Kenney, T. L., Memoirs with sketches of travels.....
 “ “ Origin, history, character and the wrongs and rights of the Indians, 2 vol.....
 Myrtle, M..... The Iroquois
 Schoolcraft, H. R., History of Indian tribes
 “ “ The Iroquois 2 vol
 “ “ Thirty years with the Indians
 Simon, Mrs.... The ten tribes of Israel
 Starr, F..... American Indians
 Thatcher, B. B..... Indian tribes

970-2 *Lives of N. American Indians*

- Goodrich, S. G., *Lives of celebrated American Indians*
- Patterson, J. B., *Life of Black Hawk*
- Stone, W. L., *Life of Jos. Brant*
- “ “ *Life of Red Jacket*
- Thatcher, B. B., *Indian biography*
- 971 *Canada.*

- Bourinot, J. G., *Story of Canada*
- Brasseur, *Histoire du Canada*
- Charlevoix, *Histoire de la N^ovelle France*
- Christie, *History of lower Canada* 4 vol
- Greswell, Rev. Wm. P., *History of Canada*
- Harte, G. E., *The fall of New France 1755-1760*
- Murray, *British America* 2 vol
- Parkman, F., *Frontenac and France under Louis XIV.*
- “ “ *Jesuits in N. America*
- “ “ *Old regime in Canada*
- Warburton, *Conquest of Canada* 2 vol
- 972 *Mexico.*

- Cornwallis, K., *The conquest of Mexico and Peru*
- Frost, J., *The history of Mexico and its wars*
- Hale, S., *The story of Mexico*
- Helps, A., *Spanish conquest in America*
- Humboldt, *Essai politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne* 3 vol
- Kendall, G. W., *Sante Fe expedition*
- Mayer, F., *Mexico as it was and as it is*
- Prescott, Wm. H., *Conquest of Mexico* 3 vol
- Ripley, R. S., *Wars with Mexico*
- Robinson Fay., *Mexico and her military chieftains*
- Robinson, W. D., *Memoirs of the Mexican revolution*
- Solis, Don A. de., *Conquista de Mexico*
- Wilson, R. A., *Mexico and its religion* 2 vol

972-8 *Central America*

- Juarros, Don D., *History of Guatemala*
- Walker, Wm., *The war in Nicaragua*

972-9 *West Indies.*

- Atwood, T., *History of the Island of Dominica*
- Ballou, H. H., *History of Cuba*
- Bonsal, S., *The real condition of Cuba to-day*
- Burney, J., *History of the buccan- eers of America*
- Charlevoix., *Histoire de St. Domingue* 2 vol
- “ *Histoire de l'Isle Espa- gnole de St. Domingue*

- Anon., *Cuban affairs*
- Davis, R. H., *Cuba in war time*
- Edwards, B., *History of the British colonies in west Indies*
- Flint, G., *Marching with Gomez*
- Halstead, H., *The story of Cuba*
- O'Kelly, J. J., *The Mambi Land*
- Quesada, G. de, *The war in Cuba*
- Rowan, A. S., *The Island of Cuba*

973 *U. S. and Territories.*

- Anon., *American revolution*
- Anderson, J. J., *New Grammar school history of the U. S.*
- Anderson, E. B., *History of the U. S. 1814-1861-1893*
- Bancroft, G., *History of the U. S.* 3 vol
- “ “ *History of the coloniza- tion of the U. S.*
- Barbaroux, C. C., *Histoire des Etats Unis d'Amerique*
- Beamish., *Discovery of America*
- Botta., *American revolution* 2 vol
- Brooks, E. S., *The story of the Ameri- can soldier*
- “ “ *Story of the U. S*
- Anon., *A budget of American history*
- Burges, J. W., *The middle period 1817-1858*
- Chambers, H. E., *A higher history of the U. S.*
- Chevalier, *History of the U. S*
- Condon, C. O., *The Irish race in America*
- Cooper., *American Naval history*
- Davis., *The half century*
- De La Lozere, *Histoire des Etats- Unis*
- Anon., *Die Illustirte Neue Welt*
- Eggleston, E., *A History of the United States*
- Elliot, S., *Manual of United States History*
- Ensign, S. L., *United States history (use of teachers)*
- Fischer, *Campbel's Geschichte Der Vereinigten Staaten*
- Fiske, J., *A history of the United States*
- Force., *Historical tracts*, 4 v.
- Frost., *Book of the army*, 2 v.
- “ *Pictorial history of the United States*
- Frothingham R., *Rise of the Repub- lic of the United States*
- Anon., *Geschichte Amerikas*
- Girard, Mme. M. D., *Histoire Des Etats-Unis & De la Louisiane*
- Goldsborough, C. W., *United States Naval Chronicles*
- Goodrich, *A child's history of the United States*
- Goodrich, *Pictorial history of the United States*

- Gordy, W. F. and Twichell, W. J., A pathfinder in American history...
- Grahame, History of the United States..
- Greg, Percy, History of the United States.....
- Griffith, Historical notes of the American colonies and revolution.....
- Grimshaw, History of the United States.....
- Hamilton, J. C., History of the United States traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton.....
- Hamilton, History of the Republic of the United States.....
- Hart, A. B., American history told by contemporaries.....
- Higginson, T. W., Young folks history of the United States.....
- Hildreth, R., History of the United States of America, 5 v.....
- Hinton, J. H., History of the United States of America, 2 v.....
- Hinton, J. H., History and topography of the United States.....
- Anon, Historical register of United States Phil. 1814.....
- Anon,.....Histoire Des Etats-Unis.
- Holmes, A.....American Annals, 2 v.
- Jameson, J. F., Dictionary of United States history, 1492-1898.....
- Johnson, A., A history of the United States.....
- Johnson, A.....American politics.
- Jones, Geo.....Ancient America.
- Lardner, D., History of the United States.....
- Leiris, Mme, Histoire des Etats-Unis.
- Lewis, J., A topical analysis of United States history.....
- Long, Professor, America and the West Indies.....
- Lossing, B. J., Family History of the United States.....
- Macgregor, J., Progress of America, (2 d. v.).....
- McMaster, J. H., History of the United States.....
- Maguire, J. F., The Irish in America.
- Mazzei, A., Recherches sur les Etats-Unis, 2 vol.....
- Montgomery, D. H., The leading facts of American history.....
- Murray,.....United States.
- Anon,.....Naval Monuments.
- Partridge, A., The making of the American nation.....
- Pelet de la Lozere, Precis de l'Histoire des Etats-Unis.....
- Peterson, C. J....The American Navy.
- Pitkin, T., Political and civil history of the United States.....
- Anon, Ports in Cuba in possession of the United States.....
- Poussin, G. T., The United States, its power and progress.....
- Ramsey, D., History of the United States, (3 v.).....
- Raumer, Von F., America and the American people.....
- Anon, Republic of the United States.
- Ridpath, J. C., Popular history of the United States of America.....
- Robertson, History of the discovery and settlement of America.....
- Russell, J., History of the United States.....
- Roux de Rochelle, M., Etats Unis d'Amerique.....
- Scheffer, A., Histoire Des Etats-Unis.
- Scudder, H. E., History of the United States.....
- Sherman, H., History of the United States.....
- Smith, G., The United States, political history, 1492-1871.....
- Spencer, J. A., History of the United States, 3 v.....
- Townsend, M., United States, Curious facts historical, geographical, and political.....
- Tucker, Geo., History of the United States, 4 v.....
- Williams, E., Statesman's manual, 2 v.....
- Williards, E.....Nordamerika.
- Willson, M.....American history.
- Winsor, Justin, The Western movement.....
- Winterbotham, W., History of the United States.....
- Wise, H. A., Seven decades of the union.....
- Wood, J., Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams for 1897 to 1801.....
- Anon,....History of the United States.
- " Pictorial history of the United States.....
- Anon, Republic of the United States.
- " American history for boys and girls, 3 v.....

973.1 *Discovery.*

- Anderson, R. B., America Not Discovered by Columbus.....
- Columbus, C., Writings, (ed. by P. L. Ford.).....
- Fiske, Jno., The Discovery of America
- Fleury, M. L., l'Histoire De la Decouverte de l'Amerique.....
- Gordon, T. F., Spanish Discoveries in America.....
- Irving, W., Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus..
- Lame, H., Histoire de la Decouverte de l'Amerique.....
- Lummis, C. F.....Spanish Pioneers.

- Parkman, F., *Pioneers of France in the New World*.....
- Robinson, C., *Early Voyages to America*.....
- Saunders, F., *The Discovery of the New World*.....
- 973.2 *Colonial Period.*
- Bradford, Gov., *History of the Plymouth Plantation*.....
- Campbell, D., *The Puritan in Holland, England and America*, 2 vol
- Chalmers, G., *American Colonies*, 2 vols.....
- Cobb, S. H., *Story of the Palatines*.
- Drake, S. A., *The Border Wars of New England*.....
- Drake, S. A., *Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies*.....
- Fisher, C. P., *The Colonial Era*, (*American History Series.*).....
- Fiske, Jno., *Old Virginia and her Neighbors*, 2 vol.....
- Frost, Jno., *Book of the Colonies*.
- Grahame, Jas., *History of the United States*.....
- Haliburton, T. C., *Rule and Misrule of the English in America*.....
- Harland, Marion, *Some Colonial Homesteads*.....
- Hart, A. B., *American History by Contemporaries*.....
- Hart, A. B., *Source Book of American History*.....
- Lodge, H. C., *English Colonies in America*.....
- Marshall, R. G., *American Colonial History* ..
- Parkman, F., *La Salle and the Great West*.....
- Parkman, F., *Montcalm and Wolfe*.
- Parkman, F., *Half Century of Conflict*, 2 vol.....
- Parkman, F., *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.
- Sargent, V., *History of Braddock's Expedition*.....
- Thwaites, R. G., *The Colonies 1492—1750*.....
- Trumbull, *History of Indian Wars*.
- 973.3 *Revolution and Confederation.*
- Abbot, W. J., *Blue Jackets of 1776*.
- Abbot, W. J., *Blue Jackets of 1812*.
- Anon., *Tales of American Revolution*.
- Anon., *History of American Revolution*.....
- Balch, T., *The French in America, 1777—1783*, 2 vols ..
- Botta, Chas., *Histoire de la Guerre de L'Independence des Etats Unis d' Amerique*, 2 vols ..
- Brooks, E. S., *Century Book of the American Revolution* ..
- Bunce, O. B., *Romance of the Revolution*.....
- Cooper, J. F., *History of the Navy of the United States*.....
- Ellet Mrs., *Domestic History of the American Revolution*.....
- Fiske, John, *The American Revolution*, 2 vols.....
- Fiske, J., *The Critical Period of American History, 1783—89*.....
- Gordon, Wm., *American Revolution*.
- Gordon, Wm., *History of the United States* ..
- Griffith, Wm., *Historical Notes of the American Revolution*.....
- Hinman, R. R., *American Revolution*.
- Holmes, P., *The Battle of the War for Independence*.....
- Kirke, E., *The Rear Guard of the Revolution*.....
- Lee, H., *Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas*.....
- Lee, H., *Memoirs of the War of 1776*.
- Lee, H., *Memoirs of the War in Southern Departments*.....
- Liden, H. C., *Story of the Revolution*, 2 vols.....
- Lossing, B. J., *Seventeen hundred and seventysix*.....
- Lossing, B. J., *Hours with Living Men and Women of the Revolution*...
- Ludlow, J. M., *War of American Independence, 1775—83*.....
- Marshall, C., *Passages from the Remembrancer*.....
- Moore, F., *Diary of the American Revolution*, 2 vols.....
- Niles, H., *Principles and Acts of the Revolution*.....
- Onderdonk, H. Jr., *Queen's County Revolutionary Incidents*.....
- Simcoe, J. G., *Journal of the Queen's Rangers*.....
- Sloane, Wm. M., *The French War and the Revolution*.....
- Soulés, F., *Histoire des Troubles de l'Amerique Anglaise*.....
- Sparks, J., *Correspondence of the Revolution—Letters to George Washington*.....
- Stedman, C., *History of American War*, 2 vols.....
- Stone, W. L., *Border Wars of the American Revolution*, 2 vols.....
- Tarleton, Lt. Col., *Campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in Southern Provinces of N. America*.....
- Thacher, James, *Journal of Revolutionary War* ..
- Walsh, Robt. Jr., *Appeal from the Judgment of Great Britain*.....
- Warren, Mrs., *American Revolution*, 3 vols.....
- Washington, Geo., *Official Letters*
- Whiting, J., *Washington's Revolutionary Orders*.....

973.4 *Constitutional Period.*

- Adams, Hy., History of the United States, 9 vol
- Baring, A. Orders in Council.
- Gibbs, G., Administrations of Washington and J. Adams.
- Holst, A. von, Constitutional History of the United States.
- Hart, A. B., Formation of the Union 1750—1828.
- Marbois, B., Complot D'Arnold et De Sir Henry Clinton.
- Sargent, W. Braddock's Expedition.
- Sullivan, General, Familiar Letters on Public Characters.
- Walker, F. A., The Making of the Nation, 1783—1817

973.5 *War of 1812.*

- Anon, Prisoner's Memoirs or Dartmoor Prison.
- Anon, Impartial History of the War of 1812.
- Brackenridge, H. M., History of the War.
- Burgess, J. W., The Middle Period, 1817—1858.
- Carey, M. Olive Branch, 1815—1818.
- Cobbett, Wm., Letters on the late War between United States and Great Britain.
- Coggeshall, Geo., History of the American Privateers.
- Darnell E., Journal of the Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars.
- Gleig, Geo., The Campaign of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans.
- Headley, J. T., Second War with England, 2 vols.
- Ingersoll, Chas. J., History of the War, (1812—13).
- Williams, J. S., History of the Invasion, Capture of Washington.

973.6 *War with Mexico.*

- Anon. Mexican War.
- Kendall, G. W., War between United States and Mexico.
- Kenly, J. R., Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer in the War with Mexico.
- Mansfield, E. D., Mexican War, History of its Origin.
- Mansfield, E. D. The Mexican War.
- Porter, C. T., Review of the Mexican War, embracing Causes of the War etc.
- Reid, Jr. S. C., Scouting Expedition of Texan Rangers
- Rhodes, J. F., History of the United States, 2 vols.
- Ripley, K. S. War with Mexico, 2 vols.
- Robinson, J. B. Campaign in Mexico.
- Thorpe, T. B. Our Army at Monterey.

- Wilcox, Gen. C. M., History of the Mexican War.

973.7 *Civil War—Abolition of Slavery of Lincoln, 1861—65.*

- Abbott, W. J. Battlefields of '61.
- Abbott, A. O. Prison Life in the South.
- Adams, F. C. Siege of Washington.
- Allan, Wm., The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862.
- Ammen, D. The Atlantic Coast.
- Anon, An Officer: Annals of the Army of Cumberland.
- Anon My Cave Life in Vicksburg.
- Baker, S., Fort Sumter and its Defenders
- Bartlett, N. Soldiers Story of the War.
- Beers, Mrs., F. A. Memories.
- Bledsoe, A. D. Is Davis a Traitor?
- Blessington, J. P., Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division.
- Borcke, H. von., Memoirs of the Confederate War, 2 vols.
- Boyden, A. L. War Reminiscences.
- Browne, J. A. Four Years in Secessia.
- Bulloch, Jas. D., The Secret Service of the Confederate States, 2 vols.
- Cheney, Mrs. C. E., Young Folks History of the Civil War.
- Chesney, Capt. C. C., Review of the recent Campaign in Virginia—Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland etc.
- Cist, H. M., The Army of the Cumberland.
- Coffin, C. C. Redeeming the Republic.
- Coffin, C. C. Freedom Triumphant.
- Cox, J. D. Atlanta.
- Cox, J. D., The March to the Sea. Franklin and Nashville.
- Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his Men.
- Crawford, S. M., The Story of Fort Sumter.
- Davis, J., Short History of the Confederate States of America.
- Davis, J., Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, 2 vols
- De Leon, T. C., Four Years in Rebel Capitals.
- De Trobriand, Gen. R., Quatre ans en Campagne à l'armée de Potomac.
- Doubleday, A., Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Draper, J. W., History of the American Civil War, 3 vols.
- Duke, B. W., History of Morgan's Cavalry.
- Early, J. A. War for Independence.
- Estyan, B., War Pictures from the South, 2 vols.
- Fagan, W. L., (collected by) Southern War Songs.
- Farrar, C. C. S., The War, Its Causes and Consequences.

- Forbes and Vs As., *The Soldier in our Civil War, 1861—1865*.....
- Force, M. F., *From Fort Henry to Corinth*.....
- Fremont, J. B., *Story of the Guard*.
- Gasparin, Count Agenor De., *America before Europe*.....
- Gasparin, Count Agenor De., *The Uprising of a Great People*, (tr. by M. L. Booth.).....
- Gilmore, Colonel H., *Four Years in the Saddle*.....
- Glazier, W., *Battles for the Union*.
- Greene, F. V., *The Mississippi*.
- Greeley, H., *Der grosse Conflict in Amerika, 1776—1861—1865*.....
- Hague, P. H., *The Blockaded Family*.
- Henry, W. S., *Campaign Sketches*.
- Herbert, Capt. Geo. B., *Model History of the Civil War*.....
- Hills, A. C., *Macpherson Letters*.
- Hodgson, J., *The Cradle of the Confederacy*.....
- Hood, J. C., *Advance and Retreat*.
- Humphrey, A. A., *The Virginia Campaign of 1864—1865*.....
- Irwin, R. H., *History of the 19th Army Corps*.....
- Johnson, R. O., *A short History of the War of Secession*.....
- Johnston, Jos. E., *Military Operations*.....
- Jones, Rev. J. Wm., *Christ in the Camp, 1887—88*.....
- Jones, J. B., *A Rebel War Clerk's Diary, 2 vols*.....
- Jones, Rev., *Southern Historical Papers*.....
- Jordan, T. and Prior, J. P., *Campaigns of Gen. N. B. Forrest*.....
- Kirke, E., *Down in Tennessee*.
- La Bree Benjamin (ed.) *Pictorial Battles of the Civil War*.....
- Larke, Gen., *Grant and his Campaigns*.....
- Latham, Henry, *Black and White*.
- Lecomte, F., *The War in the United States*.....
- Lewis, C. B., *Field, Fort and Fleet*, by M. Quad....
- Logan, J. A., *The Volunteer Soldier of America*.....
- Lossing, B. J., *Field Book of the Civil War, 3 vols*.....
- McCabe, *Campaigns of General R. E. Lee*.....
- McGuire, Mrs. J. P., *Diary of a Southern Refugee*.....
- McPherson, E., *History of the Rebellion, 1860—1865*.....
- Mahan, A. T., *The Gulf and Island Waters*.....
- Mahony, D. A., *The Prisoner of State*.
- Marcy, R. B., *Border Reminiscences*.
- Moore, Frank, *Civil War in Song and Story*.....
- Morgan, Matt., *Cartoons, The American War*.....
- Mosby, J. S., *War Reminiscences and Stuart's Cavalry Campaigns*.....
- Nicolay, J. G., *The Outbreak of the Rebellion*.....
- O'Connor, F. J., *The Heroine of the Confederacy*.....
- Palfrey, F. W., *The Antietam and Fredericksburg*.....
- Phisterer, F., *Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States*.....
- Pollard, E. A., *The First Year of the War*.....
- Pollard, E. A., *The Second Year of the War*.....
- Pollard, E. A., *The Third Year of the War*.....
- Pollard, E. A., *La Cause Perdue*.
- Pollard, E. A., *Lost Cause*.
- Pollard, E. A., *Southern History of the War*.....
- Pond, G. E., *The Shenandoah Valley in 1864*.....
- Porter, Horace, *Campaigning with Grant*.....
- Quad, M., *Field, Fort and Fleet*.
- Ripley, E. McHatton, *From flag to flag*.....
- Roman, A., *Life of Gen. G. T. Beauregard, 2 v*.....
- Ropes, J. C., *The army under the Pope*.....
- Ross, F., *Cities and camps of the Confederate States*.....
- Russell, Wm. H., *My diary North and South*.....
- Scharf, T. J., *History of the Confederate States Navy*.....
- Scott, Jno., *Lost principle or the sectional equilibrium*.....
- Shaffner, Col. Sol P., *Secession war in America*.....
- Smith, G. W., *Confederate war papers*.....
- Soley, Jas. R., *The blockade and the cruisers*.....
- Anon, *Southern historical society papers*.....
- Spence, J., *The American union*.
- Stedman, *History of the American war*.....
- Stephens, A. H., *Late war between the states, 2 v*.....
- Stephens, A. H., *Reviewers reviewed Supp. to war between states*.....
- Taylor, R., *Destruction and reconstruction*.....
- Taylor, W. H., *Four years with Gen. Lee*.....
- Thayer, W. M., *Youth's history of the rebellion*.....

Townsend, Geo. A., Campaigns of a non combatant.....
 Tunnard W. H., History of the Third Regiment of Louisiana.....
 Victor, O. J., History of the Southern Rebellion, 3 v.....
 Viele, Mrs.....Following the drum.
 Watson, Wm., Life in the Confederate army.....
 Webb, A. S., The Peninsula, McClellan's campaign, 1862.....
 Wilson, W.....Division and Reunion.
 Anon, Southern historical society papers.....

973.8. *Cuba.*

Davis, R. H., The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns.....
 Edmonds, E. E., Nurse and spy in the Union Army.....
 Vivian, T. J., (Edt.) With Dewey at Manila.....

974 *North Eastern or North Atlantic, England.*

Arber, E., Story of the Pilgrim Fathers.....
 Winthrop, Jno., History of New England.....
 Young, A., Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers.....

974.1 *History of N. Eastern or So. Atlantic States.*

Greenleaf, M., Statistical view of Maine.....
 Anon.....History of Maine.
 Williamson, W. D., History of Maine 2 v.....

974.2 *New Hampshire.*

Belknap, J., History of New Hampshire, 3 v.....
 Hawks, F. L.....New Hampshire.
 Anon, History of New Hampshire, 1 and 2.....

974.3 *Vermont.*

Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S., The history of Vermont.....
 De Puy, H. W., Green Mountain heroes of '76.....
 Robinson, R. E. (Amer C.)..Vermont.
 Thompson, Z....History of Vermont.
 Williams, S.....History of Vermont.

974.4 *Massachusetts.*

Barber, J. W., Historical collections of Massachusetts.....
 Baylies, F., Memoirs of Plymouth Colony, 2 v.....
 Bradford, A., History of Massachusetts, 1620-1820.....

Brown.....Beside old hearthstones.
 Butterworth, H., Young folks history of Boston.....
 Carpenter, W. H., History of Massachusetts.....
 Davis, J...New England's memorial.
 Fiske, Jno., Beginnings of New England.....
 Hallowell, R. P., The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts.....
 Anon.....History of Massachusetts.
 Hawks, F. L.....Massachusetts.
 Hawthorne, N., True stories from history and biography.....
 Hutchinson, T., History of Massachusetts, 1749-1774.....
 Hutchinson, T., History of Massachusetts, 1628-1750, 2 v.....
 Minot, G. R., History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from 1784, 2. v.....

974.5 *Rhode Island.*

Bartlett, Jr., Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1636-1759-1856-65, 10 v.....

974.6 *Connecticut.*

Anon, Antiquarian blue laws, Quaker's land.....
 Barber, J. W., Connecticut Historical collections.....
 Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S., History of Connecticut.....
 Caulkins, F. M., History of New London.....
 Cothren, Wm., History of ancient Woodbury.....
 Dwight, T.....Connecticut.
 Johnston, Alex.....Connecticut.
 Trumbull, B., History of Connecticut, 2 v.....

974.7 *New York.*

Brodhead, J. R., History of the State of New York, 1609-1664.....
 Campbell, W. W., Border warfare of New York.....
 Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S., History of New York.....
 Denton, D., Brief description of New York.....
 Dunlap, W.....New York, 2. v.
 Anon.....History of New York.
 Hammond, J. D., Political history of New York, 2 v.....
 Hawks, F. L.....New York, 2 v.
 Anon, New York collections of historical society, 4 v.....
 Anon, Historical society transactions.....
 O'Callaghan, E. B., Documentary history of New York.....

- O'Callaghan E. B., Doc. relative to Colonial history of New York.....
 O'Callaghan, E. B., General index to documents.....
 O'Callaghan, E. B., History of New Netherlands.....
 Prime, N. S., History of Long Island.
 Roberts, Ellis H., New York, 2 v.
 Simms, J. K., Scholarie county and border wars of New York.....
 Smith, W.....History of New York.
 Thompson, B. F., History of Long Island.....
 Goodwin, M. W., Historic New York.

974.8 *Pennsylvania.*

- Balch, T., Letters and papers of Provincial history of Pennsylvania.
 Gordon, I. F., History of Pennsylvania.....
 Proud, R., History of Pennsylvania, 2 v.....
 Whitehead, W. A.....East Jersey.

974.9 *New Jersey.*

- Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S., The history of New Jersey.....
 Gordon, T. F.....New Jersey.

975 *Southern States.*

- Lilly Lambert, Early history of the Southern states.....

975.2 *Maryland.*

- Bozman, J. L...History of Maryland.
 Browne, W. H.....Maryland.
 McSherry, Jones, History of Maryland

975.5 *Virginia.*

- Carpenter, H. W. and Arthur, T. S., History of Virginia.....
 Beverly, Robt....History of Virginia.
 " " Histoire de la Virginie.
 Cooke, J. E.....History of Virginia.
 Forrest, W. S., Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity.....
 Hawks, F. L.....History of Virginia.
 Howison, R. R., History of Virginia, 2 v.....
 Jefferson, T.....Notes on Virginia.
 Meade, Bishop, Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia, 2 v.....
 Smith, Capt. Jno., The true travels and adventures; history of Virginia, etc., 2 v.....
 Smith, Capt. Jno., Virginia historical collections, 5 v.....

975.6 *North Carolina.*

- Jones, J. S., Defiance of North Carolina.....
 Martin,....History of North Carolina.
 Wheeler, Jno. H., Historical sketches of North Carolina.....
 Williamson, Hugh, History of North Carolina, 2 v.....

975.7 *South Carolina.*

- Gibbes, R. W., Documentary history of South Carolina.....
 Ramsay, D., History of South Carolina, 2 v.....
 Simms,....History of South Carolina.

975.8 *Georgia.*

- Carpenter, W. H. and Arthur, T. S., History of Georgia.....
 Harris, J. B., Georgia from the Invasion of De Soto to recent times.
 McCall, Hugh, History of Georgia, 2 v.....

975.9 *Florida.*

- Anon,.....War in Florida.
 Garcilasso De La Vega, Conquete de la Floride.....
 Irving, T., Conquest of Florida by DeSoto.....
 Munroe, C. K....The Florida annual.
 Potter, Woodburne...War in Florida.
 Sprague, J. T., Origin, etc., of the Florida, War.....

976 *South Central of Gulf States.*

- De Bow, J. D. B., Industrial resources of the Southern and Western States.....
 Flint, T., History of the Mississippi valley.....
 Garrett, Wm., Reminiscences of public men in Alabama.....
 Grady, H. W.....The New South.
 Hennepin, Decouverte de la Louisiane.....
 McMurry, C., Pioneer history, stories of the Miss. valley.....
 Meek, A. B., Romantic passages in Southwestern history.....
 Milburn,...Rifle, axe and saddlebags.
 Monette, J. W., History of the Mississippi valley.....

976.2 *Mississippi.*

- Davis, R., Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians.....
 Duval, History of Mississippi and civil government.....
 Duval, M. V., Students history of Mississippi.....

976.3 *Louisiana.*

- Barde, Alex, Histoire des comites de vigilance.....

- Bartlett, N., Military records of Louisiana.....
- Bell, A. W., Louisiana state register.
- Bossu, M., Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes occidentales.....
- Bunner, E.....History of Louisiana.
- Chambers, H. E., Louisiana past and present.....
- Charlevoix Le Pere, Histoire de la Nouvelle France, 3 v.....
- Dimitry, J.....History of Louisiana.
- Dimitry, L. L., History of Louisiana.
- Duncan, Rev. H. C., History of the diocese of Louisiana.....
- Early, Last year of the war of independence.....
- Fortier, Alcee (L. L. L.) Louisiana studies.....
- French, B. F., Historic collections of Louisiana and Florida.....
- Gayarre, Chas., History of Louisiana 1st v French domination.....
- Gayarre, Chas., History of Louisiana 2d V. Spanish domination.....
- Gayarre, Chas., History of Louisiana 3d V. American domination.....
- Gayarre, Chas., Histoire de la Louisiane.....
- Gayarre, Chas., Romance of the history of Louisiana.....
- Gayarre, Chas., Louisiana; its history as a French colony.....
- Goodspeed, (Pub), Biographical and historical memoirs of Louisiana.
- Anon, Historical sketch and guide book to New Orleans.....
- Johnston, Mrs. Wm. P. (Comp.), In Acadia.....
- Anon, Journal historique de l'établissement des français en Louisiane.
- La Harpe, Journal historique de l'établissement des Français a la Louisiane.....
- Le Page Du Pratz, Histoire de la Louisiane, 3 v.....
- Marbois, B., Histoire de la Louisiane.
- Martin, F. X., History of Louisiana.
- Soards, L., New Orleans blue book, 1890-91.....
- Stoddard, M. A., Historical sketches of Louisiana.....
- Thompson, M., The story of Louisiana.....
- Vergennes, M. de, Memoire sur la Louisiane.....

976.31 *New Orleans.*

- Barnwell, R. G., New Orleans book.
- Barton, J., Gen. Butler in New Orleans.....
- Cable, Geo... ..Creoles of Louisiana.
- Cable and Waring, History and present condition of New Orleans.....

- King Grace, New Orleans, the place and the people.....
- Latour A. Lacarriere, Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814-1815, with Atlas...
- Soards, L....New Orleans blue book.

976.4 *Texas*

- Deweese, W. B., Letters from early settlers of Texas.....
- Duval,... ..Early times in Texas.
- Gouge, W. M., Fiscal history of Texas.....
- Green,...Journal of Texas revolution.
- Houston, Mrs Texas.
- Pennybacker, Mrs. A. J. H., A new history of Texas.....

976.8.

- Phelan, J.... ..History of Tennessee.
- Ramsay, J. G. M., History of Tennessee.....

976.9 *Kentucky.*

- Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H., History of Kentucky.....
- Shaler, N. S.....Kentucky.
- Smith, Hon. Z. F., History of Kentucky.....
- Spalding, M. J., Early Catholic missions in Kentucky, 2 v.....

977.1 *Ohio.*

- Drake, S. A., The making of the Ohio Valley States.....
- Howells, Wm. D.....Stories of Ohio.
- King, R.....Ohio.

977.2 *Indiana.*

- Dunn, J. P.....Indiana.

977.3 *Illinois.*

- Harrison, Maj.....Message.

977.4 *Michigan.*

- Cooley, F. M.....Michigan.
- Hamlin, M. C. W., Legends of Le Detroit.....

977.8 *Missouri.*

- Carr, L.....Missouri.

978.1 *Kansas.*

- Spring, L. W Kansas.

979 *Pacific.*

- Burnet, J., Early settlements of North Western Territory.....

979.2 *Utah.*

- Caswall, H., The city of the Mormons.
- Gunnison, J., Mormons or latter day saints.....

Gunnison, J., History of the Mor-
mons.....
Ludlow, F. H., The heart of the con-
tinent.....

979.4 *California.*

Forbes, A.....California.
Royce, Josiah,.....California.
Soule, F. and Gibson, J. H., Annals
of San Francisco.....

979.5 *Oregon.*

Barrows, Wm.....Oregon.

979.7 *Washington.*

Anon, Legislative Manual of Wash-
ington.....

981.

Henderson, J History of Brazil.
Southey, R.....History of Brazil.

982 *Argentine Republct.*

Anon, Breeding and utilization of
cattle in Argentine Republic.....
King, J. A.....Argentine Republic.

983 *Chili.*

Molina, J. I.....History of Chili, 2 v.

985 *Conquest of Peru.*

Anon,.....Conquest of Peru.

Le Brun, H.....Conquete du Perou.
Markham Clements, R., The war be-
tween Peru and Chile, 1879-1882...
Prescott, Wm. H., Conquest of Peru,
2 v.....

986 *Granada.*

Holton, J. F.....New Granada.

989 *Paraguay.*

Rengger and Longchamp, Essai his-
torique sur la reyolution du Para-
guay....;
Muratori, Nouvelles des missions du
Paraguay

993 *Australia.*

Jarves, J. J., History of Sandwich
Islands.....
Sidney, S., Three colonies of Austra-
lia.....
Tregarthen, G., Story of Australia.
Williams.....Fiji and the Fijians.

996 *Polynesia.*

Eveleth, Rev. E., Sandwich Islands
history.....
Russell, Rev. M., History of the South
Sea Islands,including New Zealand
Russell, Rev. M.....Polynesia.
Sauvin (D'Anglade) G., Royaume.
Polynisien.....

INDEX.

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
Abyssinia, description.	916.3	153	Art galleries	708	56
Acoustics.....	534	40	Arts, useful.....	600	47
Afghanistan, descrip- tion.....	915.8	152	Asia, description....	915	150
Afghanistan, history..	958	193	“ history	950	192
Africa, description....	913.6	144	Astronomy	520	39
“ history	960	193	Atlases.....	912	143
Agriculture	630	51	Australasia, descrip- tion.....	919.4	160
Algebra	512	38	Australasia, history...	993	202
Algeria, description..	915.5	153	Austria, description...	914.36	147
“ history.....	965	193	Banking and Currency.	332	28
America, discovery....	973.1	195	Belgium, description..	914.93	149
American antiquaries.	913.7	144	“ history.....	949.3	192
“ drama.....	812	66	Beverages	663	53
“ essays	814	81	Bible.....	220	15
“ fiction.....	813	66	Biology.....	570	43
“ letters	816	83	Birds.....	598	45
“ literature...	810	64	Blacksmithing	682	54
“ oratory....	815	83	Boating and ball.....	797	60
“ philosophers.	191	10	Bohemia, history.....	943.7	187
“ poetry	811	64	Bookbinding.....	686	54
“ Satire and humor.....	817	83	Book-Keeping.....	657	53
Analytic geometry....	516	39	Botany.....	580	44
Anatomy.....	611	48	Brazil, description....	918.1	159
Anglican and P. E. Church.....	283	22	“ history.....	981	202
Anglo-Saxon, history..	942.01	186	Building.....	690	54
“ language.	429	34	Business manuals	658	53
“ literature.	829	114	Cabinet making.....	684	54
Animal magnetism....	134	8	Calculus	517	39
Antiquities (see also under countries)...	913	143	California	979.4	155
Arabia, description....	915.3	151	Canada, description...	917.1	155
“ history.. ..	953	192	“ history ...	971	194
Archaeology.....	571	43	Capital and labor....	331	28
Architecture.....	720	56	Central America, de- scription	917.28	155
Artic regions.....	919.8	160	Central America, his- tory.....	972.8	202
Argentine Republic...	982	202	Ceramics.....	738	57
Arithmetic	511	38	Chemistry.....	540	41
Art education ...	707	55	Chili, history.....	983	
			China, description	915.1	150

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
China, history....	951		Education, scientific .	507	38
Christianity, Evidence			Egypt, description....	916.2	153
of	239	17	" history, ancient.	932	182
Christology	232	17	" " modern.	962	193
Chronology	529	40	Electrical engineering.	621.3	51
Church institutions....	260	20	Electricity	537	41
Civilization	901	140	Engineering	620	50
Collections, English lit-			England, description..	914.2	145
erature	820.8	85	" history	942	185
Collections, scientific..	508	38	English drama	822	88
Collectors' manuals...	579	44	" essays	824	109
Colleges	378	34	" "	820.4	84
Colonial Period U. S.			" fiction.....	823	90
History	973.2	196	" language.....	420	33
Commerce	380	35	" letters....	826	112
Connecticut history...	974.6	199	" miscellany....	828	113
Constitutional Law and			" oratory.	825	112
History	342	31	" philosophers .	192	10
Constitutional Period		197	" poetry	821	85
U. S. History	973.4		" Satire & Humor.	827	113
Cosmology	113	7	Engraving and wood		
Costumes	391	35	engraving.....	760	58
Cotton manufacture...	677	54	Epidemics	614	49
Creation	213	14	Essays (see under coun-		
Creeds ...	238	17	tries)		
Cuba, history	973.8	199	Essays, historical....	904	141
Customs	390	35	" religious.....	204	12
Delusions	133	8	" scientific	504	37
Dictionaries, English			Ethics	170	9
language	423	34	Ethnology	572	43
Dictionaries, English			Europe, ancient.....	913.4	144
literature	820.3	84	" description...	914	144
Dictionaries, Histori-			" history	940	183
cal	903	141	Evil	216	14
Dictionaries, French..	443	34	Family devotions....	249	19
Dictionaries, Greek...	483	34	" ethics ...	173	9
Dictionaries, Italian..	453	34	Fiction (see also under		
Dictionaries, Latin....	473	34	countries		
Dictionaries, Natural			Fishes	597	45
Sciences	603	47	Fishing... ..	799	60
Dictionaries, Religious	203	....	Florida, history.....	975.9	200
Dictionaries, Spanish.	463	34	Foods	664	53
Diseases	616	49	France, description...	914.4	147
Diseases of Children..	618	50	" history	944	188
Domestic Animals	636	52	French drama	842	121
Drama (see also under			" essays	844	132
countries)			" fiction	843	122
Drawing	740	57	" language	440	35
Drawing, technical...	744	57	" letters	846	133
Education	370	33	" literature....	840.9	120

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
French literature.....	840	119	Greek theatre.....	882	137
“ miscellany..	848	133	Gulf States descriptive.	917.6	157
“ oratory . . .	845	133	“ “ history ...	976	201
“ philosophers.	194	11	Hanover History.....	942.07	187
“ poetry.. . . .	841	120	Heat.....	536	41
“ satire and hu-			Historical miscellany..	908	141
mor.....	847	133	History of Fine Arts...	709	56
Fruits.....	634	52	History, (see other		
Future life	237	17	countries).....		
Games, indoor.....	793	60	History, ancient ...	930	182
Gardening, landscape.	710	56	History, universal.....	909	141
Genealogy & heraldry.	929	182	Holland and Belgium.	949.2	192
General literature, se-			Horsemanship.....	798	60
lections.....	800	62	Hungary history	943.9	188
Geology	550	42	Hygiene.....	613	48
Geometry.....	513	39	Iceland, descriptive...	914 91	149
Georgia history.....	975.8	200	Illinois, history.....	977.3	201
German dictionaries..	433	34	Inmigration.....	325	26
German drama.....	832	115	India, descriptive .. ,	915.4	151
“ essays.	834	118	“ history, ancient.	934	182
“ fiction.....	833	115	“ “ modern.	954	193
“ humor.....	837	118	Indiana, history.....	977.2	201
“ language.....	430	34	Indians N. America,		
“ letters.....	836	118	lives of.....	970.2	194
“ literature.....	830	114	Insects	595	45
“ miscellany...	838	118	Instrumental Music...	786	59
“ Philosophy-			Insurance.....	368	32
philosophers.....	193	10	Invention.....	608	47
German poetry.....	831	114	Ireland, description...	914.15	145
Germany, description .	914.3	146	“ history.....	941.5	184
Germany and Austria..	943	187	Iron.....	669	54
God.....	231	16	Italian fiction	853	134
Grammar, English....	425	34	“ language.....	450	34
“ French	445	34	“ literature ...	850	133
“ German ...	435	34	Italian philosophers..	195	11
“ Greek.....	485	34	Italy, description.....	914.5	147
“ Latin	475	34	“ history.....	945	191
“ Spanish....	465	34	Japan, description...	915.2	151
Greece, descriptive... .	914.95	149	“ history	951	192
“ history, ancient.	938	183	Judaism.....	296	23
“ “ modern.	949.5	192	Judea	933	182
Greek Antiquities.....	913.38	144	Kansas, history.....	978.1	201
“ language.....	480	34	Kentucky, history....	976.9	201
“ literature	880	136	Kitchen Garden... .	635	52
“ miscellany... .	888	137	Latin drama.....	872	135
“ oratory.....	885	137	“ language, ...	470	34
“ philosophers ...	182	10	“ letters.	876	135
“ poetry	881	136	Latin literature, mis-		
“ poetry epic.....	883	137	cellaneous	878	136

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
Latin oratory.....	875	135	Morocco, description..	916.4	153
“ philosophers.	186	10	Municipal, govern-		
“ poetry, Lyric.	874	135	ment.....	352	32
“ “	871	135	Music.....	780	58
“ poetry, epic..	873	135	Mythology	291	23
Latin satire & humor..	877	136	Names, person and		
Law.....	340	29	place.....	929	182
“ criminal.....	343	31	Natural sciences.....	500	37
Legends & fairy tales.	398	36	“ theology.....	210	13
Legislative assemblies.	328	26	Navigation.....	527	39
Letter writing.....	808.6	64	Art and needlework...	746	58
Light optics.....	535	40	New Testament, books		
Literature (see under			on ..	226	16
countries).....	....	....	New Testament, texts.	225	16
Logic.....	160	9	New Hampshire, his-		
London, Eng., descrip-			tory ..	974.2	199
tion.....	914.21	146	New Jersey, history....	974.9	200
Louisiana, description.	917.63	158	New Orleans, history..	976.31	201
“ history.....	976.3	200	New York, description.	974.7	199
Maine, description....	917.41	157	“ history.....	917.47	157
Malaysia, description..	919.1	159	Norman history, Eng.	942.02	186
Mammalia.....	599	46	North America, His-		
Man, Nat. history of..	573	43	tory.....	970	193
Maryland, history.....	975.2	200	North American In-		
Massachusetts, descrip-			dians.....	970 1	193
tion.....	917.44	157	North Carolina, his-		
Massachusetts, history.	974.4	199	tory.....	975 6	200
Materia Medica.....	615	49	Norway, Sweden and		
Mathematics.....	510	38	Denmark, descrip-		
Mechanical engineer-			tion.....	914.8	149
ing.....	621	50	Norway, Sweden and		
Mechanics.....	531	40	Denmark, history...	948	192
Mechanic, trades.....	680	54	Numismatics.....	737	57
Medicine.....	610	47	Ohio, history.	977.1	201
Memory.....	154	9	Oratory.....	808.5	63
Mexican war.....	973.6	197	Oratory (see under		
Mexico, description....	917.2	155	countries) .....	....	....
“ history.	972	194	Oregon, history.....	979.5	202
Michigan, history....	977.4	201	Oriental languages	490	34
Microscopy	578	44	“ literature ...	890.5	202
Military, science	355	32	“ philosophers..	181	10
Mind and body	130	7	Ornamental design ..	745	58
Mineralogy.....	549	42	Orthography, English.	421	34
Missions, home and			Out-door sports.....	796	60
foreign.....	266	20	Pacific States, history.	979	201
Mississippi, history....	976.2	200	Painting.....	750	58
Missouri, history.....	977.8	201	Painting, schools of...	759	56
Mollusks.....	594	45	Paleontology.....	560	43
Moral philosophy.....	170	9	Paris, France, history.	944 1	190

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
Paraguay, history.....	989	202	Rome, Italy, history...	937	182
Passions, Emotions....	157	9	Russia, description....	914.7	148
Pennsylvania, history.	974.8	200	“ history.....	947	191
Persecutions.....	272	21	Russian literature....	890.4	138
Persia, descriptive....	915.5	151	Salvation.....	234	17
Peru, history.....	985	201	Satire	808.7	64
Philology.....	400	33	Scandinavian history..	948	192
Philosophy, (see under			Scandinavian litera-		
countries).....	100	1	ture.....	839	118
Philosophy, essays...	104	7	Science.....	500	37
Philosophers, Early			Scotland, description..	914.1	145
Christian.....	189	10	“ history....	941	184
Philosophy, study....	107	7	Sculpture.....	730	57
Photography.....	770	58	Secret Societies.....	366	32
Phrenology.....	139	8	Senses.....	152	8
Physics.....	530	40	Sermons.....	252	19
Physical geology.....	551	42	Servia & Bulgaria, his-		
Physiology.....	138	8	tory.....	949.7	192
Plants and flowers....	716	56	Shorthand.....	653	52
Poetry.....	808.1	63	Siberia, description....	915.7	152
Poetry (see under coun-			Signals.....	654	53
tries).....			Sketching.....	741	57
Poland, history.....	943.8	187	Slavery.....	326	26
Political economy....	330	27	Social ethics.....	177	10
Political science.....	320	26	Socialism.....	335	29
Polynesia, description,	919.6	160	Sociology.....	300	25
“ history.....	996	262	Soul.....	128	7
Populations.....	312	26	South Africa.....	916.8	154
Portuguese literature.	869	134	South Carolina, his-		
Primary schools.....	372	34	tory.....	975.7	200
Printing.....	655	53	Southeastern States, U.		
Probabilities.....	519	39	S. description.....	917.5	157
Professional ethics....	174	9	Southern States, U. S		
Prosody, English.....	426	34	history.....	975	200
Protestantism.....	284	23	Spain, description....	914.6	148
Provençal literature..	849	133	“ history.....	946	191
Psychology.....	150	8	Spanish drama.....	862	134
Public health ..	614	49	“ fiction.....	863	134
Public worship.....	264	20	“ language.....	460	34
Radiates.....	593	45	“ literature.....	860	134
Religion, devotional..	240	18	Sports, outdoor.....	796	60
Religious history.....	270	20	Statistics.....	310	25
Reptiles.....	598.1	45	Steam engineering....	621.1	51
Revolution—U n i t e d			Study of English litera-		
States history.....	973.3	196	ture.....	820.7	85
Rhode Island, history.	974.5	199	Study of geography...	911	143
Roman antiquities....	913.37	144	Study of literature,..	807	62
Roman Catholic			Sugar, cultivation....	633	52
Church.....	282	21	Sugar, manufacture...	664	52

SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.	SUBJECT.	CLASS.	PAGE.
Suicide.....	179	10	Turkey in Europe, his-		
Surgery.....	617	50	tory... ..	949.6	192
Surveying.....	526	39	United States, descrip-		
Switzerland, descrip-			tion.....	917.3	156
tion	914.94	149	United States, history.	973	194
Switzerland, history...	949.4	192	United States Statutes		
Synonyms, English...	424	34	and Cases.....	345	32
Tariff.....	337	29	Useful arts.....	602	47
Taxation.....	336	29	Useful arts, history of.	609	47
Teachers' methods...	371	34	Useful plants.....	633	52
Technology.....	665	53	Utah, history.....	979.2	201
Temperance	178	10	Vermont, history.....	974.3	199
Tennessee, history...	976.8	201	Vertebrates.	596	45
Texas, description....	917.64	158	Veterinary science . . .	619	50
“ history.....	976.4	201	Virginia, history.....	975.5	200
Theatre.....	792	59	War of 1812.....	973.5	197
Theosophy.....	212	14	Watch making.....	681	54
Thought	153	8	Waterworks.....	628	51
Transportation.....	656	53	Western States, U. S.,		
Travel—description,			description.....	917.8	158
(see under countries).	910	159	West Indies, descrip-		
Trigonometry.....	514	39	tion.....	917.29	156
Turkey in Asia, de-			West Indies, history..	972.9	194
scription... ..	915.6	152	Will.....	159	9
Turkey in Europe, de-			Women, position of...	396	36
scription.....	914.96	149	Zoology.....	590	44

F. H. Koretke Brass & Mf'g Co., Ltd.

Nos. 922 and 924 Magazine Street,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Telephone 1147.

Personally Supervise all Work.

Castings...

From 1 oz. to 2000 lbs.

IN PHOSPHOR BRONZE
ALUMINUM BRONZE
MANGANESE BRONZE
TOBIN BRONZE
MUNTZ METAL.

We make a specialty of Model Work of every description.

Punching and Stamping in Sheet Metal
in quantities at Moderate Prices.

We carry in stock all thicknesses of Vulcanized Fibre for Electrical Insulation.

**THE FINEST EQUIPPED BRASS WORKS
IN THE SOUTH.**

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME.

The Record of
The Mutual Life Insurance Company
of New York,
Richard A. McCurdy, President.

Since its organization and to January 1, 1900, the Company has paid—

Death Claims	\$220,221,261.85
Matured Endowment Policies.....	46,718,897.74
Dividends to Policy Holders.....	99,982,031.86
Surrendered Policies.....	140,888,512.76
Annuities.....	6,307,242.40

Total paid to Policy Holders, both living and dead.....	\$514,117,946.61
Now holds for the security of existing Policy Holders.....	301,844,537.52

It has paid to the representatives of deceased and living members the above sum, and this, combined with the assets it now holds for the security and benefit of its existing policy holders, amounts to \$815,962,484.13, which is \$84,039,234.65 in excess of the total premiums received.



Post & Bowles, New Orleans,
Managers for Louisiana and Mississippi.



Has For Ages

been one of the greatest comforts of mankind. In these days of business and worry it is almost indispensable. There is nothing that will give more pleasure, and happiness is never too abundant. The more, the better.

The Modern Piano

is the triumph of musical and mechanical art. We sell instruments of established reputation only, on terms that place them within the reach of all. Our prices are as low as good Pianos can be sold at. It is rarely, if ever, the case, that the price of a good Piano will buy as much happiness if spent for anything except a Piano.

We are the only Exclusive

Piano House

in the South.

We guarantee to sell you a **Better** Piano for **Less** money than you can obtain elsewhere in the South.

JUNIUS HART PIANO HOUSE,

1001 and 1003 Canal Street.

New St. Charles Hotel.

New Orleans.



One of the latest,
largest and best
Hotels in the
country.

Absolutely fireproof
and the only fire-
proof Hotel in
the city.

Accommodations for 700 guests.

150 Private Bath Rooms.

Drinking water distilled and aerated.

Weddings, Receptions, Banquets, Theatre Supper Parties, etc.
arranged for on application.

The Hotel is kept on both the American and European plan, at
moderate prices.

The Turkish, Russian, Roman and Plain Baths, built of marble
and luxuriously fitted up, are among the
finest in the country.

Open day and night with skilled Chiropodist.

Manicure and Massage operators in attendance.

Ladies' days: Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 8 a. m.
to 3 p. m.

A. R. Blakely & Company, Ltd.,
Proprietors.



STORES 

624-626-628-630 Canal St.

4401-4403-4405-4407 St. Charles Ave.

NEW ORLEANS.

 **EDISON** 

Electric Company,

317 Baronne Street.



SERIES ARC LIGHTS.

ENCLOSED ARC LIGHTS, handsome and ornamental, giving a beautiful, steady white light, pleasing in color and softness. Nothing green and ghastly about it. No mantels to renew. No decrease in candle power.

INCANDESCENT LIGHTS of every candle power for store and residence. **Economical Distribution.** Adapted to signs and decorations. Susceptible of more magnificent display effects than any known light. **Lamps renewed free of charge.**

POWER for every conceivable electric machine. **Service absolutely reliable.**

ELECTRIC SIGNS make the most attractive advertisement you can employ. See us about it.

THE COMFORTS OF HOME are incomplete without electricity. It furnishes the most ornamental, convenient, cleanly and healthful light known to Science. It does your ironing, warms the bath, runs the sewing machine, heats the curling tongs and does more. If you give us a chance we will tell you all about it.

BIG DISCOUNTS on every branch of the service to large and steady users.

Visit our Consulting Department for expert advice, without charge, on economical installation of lamps and motors.

SERVICE ALWAYS RELIABLE. RATES ALWAYS MODERATE.

A. BALDWIN, President.

R. E. CRAIG, Vice-President.

WM. PALFREY, Cashier.

D. G. BALDWIN, Asst. Cashier.

NEW ORLEANS NATIONAL BANK

Camp Street, Corner Common Street.

Capital	-	-	-	\$200,000.00
Surplus	-	-	-	800,000.00
Undivided Profits, net	-	-	-	87,730.87
December 31, 1900	-	-	-	<u>\$1,087,730.87</u>

Special accommodations have been provided for Lady Customers.

DIRECTORS:

A. Baldwin,

R. E. Craig,

John H. Hanna,

Sam'l Delgado,

Chas. H. Heck,

D. B. Martinez,

Frank T. Howard,

A. B. Wheeler,

A. Baldwin, Jr.,

E. G. Schlieder,

Adolph Katz.

THE

Germania Savings Bank.

311 CAMP STREET.

Capital and Surplus \$500.000.

Deposits of ONE DOLLAR and upwards received at 3 per cent. interest per annum.

Open daily from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. ; also Monday evenings from 6 to 8.

Money to lend in amounts to suit, on satisfactory security.

Boxes For Rent

In our Burglar and Fire-proof

Safe Deposit Vault.

Just the place to keep your Will, Valuable Papers, Jewelry, etc.
Rental from \$5.00 a year upwards.

Access any time during business hours.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

J. HASSINGER, President German Gazette, No. 534 Poydras Street.

F. M. ZIEGLER, of Schmidt & Ziegler, Nos. 428 to 436 S. Peters Street.

J. E. MERILH, Leather & Shoe Fittings, No. 836 Poydras Street.

A. VIZARD, Lime and Naval Stores, No. 519 Magazine Street.

JNO. B. MEYERS, Molasses, No. 701 S. Peters Street.

G. AD. BLAFFER, Cashier, No. 311 Camp Street.

—THE—

Home Insurance Co.,

OF NEW ORLEANS.

346 Camp St., Cor. Natchez.

CASH ASSETS, - - \$320,710.51

INSURES
Fire and River Risks
AT LOWEST RATES.

Losses Equitably Adjusted and Promptly Paid.

THOS. SEFTON, Pres't.

GEO. B. MATTHEWS, Vice-Pres't.

B. F. PARKINSON, Secretary.

DIRECTORS.

J. B. WOODS,
JOHN BARKLEY,
JOHN J. BARR,
ANDREW STEWART,
GEO. B. MATTHEWS,
J. B. LEVERT,

W. T. HARDIE,
JOHN S. RAINEY,
T. J. STEWART,
J. M. LOCKHART,
JAMES McCONNELL,
THOS. SEFTON.



Home Institute,
1440 to 1446 Camp Street.
**Young Ladies' Day and Boarding
School.**

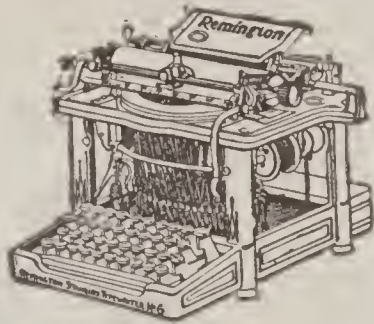
Eighteenth term. Latest methods in all departments. Term commences latter part of SEPTEMBER. Complete course; experienced teachers. Pupils prepared during the summer. For catalogue address

Miss S. B. Wright, Principal.



For Length and Quality

of
Service
the



Remington

Standard Typewriter
defies competition

SOLD

under Guarantee.

Durability,
Speed
and
Simplicity

Our leading features.

The Standard Typewriter

—FOR—

25 Years.

Supplies of every kind for all
makes of Typewriters.

Machine placed on trial, keep it only if you
wish to purchase.

ESTABLISHED 1883.

Harry H. Hodgson, Dealer,

732 Common St.

New Orleans, La

The Trade Mark.



of that famous and reliable cure of

....Rheumatism
and Gout....
➡ Chewalla ➡

Sold for years. Recommended by physicians.

Ordinary cases relieved in 24 to 36 hours.

CHEWALLA MEDICINE CO., of New Orleans, Ltd.,

Office: 4819 St. Charles Ave.,

P. O. Box 835.

New Orleans.

SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

TELEPHONES

THE BEST IS
THE CHEAPEST

WE NOT ONLY GIVE YOU THE BEST, BUT THE CHEAPEST.

*The Finest
Long Distance
Equipment*

WITHIN THE REACH OF EVERY ONE.

BY TELEPHONE you can
CALL YOUR DOCTOR,
REPORT A FIRE,
SAVE TIME, CAR-FARE, TROUBLE,
and in case of sickness, perhaps
SAVE LIFE ITSELF.

Our Equipment comprises the best and
most improved apparatus, and we are
therefore able to offer various classes of
service, a result not possible with others.

Our lines not only reach every nook and corner of New Orleans,
Algiers and Gretna, but throughout the entire **Sugar**
District of Louisiana, and into the heart of the
Cotton Country, and to all the important
cities of the United States and
Canada.

CUMBERLAND
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH
COMPANY

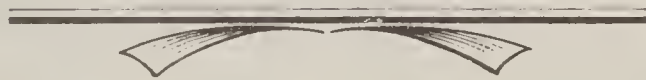
Telephone Building.

Carondelet and Poydras Sts.



Liverpool
and London
and Globe
Insurance Co.

Agencies throughout the world.



— Crescent City —

Art Stained Glass Works,

J. Julius Lips.

MANUFACTURER OF

Decorative and Mosaic Work,

Glass Painting,

Memorial and Figure Windows

A Specialty.

Sandblast and Ornamental Work,

Leaded and Metallic Sash.

Re-Silvering of Spotted Mirrors.

Office and Factory:

419 Carondelet Street,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

— THE —

Union Oil Company

New Orleans, Louisiana.

204 Carondelet Street.

MANUFACTURERS OF

COTTON SEED PRODUCTS

Refined Oil, Meal, Hulls,

Linters and Ashes.

Highest Price Paid for Sound Cotton Seed.

You will Save Money
by Joining our
Cleaning and Pressing Club.

Have Your Old Clothes Renovated

PERHAPS THEY REQUIRE



CLEANING,
REPAIRING,
SCOURING
PRESSING.

Our charges are moderate for first-class Work.

YOUR OLD
CLOTHES CAN BE MADE TO LOOK LIKE
NEW.

All clothing will be called for and delivered by us.

ESTIMATES GIVEN ON NEW LINING, BINDING, VELVET COLLARS, ETC.

The New Orleans Pressing & Cleaning Co.

J. M. WENCK, Proprietor,

Office 707 COMMON STREET.

Drop us a Postal Card or instruct our representative.

Only place in our City
to have your Carpets,
Rugs and Feathers
Cleaned by Steam.



Carpets, New or Old { Made to Order.
Dusted.
Renovated.
Remodeled and Laid.

Laid and Put Up, New or Old { Mattings.
Poles.
Shades.
Portieres.
Lambrequins, Etc.

No process other than by Steam would be recognized or patronized EAST or WEST.

I DO ALL WORK AT THE TIME AGREED ON.

Postal or letter will bring me to answer all questions!
Work done any time of the year and in all kinds of weather.
Receipts will be given for all goods taken by my men.

Carpet Cleaning and Renovating Works

W. L. JARVIS, Proprietor,

No. 622 St. Peter Street,

Between Royal and Chartres.

DR. TICHENOR'S ANTISEPTIC

Makes Friends of All Who Give it
A Fair Trial.

Clean, Pleasant, Harmless, Reliable. Use Externally for
Wounds, Burns, Sprains, Etc.

Use Internally for Colic, Pain and Derangement of the
Stomach and Bowels.

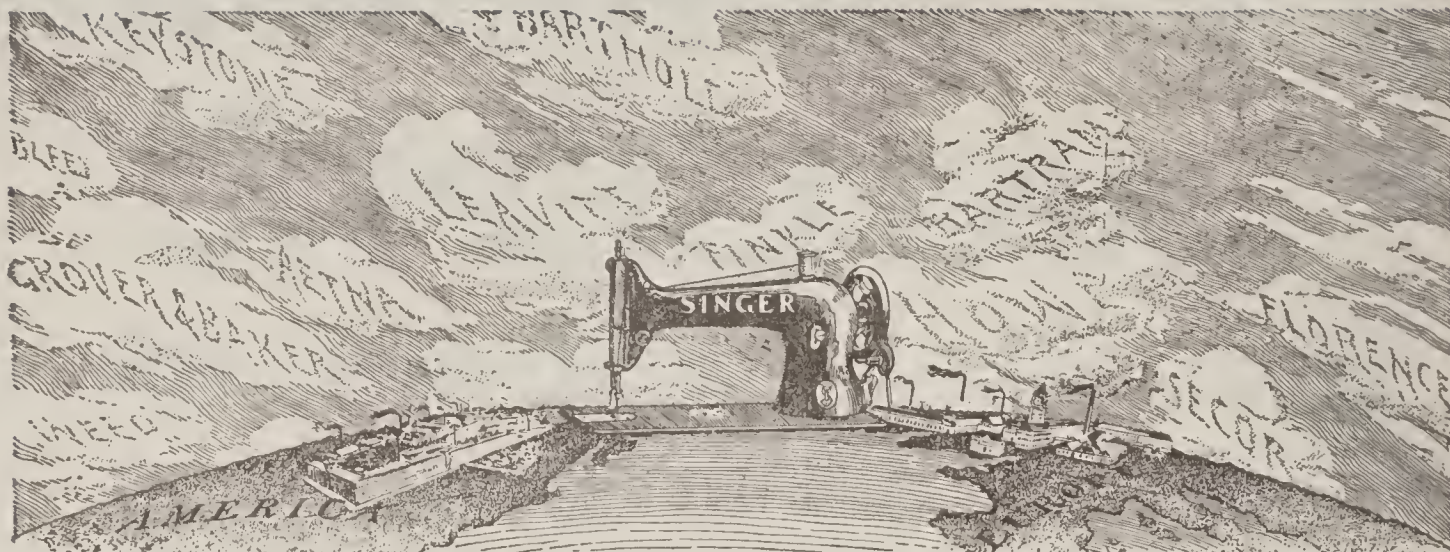
Little Wonder of the World. Household Favorite
Wherever Known.

Ask Your druggist for it, or write

Sherrouse Medicine Co.,

N. O. La.,

For Free Samples.



"THEY COME AND GO LIKE CLOUDS UPON A SUMMER SKY."

The Advantage of Permanency.

Since the **SINGER** sewing-machine was first invented, more than four hundred different makes of sewing-machine have come and gone. Now it is a well known fact that sewing-machines wear out in parts; if such parts cannot be duplicated, the whole machine is no longer of any value to its owner.

All **SINGER** parts are absolutely interchangeable. Exact duplicates of each and every part are always and instantly obtainable at **SINGER** salesrooms in every city in the World; this makes the **SINGER** everlasting.

WHAT A CONTRAST WITH THE ANONYMOUS MACHINES SOLD BY IRRESPONSIBLE DEALERS.

Many a woman has experienced the annoying loss of some small part from one of these machines and has then found that the dealer had no duplicate or that the manufacturers had gone out of business and she must get out of her dilemma as best she could.

HALF-A-CENTURY'S PRODUCT.

During the last half-century nearly Seventeen Million **SINGER** Sewing-Machines have been made and sold. This tremendous product would make one gigantic machine head that would reach from the **SINGER** factory at Elizabeth, N. J., to the factory at Kilbowie, Scotland. Its base would be about three thousand miles long and twelve hundred miles wide. The top of its needle-bar would be fifteen hundred miles above the earth.

SOLD ON INSTALMENTS.

OLD MACHINES EXCHANGED.

THE SINGER MANUFACTURING CO.

SELLING ONE MILLION MACHINES ANNUALLY.

THE NEW

El Belmont

Clear Havana Cigars

*are made of recent importations of the finest
Havana Tobacco grown in Cuba for the past four
years. They are absolutely perfect.*

SCHOOL BOOKS,

New and Second Hand
For all Schools and Colleges.

Bought, Sold and Exchanged

—AT—

A. A. BOHNE'S HEIRS,

1328 DRYADES STREET.

—ALSO—

School Supplies, Stationery, Periodicals, Music, Etc.

Canal Bank,

NEW ORLEANS.

Incorporated Originally March, 1831.

Capital - - - \$1.000.000.



OFFICERS:

President..... J. C. MORRIS.
Vice President..... EDWARD TOBY.
Cashier..... EDGAR NOTT.

DIRECTORS:

I. H. Stauffer,	W. B. Schmidt,
Wm. Agar,	Samuel Hyman,
W. B. Bloomfield,	Chas. Janvier,
J. C. Morris,	Edward Toby.

THE LOUISIANA NATIONAL BANK

OF

New Orleans, La.



Capital.....\$500,000.
Surplus and Undivided Profits.....\$339,000.

R. M. WALMSLEY, *President.* A. Luria, *Vice President.*
LEON F. JANIN, *Cashier.* J. F. COURET, *Ass't Cashier.*

DIRECTORS.

CHAS. LANIER,	WM. H. MATTHEWS,
R. M. WALMSLEY,	JOHN B. LEVERT,
A. LURIA,	S. P. WALMSLEY,
W. T. HARDIE.	



Citizens Bank of La.

620 Gravier Street,
NEW ORLEANS.

Capita Stock = = \$380,200.00

Surplus = = = \$123,557.26

G W. NOTT	-	-	-	President
H. LAROUSSINI	-	-	-	Vice-President
A. A. LELONG	-	-	-	2d Vice-President
S. A. TRUFANT	-	-	-	Cashier



INCORPORATED 1855.

Sun Insurance Co.

OF NEW ORLEANS.



CASH CAPITAL	-	-	-	\$500,000.00
ASSETS	-	-	-	\$1,118,024.41
NET SURPLUS	-	-	-	\$310,910.02

CHARLES JANVIER,
President.

R. E. CRAIG,
Vice President.

FERGUS G. LEE,
Secretary.

Merchants' Insurance Company.

No. 622 CANAL STREET.
NEW ORLEANS.

PAUL CAPDEVIELLE, President.

JULES MONTREUIL, Secretary.

INSURES FIRE and RIVER.

Capital	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
Assets	-	-	-	-	\$161,065.96

DIRECTORS.

JOHN P. BALDWIN,
W. H. BOFINGER,
PAUL CAPDEVIELLE,
A. XIQUES,
U. KOEN,

JNO. W. FAIRFAX,
EMILIEN PERRIN,
MANUEL ABASCAL,
LAWRENCE FABACHER,
ARMAND CAPDEVIELLE,

PIERRE CRABITES.

TEUTONIA INSURANCE COMPANY

—OF—

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

217 CAMP STREET.

OFFICERS.

ALBERT P. NOLL, *President.*

SAMUEL HYMAN, *Vice-President.*

GEORGE MEYER, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

J. B. CAMORS,
ADOLPH DUMSER,
FELIX ERNST,
E. R. GOGREVE,
SAMUEL HYMAN,
F. JAHNCKE,
GEORGE JURGENS,
JULIUS KEIFFER,
J. H. KELLER,
ISAAC LEVY,

WM. F. MILLER,
C. H. MILLER,
ALBERT P. NOLL,
FRANK RODER,
F. RAQUET,
WM. B. SCHMIDT,
H. SCHULZE,
C. H. SCHENCK,
A. SOCOLA,
HY. THOELE.

A Pretty Home

“Low Prices.”
“High Quality.”

has untold influence. The place where most of our lives is passed should be as pretty as it is possible to make it. First look to the pictures. You might as well build a house without a foundation as to make a home pretty without pictures. There is everything you want right here in this store or we can make it for you. Come and we'll help you to select.

FARISH'S

STATIONERY.
PICTURES,
FRAMES.

145 Baronne St.
Theatre Building.
Opp. Jesuit Church.
2018 Magazine St.

Cromwell Steamship Company,

The following First-class Iron steamships compose this Line:

**LOUISIANA, HUDSON, PROTEUS,
KNICKERBOCKER, COMUS.**

One of the above steamships is appointed to sail from
NEW ORLEANS FOR NEW YORK

DIRECT

Every Wednesday at 8 a. m.

FROM THE

CROMWELL STEAMSHIP LINE LANDING,

HEAD OF ST. LOUIS STREET,

— AND FROM —

NEW YORK FOR NEW ORLEANS

DIRECT

Every Saturday at 3 p. m., from Pier No. 9, North River.

Unsurpassed Accommodations for Passengers,

Cabin passage, New Orleans to New York, including meals and berth . . . \$40 00

Cabin Excursion passage, New Orleans to New York and return, including meals and berth 60 00

Steerage passage, New Orleans to New York, including meals and berth 20 00

For further information apply to

GEO. B. LEVERICH, Agent, 313 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

E. S. ALLEN, General Agent, Pier 9, North River, New York.

TWO NEW STEAMERS NOW BUILDING.

THE TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA.

NEW ORLEANS.

EDWIN A. ALDERMAN, L. L. D., President.

The University embraces University Department of Philosophy and Science, College of Arts and Sciences and College of Technology. Department for Teachers, Art Department, and Night Drawing School. Located in New Buildings, with full equipment of Laboratories and Work Shops, on St. Charles Avenue, opposite Audubon Park.

The H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for Young Women, with Boarding Department, College and Art Buildings, on Washington Avenue.

The Medical Department, in the new Richardson Memorial Building, on Canal Street, between Robertson and Villere Streets.

The Law Department, in Tulane Hall, on University Place.

For catalogues apply to President ALDERMAN, or R. K. BRUFF, Secretary.

H. SOPHIE NEWCOMB

Memorial College

FOR YOUNG WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Founded by Josephine Louise Newcomb, 1886.

Organized October, 1887.

Regular and special college courses of study. The college hall, chapel, art building, laboratories and other buildings are beautifully situated in the choice residence portion of the city. The chemical, physical and biological laboratories are fully equipped. The art building is provided for instruction in oil and water color painting, modelling, designing, architectural and other drawing, wood carving, etc. An excellent library, gymnasium, pottery kiln and other facilities are furnished.

Good boarding department, unsurpassed climate.

For catalogue and other information, address the Secretary.

BRANDT V. B. DIXON,
President.

Southern College of Music,

Prof. A. J. Shoenfeld, Principal.

1405 St. Mary St., near Coliseum,

Established December 15th, 1895.

Diplomas and Medals given to proficient Pupils at the close of every session.

Class-Lessons have been instituted in the College and have proven as satisfactory as those given in all European Conservatories.

Beginners, as well as advanced pupils, can be accepted by the "SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF MUSIC" and complete their musical education.

The highest grade of music is taught, and several concerts are given every year to bring out the pupils before the public.

Every graduate is entitled to become a teacher in the College and full satisfaction is guaranteed to every pupil.

English, French, German and Spanish spoken in the SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF MUSIC.

FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE.

PIANO TEACHERS: Mrs. G. David, Miss R. Glenn and Mrs. J. H. Conner.

VIOLIN TEACHER: Prof. A. J. Shoenfeld.

VOCAL INSTRUCTOR: Miss M. de Generes.

MANDOLIN TEACHERS: Prof. A. J. Shoenfeld and Miss A. David.

GUITAR TEACHER: Prof. A. J. Shoenfeld.

CELLO TEACHER: * * * *

CORNET TEACHER: Mons. P. Fabian.

HARMONY INSTRUCTOR: Prof. A. J. Schoenfeld.

Adrien Remond,

513 Bourbon Street.

CABINET DE LECTURE,

Contenant tous les ouvrages des meilleurs écrivains français, et s'augmentant de toute les nouveautés au moment de leur apparition.

Abonnement à tous les **Journeaux Français et Anglais**, Publications et Revues.

Nouveautés, Albums, Calendriers, Almanachs, Hachette, Vermot, etc. Publications de Noël et du Salon. Gravures et Chromolithogravures. Livres d'étrennes et de prix. Reliures en tout genre et Livres de piété.

FRENCH CIRCULATING LIBRARY,

Containing all the works of the best French authors. All latest books are added as soon as published.

Unexcelled Service by Fast Mail Steamers of all French Periodicals and Revues. Novelties, Albums, Almanachs, Christmas and Salons Publications. Books for Prizes. Christmas and New Year's Gifts.

When you want
A Reliable Furniture Mover,
Call On 

WM. GALLAGHER,

Office: 1047 Magazine Street.

Cumberland 'Phone, Long Distance Service 156.
Peoples 'Phone = = =

Promptness and Reliability.

Skillful Packing and Shipping at Reasonable Rates.

Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Country Orders Solicited.

RED RIVER LINE.

CHAS. P. TRUSLOW.....President.
CHAS. W. DROWN.....Secretary and Traffic Manager.

No. 528 GRAVIER STREET, - NEW ORLEANS, LA.

W. F. DILLON, General Freight Agent.....Shreveport, La.

FIRST-CLASS STEAMBOATS.

Leave New Orleans WEDNESDAYS and SATURDAYS at 5 p. m. for Fulton, Ark., Jefferson, Tex.; Shreveport, La., and all way river landings; also for all Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana points reached by the Texas and Pacific, Cotton Belt, Vicksburg, Shreveport and Pacific and Kansas City, Pittsburg and Gulf Railroads.

Planters requiring Cotton Seed Meal for fertilizing are specially requested to get prices from RED RIVER LINE before purchasing elsewhere. PATRONAGE SOLICITED.

PETER F. PESCU,

818 Gravier Street
NEW ORLEANS



INSURANCE

FIRE INSURANCE

Fire insurance placed at lowest current rates in leading American and foreign companies. Combined assets, \$40,000,000.

**STEAM BOILER
INSURANCE**

Boilers inspected and insured for one or three years by Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. Policy covers damage by explosion to boiler, machinery, building; also injury or death to employees, for which the employer may be liable.

SURETY BONDS

Bonds issued by American Surety Company of New York to individuals holding positions of trust. Also judicial and official bonds made.

Employer's liability and workmen's accident insurance placed in the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Lt'd. of London, at current rates.

Call on or address

PETER F. PESCU.

818 Gravier Street.

New Orleans.

You have constantly heard
and read of us.

Why not pay us a visit? Would be pleased to show
you our stock. Our stock is complete and selected,
embracing the most artistic, durable and best quality
of goods made.

Imported Watches a specialty,
Gold and Silver Jewelry,
All Sorts of Novelties,
Gold Pins and everything
a Jewelry Store should have.

Weinfurter's Jewelry Palace,
Cor. Royal and Bienville Sts.

Repairing done in all branches.

Souvenirs of New Orleans Always in Stock.

A. J. LEROY,

BOOKBINDER, PAPER RULER,
and Blank Book Manufacturer,

330 CAMP STREET. = = = Up=Stairs.

Music Books, Prayer Books, Law and Medical Books,
Bound With Neatness and Dispatch.

*No Premiums are Required
to Sell Our*

COFFEES

The gift lies in their high quality
and full weight for the least money

Everybody to His Trade,

Mine is exclusively

COFFEE and TEA.

WM. F. ENGLUND,

414-416 S. RAMPART STREET,

Near Poydras Market.

Telephone 783. Free Delivery.

CRESCENT CITY
BOOK ❁ BINDERY

—AND—

Blank Book Manufactory,

634 GRAVIER STREET,

Betw. Camp and St. Charles Streets.

F. J. KUHNHOLZ, Prop.

New Orleans.

~~~~~  
Magazines, Music and Law Books, Notarial Records, Periodicals, etc. Bound  
neatly and at moderate prices.

---

—❁—ESTABLISHED 1850.—❁—

ROBERT ROBERTS.

WILLARD ROBERTS.

LOUISIANA

STEAM SASH, BLIND & DOOR FACTORY,

ROBERTS & CO., Proprietors.

1419 GRAVIER ST.,

Branch Office 328 CARONDELET ST.,

NEW ORLEANS.

---

St. Aloysius

College . . . .

Rampart and Esplanade Ave.

Practical branches. Modern methods. Good discipline.  
Terms Moderate. No Extras. Location and accomoda-  
tions unsurpassed. Book keeping taught in the latest  
and most practical manner. Call or write for a catalogue.



## INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

|                                                                                | Page.              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Baldwin, A. & Co., Hardware etc. ....                                          | Inside Back Cover  |
| Bohne, A. A. Heirs, Schoolbooks etc. ....                                      | 21                 |
| Canal Bank. ....                                                               | 22                 |
| Carpet Cleaning and Renovating Works, W. L. JARVIS, Proprietor. ....           | 18                 |
| Chevalla Medicine Co., of New Orleans, Ltd. ....                               | 12                 |
| Clark, S. W. & Sons, Grocers. ....                                             | 5                  |
| Citizens Bank of Louisiana. ....                                               | 23                 |
| Crescent City Art Stained Glass Works, J. Julius Lips, Prop. ....              | 15                 |
| Cromwell Steamship Co. ....                                                    | 25                 |
| Cumberland Telephone and Telegraph Co. ....                                    | 13                 |
| Edison Electric Co. ....                                                       | 6                  |
| El Belmont Clear Havana Cigars. ....                                           | 21                 |
| Englund, Wm. F., Coffees and Teas. ....                                        | 29                 |
| Farish, Stationery, Books, Pictures and Frames. ....                           | 25                 |
| Gallagher, Wm., Furniture Mover. ....                                          | 28                 |
| Gelpi Paul & Sons, Roederer Champagne. ....                                    | 32                 |
| Germania Saving Bank, The. ....                                                | 8                  |
| Hart Junius, Pianos and Organs. ....                                           | 3                  |
| Hodgson Harry H., Typewriters and Supplies. ....                               | 11                 |
| Home Institute, Miss S. B. Wright, Principal. ....                             | 10                 |
| Home Insurance Co, The. ....                                                   | 9                  |
| Koretke F. H., Brass and Mfg. Co., Ltd. ....                                   | 1                  |
| Kuhnholz F. J., Bookbindery. ....                                              | 30                 |
| Leroy A. J., Bookbindery. ....                                                 | 29                 |
| Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. ....                              | 14                 |
| Louisiana Steam Sash, Blind and Door Factory, Roberts & Co., Proprietors. .... | 30                 |
| Louisiana National Bank, The. ....                                             | 22                 |
| Mechanics & Traders Insurance Co. ....                                         | Inside Front Cover |
| Merchants Insurance Co. ....                                                   | 24                 |
| Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York. Post & Bowles Managers. ....           | 2                  |
| Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College. ....                                     | 26                 |
| New Orleans National Bank. ....                                                | 7                  |
| New Orleans Pressing and Cleaning Co., J. M. Wenck, Proprietor. ....           | 17                 |
| Pescud, Peter F., Insurance. ....                                              | 28                 |
| Red River Line. ....                                                           | 28                 |
| Remond, Adrien, Books, Periodicals and Circulating Library. ....               | 27                 |
| St. Aloysius College. ....                                                     | 30                 |
| St. Charles Hotel, A. R. Blakely & Co. Ltd., Proprietors. ....                 | 4                  |
| Sherrouse Medicine Co., Dr. Tichenor's Antiseptic. ....                        | 19                 |
| Singer Manufacturing Co. The, Sewing Machines. ....                            | 20                 |
| Southern College of Music, Prof. A. J. Shoenfeld, Principal. ....              | 27                 |
| Sun Insurance Co. ....                                                         | 23                 |
| Teutonia Insurance Co. ....                                                    | 24                 |
| Tulane University of Louisiana. ....                                           | 26                 |
| Union Oil Co., The. ....                                                       | 16                 |
| Weinfurter's Jewelry Palace. ....                                              | 29                 |

# Louis Roederer, Reims.

THE  
HIGHEST  
GRADE



CHAMPAGNE  
IN THE  
WORLD.

*None Genuine without this Star.*

GRAND VIN SEC: The Perfection of a Dry Wine.  
VIN BRUT, 1893: A Most Delicate Dry Wine.  
CARTE BLANCHE: A Grand Rich Sweet Wine.

## On Sale Everywhere.

Paul Gelpi & Sons,  
Agents,

227 DECATUR STREET,

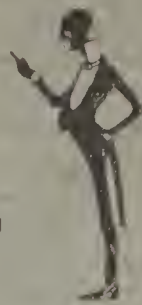
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

NOV 3 1893





FOR  
Stoves, Hardware and  
House furnishing Goods,  
GO TO



**A. BALDWIN & CO., Limited,**

COR. CAMP AND COMMON STS.

Theirs is the largest store of  
the kind in the South and  
you will not fail to receive  
satisfactory treatment.

Remember the name and address:

**A. BALDWIN & CO., Limited,**

Cor. Camp and Common Sts.

New Orleans.





Readers Cards are issued to residents of New Orleans on the guarantee of a property holder in the city, or on the deposit of Two dollars.

The Circulating department is open on week days only from 9 A. M. to 8:45 P. M.

The News room and Periodical department is open on week days from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. On Sundays and holidays from 1 P. M. to 6 P. M.





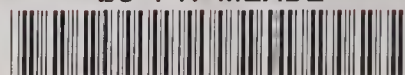








LC FT. MEADE



0 019 127 418 0